



PUBLIC LIBRARY  
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



OLN



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01738 4089

GENEALOGY

929.11

D26

V.67



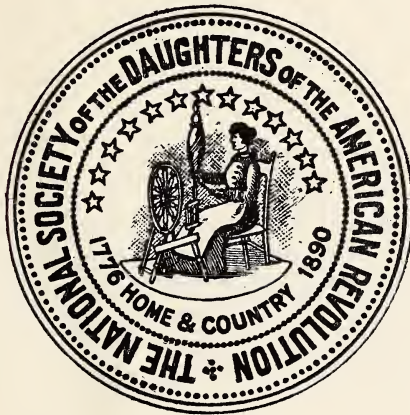


# LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME LXVII

66001—67000

1908

MARY M. DE BOLT  
*Historian General*

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1923

57  
08  
-p-1

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC  
1923

## PREFACE

The history of a country is largely the history of its great men and women and is easily grouped around the story of their lives. In adding another thousand names to the list of the early founders of our country may the inspiration of their lives fill our own, so that they may live again.

MRS. GEORGE DE BOLT,  
*Historian General,*  
N. S., D. A. R.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/lineagebook6766daug>

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
OF THE  
Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

---

National Board of Management  
1908

---

**President General**

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN.

**Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters**

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

**Vice-Presidents General**

MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH,  
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,  
MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD,  
MRS. ALEXANDER ENNIS PATTON,  
MRS. CHARLES H. TERRY,  
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,  
MRS. ELLEN SPENCER MUSSEY,  
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,  
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,  
MRS. BALDWIN DAY SPILMAN,

MRS. WILLIAM A. SMOOT,  
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,  
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,  
MRS. IRA YALE SAGE,  
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,  
MRS. JOHN T. STERLING,  
MRS. WILLIAM E. STANLEY,  
MRS. EGBERT R. JONES,  
MRS. ERASTUS GAYLORD PUTNAM,  
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY.

**Chaplain General**

MRS. ESTHER FROTHINGHAM NOBLE.

**Recording Secretary General**

MISS ELIZABETH F. PIERCE

**Registrar General**

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

**Historian General**

MRS. J. EAKIN GADSBY.

**Assistant Historian General**

MRS. HENRY S. BOWRON.

**Corresponding Secretary General**

MRS. JOHN PAUL EARNEST.

**Treasurer General**

MRS. MABEL G. SWORMSTEDT.

**Librarian General**

MRS. H. M. BOYNTON.

## State Regents

|                            |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Alabama .....              | MRS. ROBERT ANDERSON McCLELLAN. |
| Arizona .....              | " WALTER TALBOT.                |
| Arkansas .....             | " JOHN McCLURE.                 |
| California .....           | " FREDERICK JEWELL LAIRD.       |
| Colorado .....             | " JOHN LLOYD McNEIL.            |
| Connecticut .....          | " SARA THOMPSON KINNEY.         |
| Delaware .....             | " CAROLINE E. SPEAKMAN.         |
| District of Columbia ..... | " HOWARD L. HODGKINS.           |
| Florida .....              | " JOHN GARRISON CHRISTOPHER.    |
| Georgia .....              | MISS ANNA C. BENNING.           |
| Idaho .....                | MRS. H. TARR.                   |
| Illinois .....             | " CHARLES V. HICKOX.            |
| Indiana .....              | " WILLIAM A. GUTHRIE.           |
| Iowa .....                 | MISS HARRIET ISADORA LAKE.      |
| Kansas .....               | " RUTH EMMA JOHNS.              |
| Kentucky .....             | MRS. C. D. CHENAULT.            |
| Louisiana .....            | " HAMILTON TEBAULT.             |
| Maine .....                | " CHARLES A. CREIGHTON.         |
| Maryland .....             | " J. PEMBROKE THOM.             |
| Massachusetts .....        | " CHARLES H. MASURY.            |
| Michigan .....             | " JAMES P. BRAYTON.             |
| Minnesota .....            | " EDGAR H. LOYHED.              |
| Mississippi .....          | " CHALMERS M. WILLIAMSON.       |
| Missouri .....             | " SAMUEL McKNIGHT GREEN.        |
| Montana .....              | " CLINTON H. MOORE.             |
| Nebraska .....             | " CHARLES B. LETTON.            |
| Nevada .....               | " CHARLES S. SPRAGUE.           |
| New Hampshire .....        | " FREDERICK J. SHEPARD.         |
| New Jersey .....           | MISS ELLEN MECUM.               |
| New Mexico .....           | MRS. L. BRADFORD PRINCE.        |
| New York .....             | " WILLIAM CUMMINGS STORY.       |
| North Carolina .....       | " JOHN H. VAN LANDINGHAM.       |
| Ohio .....                 | " EDWARD ORTON, JR.             |
| Oklahoma .....             | " IRA L. REEVES.                |
| Oregon .....               | " WARREN E. THOMAS.             |
| Pennsylvania .....         | " ALLEN PERLEY.                 |
| Rhode Island .....         | " CHARLES W. LIPPETT.           |
| South Carolina .....       | " ROBERT MOULTRIE BRATTON.      |
| South Dakota .....         | " JESSAMINE LEE FOX.            |
| Tennessee .....            | " WILLIAM G. SPENCER.           |
| Texas .....                | " SEABROOK W. SYDNOR.           |
| Utah .....                 | " MARY FERRY ALLEN.             |
| Vermont .....              | " CLAYTON NELSON.               |
| Virginia .....             | " SAMUEL W. JAMISON.            |
| Washington .....           | " ALBERT H. KUHN.               |
| West Virginia .....        | " R. H. EDMONDSON.              |
| Wisconsin .....            | " OGDEN H. FETHERS.             |
| Wyoming .....              | " FRANK W. MONDELL.             |

## Honorary Officers

### Honorary Presidents General

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

### Honorary President Presiding

MRS. MARY V. E. CABELL.

### Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life.    Date of election.

MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.

MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.

MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.

MRS. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.

MRS. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, 1894.

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, 1905.

MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.

MRS. JULIA K. HOGG, 1905.

MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.

MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY, 1906.

MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.

MRS. HELEN M. BOYNTON, 1906.

MRS. DE B. RANDOLPH KEIM, 1906.







# THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

## Daughters of the American Revolution

---

MISS MARY WEBSTER THOMAS.

66001

Born in London, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Colburn.

Daughter of Andrew Gardner Thomas (1840-1903) and Hannah Alice Farrar (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Nahum D. Thomas (1810-63) and Susan Webster Colburn (1812-72), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Colburn (1787-1873) and Polly Tamblin (1784-1841), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Colburn and Sarah Colburn, his wife.

Amos Colburn (1744-95) in 1776 was lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Livermore's company, 3rd New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Marlboro; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Also No. 57482.

MRS. HELEN WILSON VOORHIES.

66002

Born in Deercreek, Ohio.

Descendant of William Smith.

Daughter of Valentine Henry Wilson and Dolloe Ripley Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilson and Eleanor Smith, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Campbell Smith and Sophia Bond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.

William Smith (1754-1825) enlisted, 1776, from Dover, Delaware, in Capt. Joseph Stedman's company, Colonel Hazlett's regiment. He

was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Licking County, Ohio.  
He was born in Donegal, Ireland ; died in Granville, Ohio.  
Also No. 52203.

MISS JENNIE BLACK.

66003

Born in Darby, Ohio.

Descendant of Obil Beach.

Daughter of James T. Black and Mary Ann Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Harrington and Elizabeth Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uri Beach and Hannah Noble, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obil Beach and Elizabeth Kilbourne, his wife.

Obil Beach (1758-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, Ohio, 1831, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn. ; died in Madison, Ohio.

Also No. 52304.

MRS. OLIVE BLACK FEATHER.

66004

Born in Plain City, Ohio.

Wife of John F. Feather.

Descendant of Obil Beach.

Daughter of James T. Black and Mary Ann Harrington, his wife.

See No. 66003.

MRS. ELLEN NORTON COOKE.

66005

Born in Hebron, Conn.

Descendant of David Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Smith Norton and Sylvina Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Norton and Deborah Phelps, his wife.

David Norton (1753-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Tolland County, Connecticut, 1833, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Connecticut ; died in Hebron.

MRS. OLIVE MARSHALL DARRELL SNYDER.

66006

Born in St. Mary's Parish, La.

Wife of Henry G. Snyder.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Friend.

Daughter of Chester Bidwell Darrell and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Camp Darrell and Elizabeth Mitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Diana Friend, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Friend and Josepha Drake, his wife.

Andrew Friend (1709-93) commanded an independent company of mounted rangers. He died in Addison, Pa.

Also No. 53459.

## MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CANFIELD.

66007

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.

Wife of I. D. Canfield.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Collins.

Daughter of Joseph Parsons and Anne Eliza Fribley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Parsons and Catharine Collins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Elizabeth Pulate, his wife.

Thomas Collins in 1778 served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Moore's company, Col. Thomas Craig's 3rd Pennsylvania regiment. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 59489.

## MISS HATTIE BELL NEWELL.

66008

Born in Sullivan County, Pa.

Descendant of Jonathan Fairchild.

Daughter of Fred Newell and Sallie Fairchild, his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of Daniel Howell Fairchild and Elizabeth Richart, his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Freeman Fairchild and Hannah Ketcham, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Fairchild and Sarah Howell, his wife, m. 1779.

Jonathan Fairchild (1754-1833) served in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 36469.

## MISS MARY ELIZABETH PAYNE.

66009

Born in Bradford County, Pa.

Descendant of Henry Salisbury and of Samuel Cole.

Daughter of Edward Duggan Payne (b. 1833) and Catherine Wilson (1839-1906), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wilson (1812-84) and Abigail Cole (1803-76), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cole (1769-1810) and Amy Salisbury (1777-1851), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cole and Margaret Horton, his wife; Henry Salisbury and Catherine Head, his wife.

Henry Salisbury (1733-1821) was wounded at Claverack, N. Y., by an explosion, celebrating the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Kinderhook, N. Y., removed to Bradford County, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 40114.

Samuel Cole (1717-97) enlistetd as a private in Capt. Simon Spaulding's company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in New England; died in Genesee County, N. Y.

## MRS. FLORENCE DE GRAFF JENKINS.

66010

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of E. Wheeler Jenkins.

Descendant of Johannes De Graff.

Daughter of William E. De Graff (1844-99) and Amelia C. Green (d. 1871), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of James Elmore De Graff (d. 1859) and Mary Ann Sutherland (d. 1852), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob De Graff (1781-1854) and Anna Van Aken (1788-1861), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jan De Graff (1735-1810) and Annaatje Schmidt (d. 1806), his wife, m. 1761.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes De Graff and Magdalena Peecher, his wife. Johannes De Graff (1720-89) served as a private in the 1st regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born and died in Esopus, N. Y.

## MRS. GERTRUDE PRINCE SHERWOOD.

66011

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Albert Garfield Sherwood.

Descendant of Henry Sheetz and of Henry Sheetz, Jr.

Daughter of John Freedley Prince and Helen Hitner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Otto Hitner and Catharine B. Kirkner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hitner and Catharine Scheetz, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Scheetz, Jr., and Elizabeth Hocker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Scheetz and Catherine —, his wife.

Henry Sheetz (1740-94), Henry Sheetz, Jr. (1761-1848), both served in the musketry battalion, under Col. Samuel J. Atlee, Pennsylvania troops. They were born and died in Montgomery County, Pa.

## MRS. IRENE KUNTZ RITTER.

66012

Born in Slatington, Pa.

Wife of Francis O. Ritter, M. D.

Descendant of Frederick Beyer, William Kern, Daniel Schmeyster, Jacob Kuntz, John Butz, and Lieut. John Musser.

Daughter of Henry Kuntz (1830-1905) and Elizabeth Beyer (1838-95), his 2nd wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Jacob D. Kuntz (1797-1847) and Rachel Butz (1838-95), his wife; John Beyer (1806-79) and Elizabeth D. Kuntz (1797-1847), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Kuntz and Christina Mosser (1764-1836), his wife; John Beyer (1780-1872) and Elizabeth Snyder (Schneider) (1784-1852), his wife, m. 1804; John Butz, Jr. (1771-1839), and Maria Catherine Schmeyster (1771-1859), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Beyer and Susanna —, his wife; Nicholas Schneider (1755-1828) and Elizabeth Kern (1764-1842), his wife; Daniel



Schmeyer and Catherine Barbara Keiser (1756-1843), his wife, m. 1775;  
John Butz and Maria Elizabeth Miller (1747-1827), his wife; John Musser  
and Elizabeth Acker (1843-1908), his wife, m. 1762.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Kern and Salome —, his wife.

Frederick Beyer (1732-1832) in 1780-81 served as a private in Capt.  
George Wolf's company, Northampton County, Pennsylvania As-  
sociators. He was born in Beyerly, Germany; died in Aquashicola,  
Pa.

William Kern (1725-1800) served as a private in Capt. Conrad  
Ritter's company, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778.  
He was born in Germany; died in Slatington, Pa.

Daniel Schmeyer (1739-1812) was a private under Captains Casper  
Grienmyer and Knapingberger, 2nd company, Col. George Brein-  
ing's regiment, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778.  
He was born in Bucks County; died in Allentown, Pa.

Jacob Kuntz (1757-1841) was a fifer in the 4th company under Capt.  
John Homer, 1777, 3rd battalion, Northampton County, Pennsyl-  
vania militia. He was born in Whitehall; died in Moore Town-  
ship, Pa.

John Butz (1747-1827) served in the Northampton County, Pa.,  
militia under Lieut.-Col. Christian Shouse, 1781. He was born in  
Allentown; died in Lower Macungie, Pa.

John Musser (1741-1810) was lieutenant in the 2nd company, 2nd  
battalion, Northampton County, 1777. He was born and died in  
Whitehall, Pa.

#### MRS. ANNA D. THORNTON STRICKLER.

66013

Born in Camden, N. J.

Wife of Howard Strickler.

Descendant of Samuel Smith.

Daughter of Charles Thornton (b. 1854) and Anna Drew (b. 1855), his wife,  
m. 1876.

Granddaughter of John H. Drew (1820-91) and Elizabeth Aylward (1825-62),  
his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Aylward (d. 1847) and Tabitha Smith (1797-1841)  
his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Sarah Lloyd, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Smith (1740-98) served in Captain Cox's company, 3rd bat-  
talion, New Jersey troops. He was born in Salem County, N. J.

#### MRS. EMMA C. PAULLIN BUTLER.

66014

Born in Philadelphia, Penna.

Wife of Andrew A. Butler

Descendant of William Parham.

Daughter of Stephen F. Paullin (1820-96) and Mary Ducker Parham (1824-45) his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Robert Parham (1782-1862) and Catherine Clayton (d. 1841) his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of William Parham and Hester Lillibridge (d. 1793) his wife, m. 1769.

William Parham (1737-94) enlisted as a private in the 6th company, Col. Sharp Delaney's regiment, Pennsylvania troops, 1777. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

## MRS. BESSIE BRYAN HILL.

66015

Born in Moosic, Pa.

Descendant of Col. John Rosenkrans.

Daughter of Luke Bryan and Roanna Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Williams and Experience Youngs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Youngs and Roanna Rosenkrans, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Rosenkrans (b. 1770) (war 1812) and Margaret Schoonover, his 1st wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rosenkrans and Margaret De Witt, his wife, m. 1751.

John Rosenkrans (1724-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as captain and colonel of the New Jersey militia.

He was born in Rochester, N. Y.; died in Walpack, N. J.

Also No. 38989.

## MRS. JEAN GRAY BRINTON DONALDSON.

66016

Born in Allegheny Co., Pa.

Wife of D. M. Donaldson

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Neel.

Daughter of S. M. Brinton, Jr. (b. 1748), and Helen Manifold Collins (1856-95) his wife, m. 1883.

Granddaughter of David Collins, Jr. (1808-95), and Mary Manifold (1814-93) his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of David Collins (d. 1828) and Dorcas Neel (1778-1875) his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Neel and Grizzell Penney (d. 1833), his wife.

Thomas Neel (1744-1824) was lieutenant, 1776, in the Lancaster County Associators under Capt. James Morrison for service in the Jerseys. He was engaged in the battle of Germantown, where his courage and strength were tested in carrying, under fire, an officer from the field. He died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 54665.

## MISS ELEANOR BELLE DOTY.

66017

Born in West Monterey, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Dorsey and of Sergt. William Doty.

Daughter of Charles W. Doty and Eleanor Naglee Garrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of — Garrison and Eleanor Dorsey Naglee, his wife; Elihu Doty and Eleanor Smith, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Naglee and Eleanor Dorsey (b. 1783), his wife; Stephen H. Doty (b. 1788) and Phebe Nelson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dorsey (1752-1831) and Eleanor (Dorsey), his wife; William Doty and Ruth Holmes, his wife, m. 1782.

Daniel Dorsey (1757-1823) was captain of the Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp, 1776, and captain of the 4th Maryland when he resigned. His company suffered great loss at Germantown. He was born in Anne Arundel County, Md., removed to New York, 1801, where he died in Lyons.

Also No. 31227.

William Doty (1754-1839) was sergeant in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company, 6th regiment, Connecticut Line, 1777. He applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Blossvale, N. Y.

## MRS. MARY DAME RICE.

66018

Born in Sharon, Pa.

Wife of C. Victor Rice.

Descendant of Samuel Perkins Page and of Stephen Page.

Daughter of Samuel Page Dame and Mary Irvine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Dame and Nancy Jenness Page, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Perkins Page and Theodate Drake, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Page and Ann Perkins, his wife.

Samuel Perkins Page (1743-93) was a private in Capt. Nathan Hale's company, New Hampshire militia, 1775. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Parsonsfield, Me.

Stephen Page (1716-1904) was a patriot of Hampton, where he was born and died.

Also No. 25418.

## MRS. JESSIE GUNNISON BECKMAN.

66019

Born in Erie County, Pa.

Wife of Samuel Oakes Beckman.

Descendant of Josiah Bacon.

Daughter of Albert Benjamin Gunnison and Olive Low, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Low and Olive Wright, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Low and Abigail Bacon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bacon and Abigail Holden, his wife.

Josiah Bacon (1719-75) served as sergeant in Capt. John Black's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was killed. His name heads the list on the slab at Charlestown of those who fell in Massachusetts.

Also No. 15320.

MRS. ELIZABETH COLLINS MARSHALL

66020

Born in Allegheny County, Pa.

Wife of Rev. James A. Marshall.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Neel.

Daughter of David Collins, Jr., and Mary Manifold, his wife.

See No. 66016.

MRS. SUSAN JEANNE STAPLETON BRUBAKER

66021

Born in Union County, Pa.

Wife of F. B. Brubaker, M. D.

Descendant of Christian Specht and of Lieut. John Stapleton.

Daughter of William Stapleton, Jr., and Elizabeth Specht, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Stapleton and Elisabeth Drumbheller, his wife; Joseph Specht and Susan Keller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stapleton and Rosena Miller, his wife; Christian Specht and Barbara Sendorfer, his wife.

Christian Specht (1758-1837) served as a private during the Revolution from Pennsylvania. He was born and died in Montgomery County, Pa.

Also No. 50096.

John Stapleton (1751-1820) served as lieutenant in the 4th company, 1st battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia, participating in the New Jersey and Pennsylvania campaigns. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. RUTH LESSIG PASSMORE

66022

Born in Pottstown, Pa.

Descendant of Jacob Berger (Bourgher).

Daughter of Joshua B. Lessig and Emma S. Dickenshied, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. J. Henry Dickenshied and Amanda Steinman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Steinman and Maria Berger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Berger and Catherine Weaver, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Berger (Bourgher) and Catherine Cooper, his wife.

Jacob Berger (Bourgher) (1756-1828) served as a private in Capt. Nicholas Kern's company of the Flying Camp, 1776. He was born in Northampton County; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 52273.

MRS. CORA KLINE ROBB

66023

Born in Howard, Pa.

Wife of George D. Robb.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Askey.

Daughter of Samuel F. Kline (b. 1820) and Caroline S. Beachdel (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Christian Beachdel (1808-56) and Rebecca Askey (1818-55), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of John Askey and Elizabeth Evans (1784-1868), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Askey and Elizabeth Baker (d. 1830), his wife.

Thomas Askey (1727-1807) commanded a company of rangers on the frontier, 1778-83. He died in Center County, Pa.

Also No. 61787.

MRS. CLARA J. KLINE HICKS.

66024

Born in Howard, Pa.

Wife of Owen Hicks.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Askey.

Daughter of Samuel F. Kline (b. 1820) and Caroline S. Beachdel (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1859.

See No. 66023.

MISS JANE CLARK ATKINSON.

66025

Born in Mifflin County, Pa.

Descendant of James Macklin.

Daughter of Caleb North Atkinson (1820-99) and Sarah McLaughlin (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Lukens Atkinson (1786-1863) and Jane Macklin (1782-1878), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Macklin and Elizabeth Johnson (d. 1815), his wife.

James Macklin was a private in Capt. John Hamilton's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born in McVeytown, Pa., and in 1819 died there.

MISS ELLA M. ANGÉ.

66026

Born in Norristown, Pa.

Descendant of Edward Lane and of Samuel Cowden.



Daughter of Moses Angé (1811-92) and Mary B. Cowden (1816-94), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cowden (1775-1847) and Hannah Couch (1778-1850), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cowden and Mary Cowden (1736-92), his wife; William Couch and Abigail Lane (b. 1749), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Lane and Ann Evans (b. 1725), his wife.

Edward Lane (1721-98) was a patriot, giving his home as quarters for the officers during the winter months and aided in transporting supplies. He was born in Philadelphia County; died in Montgomery County, Pa.

Samuel Cowden (1744-1892) served as a private in the 1st company, 6th battalion, Philadelphia County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Montgomery County, Pa., and is buried in Providence Cemetery.

Also No. 60062.

#### MISS NELLIE L. KLINE.

66027

Born in Howard, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Askey.

Daughter of Samuel F. Kline (b. 1820) and Caroline S. Beachdel (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1859.

See No. 66023.

#### MRS. EIZABETH LA FETRA CARY COLWELL.

66028

Born in Bristol, R. I.

Wife of Wilmarth Colwell.

Descendant of Stephen Talbee.

Daughter of Charles H. Cary (b. 1847) and Emma E. Simmons (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of George W. Simmons (1833-1905) and Elizabeth R. Allen (1837-1906), his wife, m. 1855.

Gr-granddaughter of Smith B. Simmons and Sarah B. Cartee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cartee and Elizabeth Talbee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Talbee and Mary Smith, his wife.

Stephen Talbee (1756-1846) served as a private in a company of State artillery. He was a pensioner when he died, at Bristol, R. I., where he was born.

Also No. 13780.

#### MRS. CLARA L. HENNING NEWMAN.

66029

Born in Bristol, R. I.

Wife of Howard Russell Newman.

Descendant of William Eddy.

Daughter of Charles Henning (b. 1858) and Grace D. Eddy (b. 1868), his wife, m. 1886.

Granddaughter of Charles D. Eddy (1829-1904) and Sarah M. Bennett (1842-1886), his wife, m. 1862.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus B. Eddy (1808-76) and Eunice Dyer (1803-46), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Eddy (1785-1836) and Sally Peckham (1788-1830), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Eddy and Huldah Ide (1754-88), his wife, m. 1771.

William Eddy (1751-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.

Also No. 34961.

MRS. ADDIE DODD ADAMS.

66030

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Samuel R. Adams.

Descendant of Major Caleb Dodd, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elijah Dodd (1806-76) and Melvian Stiles (1812-49), his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of Caleb Dodd (1775-1811) and Mary Bates (1778-1852), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Dodd and Mary Harrison (d. 1795), his wife.

Caleb Dodd (1740-80) served as major of Essex County, 2nd regiment, New Jersey militia. He was born in Essex County; died in Caldwell, N. J.

Also No. 32801.

MRS. CARRIE WHITAKER BURNET.

66031

Born in Kershaw County, S. C.

Wife of William Shannon Burnet.

Descendant of Thomas Whitaker.

Daughter of John Whitaker and Bessie Clarke, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Whitaker and Margaret McRae, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Whitaker and Mary Williams, his wife, m. 1790.

Thomas Whitaker (1762-1814) served as a private in Capt. Francis Boykin's company, South Carolina troops. He was born in Fredericksburg Township, S. C.

Also No. 60602.

## MRS. LOUISE WHITAKER LENOIR.

66032

Born in Fairfield County, Pa.

Wife of Gabriel Hodge Lenoir.

Descendant of Thomas Whitaker.

Daughter of John Whitaker and Bessie Clarke, his 2nd wife.

See No. 66032.

## MRS. LOUISE COURTNEY PORTER.

66033

Born in Camden, S. C.

Wife of Rev. Theodore A. Porter.

Descendant of Alexander Irvin.

Daughter of Henry Cook Salmond (1843-97) and Rebecca Leggett Valk (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Edward Anderson Salmond (1819-58) and Ann Canteay Cook (1817-99), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Durham Salmond (1783-1854) and Margaret Irvin (1786-1855), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Irvin, Jr., and Katherine Whitaker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Irvin and Margaret Chesnut, his wife.

Alexander Irvin (1729-90) was a patriot who was imprisoned by Lord Rawdon for allegiance to the cause of liberty. He was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; died in Camden, S. C.

Also No. 60602.

## MISS HARRIET BRATTON WITHERSPOON.

66034

Born in York County, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. James Witherspoon, Samuel Rainey, and Col. William Bratton.

Daughter of Robert Witherspoon and Sophie Bratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamilton G. Witherspoon and Nancy Reid, his wife; John S. Bratton, Jr., and Harriet Rainey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Donnom Witherspoon and Ann Reid, his wife; Samuel Rainey, Jr., and Letheia Beekham, his wife; Dr. John S. Bratton and Harriet Rainey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hervey Witherspoon and Jane Donnom, his wife; Samuel Rainey and Mary Fander (Fonda), his wife; William Bratton and Martha Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Witherspoon and Nancy White, his wife.

James Witherspoon (1759-91) served as lieutenant under Gen. Francis Marion, and, 1782, on account of bravery was appointed captain of the King Tree company. He was born and died in Williamsburg County, S. C.

Also Nos. 13024, 20718, 39762, 45133.

Samuel Rainey (1743-1813) served in the battle of Huck's defeat fought at Brattonsville, S. C. He died in York County, S. C.

William Bratton (1743-1815) gave gallant service in many battles throughout the Revolution. His signal victory at Huck's defeat, with inferior numbers, has made his name famous in the State he so nobly defended. He was born in Virginia; died in Brattonsville, S. C.

Also No. 51582.

#### MISS MINNIE HERBERT GLAZE.

66035

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Descendant of Daniel Goggans.

Daughter of William Lawton Glaze and Emily Herbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chesley Worthington Herbert and Elizabeth Goggans (b. 1838), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Goggans and Emily Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jerry Goggans and Elizabeth Peterson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Goggans.

Daniel Goggans was a Whig and fought for independence under Marion, Sumter, and Pickens. Once while in Marion's command he was home on a furlough, and his house was surrounded by a body of Tories commanded by the celebrated and notorious Ned Turner. He fought them from the house until it was fired upon, then, seeing that escape was impossible, came out and was instantly shot down.

#### MRS. FLORENCE DAISY HARTZOG ARANT.

66036

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Wife of Marvin Arant.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Felder.

Daughter of John Andrew Hartzog and Julia Margaret Zeigler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hartzog and Ann Zeigler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hartzog and Ann Margaret Felder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Felder and — Snell, his 2nd wife, m. 1763.

Henry Felder (1725-83) was a member of the Provincial Congress and commanded a company of South Carolina militia. He was killed in Orangeburg, S. C., while escaping from the Tories. It is said that he had seven sons, Henry, Jacob, John, Frederick, Samuel, Abraham, and Peter in his command. He was born in Zurich, Switzerland.

## MISS LULIE F. HARVIN.

66037

Born in Manning, S. C.

Descendant of Richard Harvin.

Daughter of Charles Richard Harvin and Kate Goodwin Le Grande, his wife.

See No. 66038.

## MRS. LEONORA HARVIN SALLEY.

66038

Born in Manning S. C.

Wife of D. D. Salley, M. D.

Descendant of Richard Harvin.

Daughter of Charles Richard Harvin, Jr., and Kate Goodwin Le Grande, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Richard Harvin and Ann Tindale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Harvin and — Spears, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Harvin and Frances Ragan, his wife, m. 1775.

Richard Harvin was a private in a company of Light Horse under

Capt. Matthew Singleton in the Provincial Service of South Carolina, 1775. He was born, 1746, in Clarendon County, S. C.

## MRS. LOUISE ROBINSON RUNION.

66039

Born in Edgefield County, S. C.

Wife of Hadleston Earle Runion.

Descendant of Stephen Thomas and of William Norris.

Daughter of Kirk Robinson and Laura Mary Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Murray Robinson and Felicia Hertelle, his wife; Alexander Pope Norris and Louise Rebecca Head, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Robinson and Susan Frazil Thomas, his wife; William Norris, Jr., and Naomi Bond, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Norris and Agnes Frederick, his wife; Stephen Thomas and Mary Frazil, his wife.

Stephen Thomas (1750-1839), at the beginning of the Revolution, was called by business to his native country and was captured by the British fleet in the Chesapeake on his return. When exchanged he served under Marion and was engaged in the battle of Fort Moultrie. He was born in France; died in Charleston, S. C., and was mourned as the last of the Huguenots.

Also No. 16972.

William Norris (1720-81) with his three sons, Nathan, Stephen, and William, enlisted in the South Carolina militia. He returned to his home the latter part of the struggle, broken down in health, but sent a paid substitute who served until the close of the war. He was born in Windsor, England; died in Edgefield, S. C.



## MRS. ANDRENA E. OUZTS WILLIAMS.

66040

Born in Johnston, S. C.

Wife of F. H. Williams.

Descendant of Peter Ouzts.

Daughter of David Thomas Ouzts (1851-1905) and Minnie Lynch (1856-1907), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ouzts and Permelia Ballentine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Ouzts and Elizabeth Harling, his wife.

Peter Ouzts (1757-1834) was a brave soldier in the Revolution. He was in many battles and was severely wounded several times. In 1769 he came to America from Germany, where he was born. He died in Edgefield County, S. C.

## MISS JULIA SCHWERIN.

66041

Born in Sumter, S. C.

Descendant of Sergt. Marks Lazarus, Samuel Mordecai, and Myer Moses.

Daughter of Herman Schwerin and Cecile Frances Moses, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Moses and Octavia Harby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Moses and Hannah Lazarus, his wife; Isaac Harby and Rachel Mordecai, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Harby and Rebecca Moses, his wife; Samuel Mordecai and Isabel Andrews, his wife; Marks Lazarus and Rachel Doris (1762-1847), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Myer Moses and Rachel Andrews, his 2nd wife.

Marks Lazarus (1759-1826) was a cannoneer when taken prisoner at Charleston. He received a pension as private and sergeant. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Samuel Mordecai served as a grenadier in South Carolina. He died, 1820, in Savannah, Ga.

Myer Moses (1735-1800) gave aid to the city of Charleston when it was besieged by the British.

Also Nos. 30204, 37077, 41110, 45564.

## MISS BERTHA E. KALDER.

66042

Born in Howard County, Iowa.

Descendant of Robert Cunning.

Daughter of Abram Kalder and Matilda Murrel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Murrel and Sophia Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Stevens and Hannah Cunning, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Cunning and Nancy Young, his 1st wife.

Robert Cunning (1758-1836) enlisted in Cumberland County, Pa., 1776, serving one year as a private under Capt. Samuel Hayes,

Col. William Irvine's regiment, and was engaged in the battle of Three Rivers, Canada. He was born in Ireland; died in Beaver County, Pa.

MRS. HARRIET H. KELSEY.

66043

Born in Chester County, Tenn.

Wife of Fred Wilbur Kelsey.

Descendant of Hewlet Sullivan.

Daughter of Henry Clay Hankins and Elma Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Madison Sullivan and Elizabeth Vaughn, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hewlet Sullivan and Mary Dunklin, his wife.

Hewlet Sullivan (1763-1830) was on detached duty when Cunningham captured Fort Hays and hung many in the garrison, but he was taken prisoner at Musgrove Mills by the British. At the close of the war he belonged to a company of rangers raised to clear South Carolina of the Tories. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenville County, S. C.

Also Nos. 31116, 34996, 36519.

MRS. ELIZABETH FRY PAGE.

66044

Born in Carroll County, Va.

Wife of David Samuel Page.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Charles Fleming.

Daughter of George Thomson Fry and Mary A. A. Cooley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Cooley and Lucy Ann Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Fleming Bolling Evans and Mary Ann Atkinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Evans and Lucy Lewis Fleming, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Fleming and Lucy Lewis, his wife.

Charles Fleming (1745-79) was captain of the 7th Virginia, 1776, commanded at various times by Col. Alexander McClanachan; was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of 3rd Virginia regiment, 1778, taking part in the battle of Monmouth, N. J., where he was severely wounded and subsequently caused his death. He was born in Petersburg, Va.

MRS. EPSIE WALDEN TURNER.

66045

Born in Decatur, Texas.

Wife of M. C. Turner.

Descendant of James Jordan.

Daughter of John W. Walden and Anna Louise Leman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert S. Leman and Nancy Vernon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Vernon (b. 1799) and Ann Hall Gray, his wife.  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Vernon and Margaret Jordan (b. 1782), his wife.  
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Jordan and Margaret Miller, his wife, m. 1776.  
 James Jordan (1725-1802) was commissary of old Fort Prince during 1776. This fort not only had to defend itself from the British, but was constantly harassed by the Indians. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Spartanburg, S. C.

## MRS. ETHEL WALDEN BASSETT.

66046

Born in Dallas, Texas.

Wife of Ben M. Bassett.

Descendant of James Jordan and of Capt. Peter Gray.

Daughter of John W. Walden and Anna Louise Leman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Sutcliffe Leman and Nancy Vernon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Vernon (b. 1799) and Anne Hall Gray, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Vernon and Margaret Jordan (b. 1782), his wife;  
 Peter Gray and — Wilson, his wife.

See No. 66045.

Peter Gray (1750-1814) commanded the 4th company in Lieut-Col. Francis Marion's 2nd South Carolina regiment, 1779. He was born and died in Spartanburg, S. C.

## MRS. ELLEN LOUISE CHASE HARROLD.

66047

Born in Genoa, Nebr.

Wife of Edward Bullock Harrold.

Descendant of Major-Gen. Philip Schuyler, John Barker Church, Capt. Solomon Chase, Dudley Chase, Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew, Lieut-Col. William Dewees, Benjamin Smith, Lieut. Cornelius Russell, and Nicholas Cruger.

Daughter of Horace Russell Chase (b. 1848) and Catharine Church Cruger (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chase, D. D. (1809-78), and Sarah Russell (1815-1904), his wife, m. 1834; William Hyde Cruger (1821-81) and Sarah Jane Maxwell (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel March Chase (1771-1820) and Ruth Curtis Child (1780-1856), his wife, m. 1803; Bertram Peter Cruger (1774-1854) and Catharine Church, his wife, m. 1802; Horace Russell (d. 1819) and Lucia Smith (1789-1881), his wife, m. 1813; Thomas Jefferson Maxwell (1800-55) and Ellen Bartholomew (1806-83), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Chase and Sarah March (1744-1840), his wife, m. 1767; Nicholas Cruger and Anna de Nully (1747-84), his 1st wife, m. 1772; John Barker Church and Angelica Schuyler (1756-1815), his wife, m. 1777; Benjamin Smith and Lois Chase (b. 1756), his wife; Cornelius Russell and Huldah Pember, his wife; Benjamin Bartholomew and Rachel Dewees (1765-1848), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Dudley Chase and Alice Corbett (b. 1733), his wife, m. 1756 (parents of Lois); Philip Schuyler and Catharine Van Rensselaer, his wife, m. 1755; William Dewees and Sarah Potts, his 1st wife.

Philip Schuyler (1733-1804) was one of the four major generals, Continental Army, 1775, and the Commander-in-chief placed him in command of New York. He was born and died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 35702.

John Barker Church (1750-1818) emigrated to America about the time of the breaking out of the Revolution, and, entertaining a profound sympathy for the colonists, he resolved to espouse the cause. He was appointed commissary to the French army under Rochambeau. He was born in England; died in Windsor, England.

Dudley Chase (1730-1814) served as a private, 1777, in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Solomon Chase (1742-1828) served under his brother, Col. Jonathan Chase, at Ticonderoga and Bennington, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also No. 39389.

Benjamin Bartholomew (1752-1812) served, 1776, as lieutenant in "Wayne's battalion"; commissioned captain of the 5th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Great Valley, Pa.

Also No. 62645.

William Dewees (1740-92) served as lieutenant-colonel under Wayne during the Revolution. His home and iron works at Valley Forge, where the army was encamped, were burned by the enemy. He was born in Germantown; died in Montgomery County, Pa.

Also No. 12185.

Benjamin Smith (1754-1820) enlisted, 1775, in Captain Moseley's company, Colonel Durkee's regiment, Connecticut troops, and, 1776-77, served in Captain Brown's company. He was engaged in the battles of Bunker Hill, Harlem, and Trenton. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Bethel, Vt.

Cornelius Russell (1750-1823) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was placed on the pension roll of Orange County, Vt., 1818, for service as lieutenant, Connecticut Continental Line.

Nicholas Cruger (1743-1800), a recognized patriot, contributing generously to the cause. He was arrested as a rebel when he was

sailing out of the Delaware River for the West Indies in one of his own ships, which was overhauled and captured by a British cruiser and taken as a prize into New York Harbor. He was born in New York; died in St. Croix, West Indies.

MRS. OLIVE AMELIA PUTNAM GREENE.

66048

Born in Cambridge, Vt.

Wife of Byron P. Greene.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Putnam.

Daughter of Calvin Putnam and Cordelia E. Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Putnam and Elizabeth Gallup, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Putnam and Susanna Stone, his wife.

Thomas Putnam served as corporal in Capt. Peter Page's company of volunteers, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Vermont regiment, 1781. He was born 1754 in Sutton, Mass.

MRS. IDA PATIENCE BANCROFT BOYNTON.

66049

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William S. Boynton.

Descendant of Joseph Choate.

Daughter of William Bancroft (1812-89) and Statira C. Haskell (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Thomas Haskell (1790-1867) and Lavina Choate (1800-79), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of George Greenleaf Choate (1790-1858) and Elizabeth Johnson (d. 1809), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Gore Choate (b. 1767) and Joanna Silloway, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Choate and Mary —, his wife.

Joseph Choate (1742-1802) served as a private in Capt. Jacob Gerish's company which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Thetford, Vt.

MRS. LORENA ESTHER JEWETT DAY

66050

Born in McLean County, Ill.

Wife of James C. Day.

Descendant of John Cochran, Enoch Jewett, Aaron Graves, William Slade, Thomas Root, and Daniel Pike.

Daughter of Ralph Pike Jewett (b. 1840) and Stella M. Dodge (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Parker Jewett (1807-96) and Mary Cochran (1805-96), his wife, m. 1831 Gardner Dodge (1811-80) and Fanny Graves (1809-85), his wife, m. 1834.



Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Jewett and Polly Parker (1772-1823), his wife; Anson Graves (b. 1784) and Asenath Slade (b. 1787), his wife; John Cochran and Mary Adams (d. 1850), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Jewett and Lydia Pike (1759-1837), his wife, m. 1778; Aaron Graves, Jr. (1760-1816), and Rhoda Wheeler, his wife; William Slade and Anna Root (1757-1838), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Graves and Phebe — (d. 1813), his wife; Thomas Root and Ann —, his wife; Daniel Pike and Sarah Kendall, his wife.

John Cochran (1749-1839) was a member of the "Boston Tea Party." Served as private in Capt. James Prentiss' company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. He was born in Boston; died in Belfast, Me.

Enoch Jewett (1757-49) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-81, Massachusetts and New Hampshire troops. In 1818 he applied for pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Dunstable; died in Hollis, N. H.

Aaron Graves (1722-1814) was a private in Capt. Christopher Webber's company, Col. Benjamin Bellows' regiment, New Hampshire militia, which marched to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Walpole, N. H.

William Slade (1756-1857) was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, N. H., 1832, for service as private, Connecticut State troops. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

Thomas Root (1726-1821) served as a private 1776 in Capt. John Simons' company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment from Enfield, Conn., where he was born. He died in Middlefield, Conn.

Daniel Pike (1725-95) was a private in Capt. Benjamin Perkins' company of volunteers, 1775. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Groton, N. H.

MRS. KATE WHEELER PERLEY.

66051

Born in Bethel, Vt.

Wife of William Fred Perley.

Descendant of Thaddeus Wheeler.

Daughter of Frederick Wheeler (1844-93) and Harriet E. Hatch (1848-1903), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Minot Wheeler, Jr. (1814-82), and Sarah B. Paige (1813-62), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Minot Wheeler (1777-1849) and Sarah Farley (1783-1867), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Wheeler and Elizabeth Farmer, his wife, m. 1769.

Thaddeus Wheeler (1746-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. Reuben Dow's company, which marched from Hollis, N. H., where he was born and died.

Also No. 57303.

MRS. ETHEL L. ACKERMAN.

66052

Born in Sutton, Vt.

Wife of William J. Ackerman.

Descendant of James Campbell, Jesse Ainger, and Timothy Abbott.

Daughter of George O. Abbott (b. 1851) and Mary Viola Campbell (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of James Monroe Abbott (1824-83) and Lavinia Cross, his wife, m. 1848; Nahum K. Campbell (1825-92) and Corilla Parker (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of James Abbott (b. 1788) and Hannah Ladd, his wife; James Campbell, Jr. (1785-1871), and Ruth Angin (Ainger) (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Abbott and Sarah Smith (d. 1848), his wife; James Campbell and Sabra Ingall (b. 1753) his wife, m. 1778; Jesse Ainger and Rebecca Harris, his wife.

James Campbell (1753-1836) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Perry's company of minute men from Rehoboth, Mass., where he was born. He was a pensioner when he died in Sutton, Vt.

Also No. 12396.

Jesse Ainger (1763-1852) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. Peter Harwood's company, 6th Massachusetts regiment, under command of Col. Thomas Nixon. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Sutton, Vt.

Timothy Abbott (1762-1831) was placed on the pension roll of Orange County, Vt., 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Wilton, N. H.; died in Thetford, Vt.

MRS. SARAH CLASSON ARMS.

66953

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of Henry Martyn Arms

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Safford.

Daughter of Henry Casson (1799-1880) and Emily Whitney (1806-86), his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Classon (d. 1808) and Sally Safford (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Safford and Elizabeth Bigelow, his wife.

Philip Safford (1739-1814) served as lieutenant of the Rockingham militia, 1775, for the relief of the Whigs or Liberty party. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also No. 41913.

## MISS MARY EVA BAKER.

66054

Born in Manchester, Vt.

Descendant of Rev. Aaron Haynes, Lieut. Jotham Cummings, Perez Mason, Sergt. Joseph Barney, Corp. Elijah Baker, and John Phillips.

Daughter of Fayette Shepherd Baker (1829-1900) and Mary Canfield Benedict (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Aaron Baker (1792-1862) and Lettice Phillips Mason (1804-68), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Baker (1761-1841) and Eunice Haynes (1769-1810), his wife; John Mason and Ann Phillips (b. 1784), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Baker and Lois Rood, his wife, m. 1750; Aaron Haynes and Mary Armstrong (1745-1811), his wife, m. 1768; John Phillips and Anna Cummings (1764-1839), his wife, m. 1783; Perez Mason and Martha Barney (b. 1754), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jotham Cummings and Anna Brown (1744-1827), his wife, m. 1763; Joseph Barney and Lois Martin (b. 1733), his wife, m. 1752.

Aaron Haynes (1745-1827) served as a volunteer at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Hoosic, N. Y.

Jotham Cummings (1741-1808) was commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 1775, serving in Capt. James Osgood's company of rangers, which joined the Continental Army. He was born in Hollis; died in Plymouth, N. H.

Perez Mason (1747-1825) in 1777 served as a private in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, New Hampshire militia, to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Lyman, N. H.

Joseph Barney (1731-1821) served as a sergeant in Capt. Carpenter's company, Col. Simon Cary's Massachusetts regiment, 1776, Gen. John Fellows' brigade. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.

Elijah Baker (1725-1811) enlisted, 1776, as a private, Connecticut militia, under Col. Jeremiah Mason, serving at New London, and, 1778, was corporal in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company, Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.

John Phillips (1760-1825) enlisted, 1778, for three years under Capt. Benjamin Stone and joined the 3rd New Hampshire regiment, commanded by Colonel Scammell. In 1818 applied for a pension.

His claim was allowed. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in West Haven, Rutland County, Vt.

Aaron Haynes also comes in 66354.

# MISS JENNIE T. BARNEY.

66055

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Descendant of Jeffrey Amherst Barney, Constant Barney, Lieut. John Rogers, and Josiah Bates.

Daughter of Franklin Barney (b. 1829) and Nancy Ann Rogers (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Jeffrey Amherst Barney, Jr. (1801-80), and Harriet Ewings, his wife, m. 1823; Ephraim Rogers (1797-1833) and Louisa C. H. Bates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeffrey Amherst Barney and Phila Aldrich (1761-1817), his wife, m. 1781; Jonathan Rogers (1770-1838) and Elizabeth Rogers, his 2nd wife; Josiah Bates and Mary Tower (b. 1764), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Constant Barney and Hannah Carpenter (1734-1814), his wife, m. 1753; John Rogers and Jean Ewins (d. 1798), his wife.

Jeffrey Amherst Barney (1760-1817) served in the New Hampshire militia at Ticonderoga, Bennington, and Stillwater. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Also No. 25590.

Constant Barney (1731-1819) was a private in Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment of militia, which marched to Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Arlington, Vt.

John Rogers (1729-76) served as lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia and was selectman, 1772-76, of Acworth, New Hampshire, where he died. He was born in Londonderry.

Josiah Bates (1756-1823) was in Capt. John Cushing's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, 1775. He was born in Cohasset, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

# MRS. CORA FISHER BENNETT.

66056

Born in Westminster, Vt.

Wife of John W. Bennett.

Descendant of Capt. Azariah Wright.

Daughter of Octavius L. Fisher and Martha Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph H. Wright and Rhoda Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wright and Betsey Hawley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Azariah Wright and Mary Safford (1742-76), his wife, m. 1762.



Azariah Wright (1737-1811), who had fought in the French and Indian wars, commanded a company, 1778, of militia at the "Westminster Massacre." He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

Also No. 63322.

# MRS. KATE WOODS BARNEY.

66057

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of L. R. Barney.

Descendant of Samuel Woods, John Slade, Samuel Slade, William Slade, Joshua Wood, and Job Thompson.

Daughter of Samuel Woods (1836-65) and Martha Bolls Wolfe (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1861.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Woods and Hannah A. Barrett, his wife; William Slade Wolfe (1811-90) and Oriel Gleason Wood (1815-1902), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Woods and Elizabeth (Woods) (cousins), his wife (parents of Josiah); Hiram Wood (1784-1863) and Martha Slade (1789-1854), his wife, m. 1809 (parents of Oril); John Wolfe (1781-1812) and Achsa Slade, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Slade and Hannah Thompson (1768-1841), his wife, m. 1785 (parents of Martha); William Slade and Anna Root (1758-1838), his wife (parents of Achsa), Joshua Wood and Mary Crane (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1775 (parents of Hiram).

See No. 66050.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Slade and Martha (Abbe) Gleason (1728-95), his wife, m. 1751; Job Thompson and Rhoda Crane (b. 1729), his wife, m. 1750.

Samuel Woods (1759-1825) was placed on the pension roll of Orange County, Vt., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Fairlee, Vt.

John Slade (1729-97) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1777. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

Samuel Slade (1762-1859) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Ephraim Stone's company, Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment, raised in New Hampshire to serve in Rhode Island. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

Also No. 65038.

Joshua Wood served as a private in Capt. Paul Blodgett's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1747, in Stafford, Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

Job Thompson (1728-90) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from East Windsor, Conn., where he was born. He died in Alstead, N. H.



MRS. CLARA SILVER BLANCHARD.

66058

Born in Windsor, Vt.

Wife of Herbert H. Blanchard.

Descendant of Gardner Marcy.

Daughter of Edward Jesse Silver (1834-87) and Lelia Ann Marcy (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Gardner Marcy, Jr. (d. 1848), and Matilda Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gardner Marcy and Elizabeth Danforth, his wife, m. 1791.

Gardner Marcy (1762-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Hartland, Windsor County, Vt.

Also No. 65728.

MISS MARY A. DARTT.

66059

Born in Weathersfield, Vt.

Descendant of Josiah Dartt.

Daughter of Justus Dartt and Abbie P. Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Dartt and Rebecca Jackman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Dartt and Betsey Delano, his wife.

Josiah Dartt (1759-1829) served, 1777, in Capt. Davis Howlett's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment of militia, which marched from Keene, N. H., to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Gilsum, N. H.; died in Weathersfield, Vt.

MISS MARY W. ELLIS.

66060

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Descendant of Abraham Lincoln, Jeffrey Amherst Barney, Constant Barney, Capt. Abner Aldrich, Joshua Bates, Elias Steuart, and John Weeks.

Daughter of Lincoln Jacob Ellis (1833-1909) and Marcella Weeks (1842-89), his 2nd wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Jacob Ellis and Abigail Bates, his wife; William S. Weeks (1808-99) and Maryann Hall (1812-99), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Bates (1766-1843) and Abigail Lincoln (1770-1836), his wife, m. 1788; Caleb Hall and Delilah Barney (1790-1815), his wife, m. 1809; William Weeks (1775-1889) and Hannah Steuart (1779-1851), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Bates and Grace Lincoln, his wife, m. 1746; Jeffrey Amherst Barney and Phila Aldrich (1761-1847), his wife, m. 1781; Elias Steuart and Sarah Steuart, his wife; Abraham Lincoln and Sarah (Lincoln), his wife; John Weeks and Thankful Slade (1749-1828), his wife, m. 1769.

See No. 66055.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Aldrich and Elizabeth Cook, his wife, m. 1743. Abraham Lincoln (1749-1823) was a private in Capt. Obadiah Beal's company, which marched to Dorchester Heights, 1776, from Cohasset, Mass., where he was born.

Abner Aldrich (1727-1815), who had served in the early wars, turned out from Richmond, N. H., for the relief of Ticonderoga. In 1781 his name is found enrolled as captain of New Hampshire militia.

Also No. 25590.

Joshua Bates (1724-1816) was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Cohasset, Mass., where he died.

Elias Steuart (1748-1818) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Christopher Ely's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's 1st regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Shrewsbury, Vt.

Also No. 57598.

John Weeks (1738-1814) served in Capt. James Green's company, 9th Connecticut regiment of militia, under Lieut.-Col. John Mead, 1777. He was born in Washington, Conn.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

#### MRS. MINNIE S. MARTIN FULLER.

66061

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of William E. Fuller.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Martin.

Daughter of John Henry Martin (b. 1837) and Emily Janet Spaulding (1741-79), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Dexter Martin (1809-80) and Charlotte Lee (1809-99), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Story Martin (1777-1842) and Nancy Haywood (1788-1862), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Martin and Mary Burnham (1746-1819), his wife, m. 1769.

Ephraim Martin (1745-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for three years' actual service as sergeant, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 38639.

#### MRS. KATHARINE WHITE KITTREDGE.

66062

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of Clinton D. Kittredge

Descendant of Lieut. George Hubbard, Mark White, and Josiah Woodberry.

Daughter of Joseph White (b. 1833) and Harriet Hubbard (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Abel Prescott White (1804-93) and Anna Fassett (1704-73), his wife, m. 1829; Calvin Hubbard, Jr., M. D. (1795-1872), and Betsey Woodberry (1800-86), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel White (1766-1825) and Ruth Prescott (1769-1831), his wife, m. 1803; Calvin Hubbard (1761-1854) and Ruth Meacham (d. 1802), his wife; Josiah Woodberry (b. 1777) and Betsey Woodberry (b. 1777), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mark White and Mary Reed (d. 1819), his wife, m. 1757; George Hubbard and Thankful Hatch, his wife, m. 1760.

George Hubbard (1739-1818) enlisted in the Continental Army, 1776, and was made ensign in Capt. Jonathan Birge's company, Col. Comfort Sage's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was commissioned lieutenant in the 2nd regiment under Col. Charles Webb, 1777. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also No. 45879.

Mark White (1716-98) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served in the General Court, 1776. He was born in Charlestown; died in Westford, Mass.

Josiah Woodberry (1753-1808) served in Captain Brown's company, 1776, Massachusetts troops, at White Plains, Harmen Heights, and Trenton. He was born and died in Beverly, Mass.

## MRS. JOSEPHINE M. LAWTON.

66063

Born in Windsor County, Vt.

Wife of Henry E. Lawton.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Martin.

Daughter of Joseph Willard Leland (b. 1832) and Harriet Electa Boynton (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Martin Boynton (1807-91) and Harriet Bachelder (d. 1886), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Boynton (1771-1856) and Sally Martin (1770-1852), his wife, m. 1796.

See No. 66061.

## MRS. ELLA SAFFORD LOCKE.

66064

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of Clarence Williams Locke, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Safford.

Daughter of David Flint Safford (1823-99) and Emerancy Thompson Fairbanks (1824-60), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Philip Safford, Jr. (1782-1845), and Adah McIntire (1788-1859), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Safford and Elizabeth Bigelow (1743-1825), his wife.

Philip Safford (1739-1814) served as lieutenant of the Rockingham militia, 1775, for the relief of the Whigs or Liberty party. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

Also No. 41913.

## MRS. LILLA RICHARDSON LOVEJOY.

66065

Born in Westminster, Vt.

Wife of Fred P. Lovejoy

Descendant of Capt. Azariah Wright, Jonathan Lane, John Lane, and James Richardson.

Daughter of Lucius Colburn Richardson (1841-1917) and Hannah Lydia Austin (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Derastus Richardson (1797-1844) and Eleanor Lane (1799-1843), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Richardson (b. 1778) and Sallie Colburn (d. 1800), his 1st wife; Jonathan Lane and Anna Wright (1767-1827), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Richardson and Molly Dodge (1753-1802), his 2nd wife, m. 1768; John Lane and Olive Jennings (1742-1822), his wife.

See No. 66056.

John Lane (1717-98) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Sawyer's company of militia, raised for the defense of the northern frontier, 1779. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

Jonathan Lane (1764-1844) served as private under Capt. Benjamin Whitney, Colonel Bradley's Vermont regiment, raised to assist the High Sheriff, 1782. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

James Richardson (1744-1819) was a private in Lieut. Daniel Spooner's company of militia, 1781. He was born in Connecticut; died in Westminster, Vt.

## MRS. NELLA SANBORN PAINE.

66066

Born in Bradford, Vt.

Wife of Walter H. Paine.

Descendant of Jonathan Worthley, Edward Fifield, and Richard Paine.

Daughter of William Calyph Sanborn (b. 1840) and Abbie Dora Paine (b. 1851), his 2nd wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of John Sanborn (1811-78) and Hannah Worthley (1815-72), his wife; Nathan Paine (1804-87) and Sophia Church (1809-74), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Sanborn (1784-1872) and Mary Fifield (1788-1879), his wife; Richard Paine, Jr. (1787-1865), and Mary Jones (1788-1862), his wife; Jesse Worthley and Judith Calyph, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Paine and Hannah Baker (1764-1844), his wife; Jonathan Worthley and Sarah Ordway, his wife; Edward Fifield and Elizabeth Rowe, his wife.

Jonathan Worthley (1752-1836) served at the siege of St. John, 1775, and at the battle of Quaker Hill, 1778, in Capt. Aaron Quinby's company. He was born and died in Weare, N. H.

Edward Fifield (1755-1812) served as private and fifer, 1775-77, under Captains Tilton, Benjamin Emery, and Colonels Bartlett and Enoch Poor, New Hampshire troops. He was born in East Kings-ton; died in Andover, N. H.

Richard Paine (1757-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Orange County, Vt., 1832, for service as private, New Hampshire troops. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Berlin, Vt.

Also No. 63601.

#### MISS ALICE M. WHEELER.

66067

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Levi Brigham.

Daughter of William H. Wheeler (b. 1830) and Harriet R. Brewer (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Henry H. Wheeler (1805-85) and Tabitha Wright (1805-91), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Wright (1766-1856) and Tabitha Brigham (1780-1805), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Brigham, Jr. (1746-1821), and Tabitha Hardy (1745-1818), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Brigham and Susanna Grout (1720-1806), his wife, m. 1745.

Levi Brigham (1716-87) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, 1776, of the Worcester County, Mass., regiment of militia. He was born in Marlboro; died in Northboro, Mass.

Also No. 25954.

#### MRS. HATTIE CONGDON SMITH.

66068

Born in Wallingford, Vt.

Wife of Elmer B. Smith

Descendant of John Brock, Samuel Cady, and Corp. Jonas Warren.

Daughter of Harvey D. Congdon (1824-94) and Lura Ann York (1738-81), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of James H. Congdon and Lydia Brock, his 2nd wife; Levi P. York (1806-87) and Laura Allen (1811-75), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brock and Hannah Taber, his wife; Rufus Allen (1787-1879) and Sarah Warren (1789-1862), his wife, m. 1810.



- Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Allen (1767-1856) and Rhoda Cady (1765-1850), his wife, m. 1786; Jonas Warren and Mary Ober (1753-1843), his wife, m. 1770.
- Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cady and Elizabeth Winter (1728-1831), his wife, m. 1746.
- John Brock (1755-1830) served at private and musician. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; removed after the war to Vermont, where he died.
- Samuel Cady (1724-99) enlisted in Capt. John Trask's company, 1777, Col. David Leonard's regiment, which marched to Ticonderoga. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Shutesbury, Mass.
- Jonas Warren (1752-1821) was a corporal in Capt. Robert Taft's company, Col. Silas Wheelock's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Upton, Mass.

# MRS. CHARLOTTE TOLMAN WHITE.

66069

Born in Medford, Mass.

Wife of Walter M. White.

Descendant of Capt. Azariah Wright, Samuel Chase, Benjamin Bellows, Peter Bellows, Snell Wade, Sergt. Charles Tolman, Capt. Galen Clapp, Gideon Coggeshall, Thomas Reed, George East, Simon Parker, Solomon Parker, and Major Nathaniel Winslow.

Daughter of Wilbur Tolman (1849-80) and Ruth Adella Negus (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Elisha Tolman, Jr. (1813-84), and Charlotte Otis James (1815-56), his wife, m. 1835; James E. Negus (1827-94) and Adelaide Parker (b. 1832), his 2nd wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Tolman (1777-1826) and Judith Winslow (1780-1860), his wife, m. 1807; Enos Negus (1801-48) and Sarah Coggeshall (1796-1879), his wife; Solomon Parker (1796-1867) and Miriam Wright (1803-62), his wife, m. 1824; John James, Jr. (1787-1821), and Sally Cole Wade (1789-1821), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Tolman and Mary Sylvester (d. 1814), his wife, m. 1774; Stephen Parker (1770-1856) and Mary Bellows (1782-1845), his wife, m. 1765; Salmon Wright (b. 1776) and Ruth Reed, his wife; Snell Wade and Charlotte Otis (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1782; John James and Patience Clapp (1769-1841), his wife, m. 1788; Gideon Coggeshall and Mary East (1769-1847), his wife, m. 1787; Nathaniel Winslow and Sarah Hatch, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Parker and Hannah Melvin (1746-91), his wife, m. 1767; Peter Bellows and Mary Chase (1751-1830), his wife, m. 1765; Galen Clapp and Patience Brooks (1738-1826), his wife, m. 1758; George East and Elizabeth — (1750-78), his wife; Azariah Wright and Mary Safford, his wife; Thomas Reed and Ruth Carriel (1747-1824), his wife, m. 1768.

See No. 66056.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Parker and Mary Bowker (1722-1800), his wife, m. 1742; Benjamin Bellows and Abigail Stearns (d. 1757), his 1st wife, m. 1735; Samuel Chase and Mary Dudley (1711-89), his wife, m. 1727.

Samuel Chase (1707-1800) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, in Cornish, N. H., where he died. He was born in Newbury, Mass.

Benjamin Bellows (1712-77) was presiding officer, 1776, of the town of Walpole, N. H., where he died. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.

Peter Bellows (1739-1825) served as a private in Capt. Abel Walker's company, New Hampshire militia, commanded by his brother Benjamin. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also No. 33627.

Snell Wade (1762-95) served as a private in Capt. William Barker's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, 1781. He was married in Scituate, Mass.

Charles Tolman (1749-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Galen Clapp's company of militia from Scituate, Mass., where he was born and died.

Galen Clapp (1732-76) commanded the 2nd company of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, at the Lexington Alarm from Scituate, Mass., where he was born and died.

Gideon Coggeshall (1766-1821) enlisted, 1782, in Capt. Benjamin Peckham's company of foot, Col. Jeremiah Olney's regiment, Rhode Island Line. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in New Bedford, Mass.

Thomas Reed (1746-1814) served as a private in Capt. William Hutchins' company, Major Eber Allen's detachment of Vermont troops, 1780. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Vermont.

George East (1746-1818) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Avery Parker's company, Col. John Hathaway's 2nd Bristol County, Mass., regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He died in Bedford, Bristol County, Mass.

Simon Parker (1719-94) was a private in Capt. Job Cushing's company of minute men and militia, Col. Artemus Ward's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Groton; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Solomon Parker (1743-1840) served as selectman, 1777-82, from Winslow, Me., where he died. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Nathaniel Winslow (1741-1808) commanded a company, 1776, in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, and, 1777, was major in the 10th Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass. Also No. 56833.

MRS. HARRIET HUBBARD WHITE.

66070

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of Joseph White.

Descendant of Lieut. George Hubbard.

Daughter of Calvin Hubbard, M. D. (1895-72), and Betsey Woodberry (b. 1886), his wife.

See No. 66062.

MRS. FLORENCE SNOKE EWING.

66071

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ind.

Wife of Henry Clark Ewing.

Descendant of Col. Charles Burrall.

Daughter of Adam J. Snoke (1839-1900) and Julia A. Stevens (1741-74), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Horace Stevens (1792-1884) and Aurelia Pier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens (1767-1848) and Susan Wells (b. 1768), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Wells (1747-1816) and Joanna Burrall (b. 1745), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Burrall and Joanna Segar (1721-45), his wife, m. 1744.

Charles Burrall (1720-1803) commanded a regiment which reinforced the army at Quebec. He marched on the Bennington Alarm and served under Gates at the northward. He was born in Simsbury; died in Canaan, Conn.

Also Nos. 22635, 27235, 38333.

MRS. ELLA LAVINIA GILLESPIY BELL.

66072

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Alex. McClure Bell.

Descendant of Major John Gillespy.

Daughter of Sherwood Gillespy and Maria Zenobia Gillespy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Myer Gillespy and Carrie S. Nearing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John J. Gillespy and Wintje Myer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gillespy and Magdalena Smedes, his wife.

John Gillespy (1741-1809) served as captain and major in the Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Saugerties, N. Y.

Also No. 60765.

## MRS. ESTELLE BRADFORD DICKSON POND.

66073

Born in Clark, Pa.

Wife of W. S. Pond.

Descendant of Jeremiah Webb.

Daughter of Thomas Peter Dickson (b. 1838) and Mary Content (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dickson (b. 1797) and Elizabeth Webb (b. 1798), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Webb and Deborah —, his wife.

Jeremiah Webb (1748-1830) served as a private in Capt. Reuben Scofield's company, 9th regiment, Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in Connecticut; died in Andes, N. Y.

## MRS. LILIAN SNOKE TUCKER.

66074

Born in Posey Co., Ind.

Wife of Wilmon Tucker.

Descendant of Col. Charles Burrall.

Daughter of Adam J. Snoke (1839-1900) and Julia A. Stevens (1741-74), his wife, m. 1869.

See No. 66071.

## MRS. MINNIE FOLSOM THOMAS.

66075

Born in Carter Co., Tenn.

Wife of W. H. Thomas.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Henry Shryock, Frederick Steidinger, and Frederick Heiskell.

Daughter of H. M. Folsom (1831-1908) and Sarah Elizabeth Berry (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of John Berry (1793-1874) and Catherine (Kitty) Shryock (1796-1889), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Shryock (1766-1836) and Amelia Heiskell (b. 1777), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Shryock and Catherine Soloday, his wife; Frederick Heiskell and Catherine Steidinger (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Steidinger and Magdalena — (1724-1801), his wife, m. 1755.

Henry Shryock served in the Flying Camp, 1776, as lieutenant-colonel of the 1st Maryland battalion. He was living in Washington County, Md., 1790.

Also No. 28900.

Frederick Steidinger (1726-91) took the Oath of Allegiance, 1778, in Maryland. He was born in Germany; died in Washington County, Md.

Frederick Heiskell (1727-99), a patriot, furnished arms for the soldiers, 1776, and, 1778, took the Oath of Allegiance. He was born in Amsterdam, Holland; died in Hagerstown, Md.

MRS. MYRTLE B. STEWART WEST.

66076

Born in Rosendale, Wis.

Wife of John West

Descendant of Lieut. Eli Conant.

Daughter of Freeman Ransom Stewart and Helen Mar Conant, his wife. Granddaughter of Rufus Putnam Conant and Nancy Goodrich, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Conant and ———, his 2nd wife.

Eli Conant (1741-1801) served, 1778, as sergeant in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment, and as lieutenant in Captain Andrews' company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Also No. 55740.

MRS. CYNTHIA HASTINGS BEEBEE.

66077

Born in Constable, N. Y.

Wife of A. E. Beebee.

Descendant of James Harwood.

Daughter of Alfred Hastings and Mary O. Bullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hastings and Cynthia Hutchins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Hutchins and Lydia Harwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Harwood and Mary Clogston, his wife.

James Harwood (1728-77) enlisted as a private, 1775, in Capt. William Walker's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He also served, 1777, in Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Also No. 47176.

MRS. ETHEL KATHERINE COLE PURDY.

66078

Born in Spencer, Wis.

Wife of Arthur C. Purdy.

Descendant of Corp. Sylvanus Dunham.

Daughter of John F. Cole and Dora Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dunham and Ellen Dunham, his wife.

See No. 66079.



## MRS. DORA DUNHAM COLE.

66079

Born in Newburgh, Wis.

Wife of John F. Cole.

Descendant of Corp. Sylvanus Dunham.

Daughter of Henry Dunham and Ellen Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Dunham (b. 1782) and Sally Allerton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Dunham and Ursula (Wright) Gilbert, his wife.

Sylvanus Dunham (1754-1821) served as corporal in Capt. Woodworth's company, New York battalion, commanded by Colonel Van Schaick, 1776. He died in Hamilton, N. Y.

## MRS. HESPERIA REESE BAKER.

66080

Born in Loundes Co., Ala.

241079

Wife of Nicholas Baker.

Descendant of David Reese.

Daughter of Edwin Reese, M. D. (1830-1903) and Sarah Hammond Dudley (b. 1837), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sidney Reese (1790-1864) and Susan McGregor (1802-58), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of George Reese (b. 1753) and Anna Story (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Reese and Susan Polk, his wife.

David Reese (1709-87) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He died in Charlotte, N. C.

## MRS. LEILA COLES ANDERSON.

66081

Born in Marshall Co., Ala.

Wife of Charles C. Anderson

Descendant of Col. Isaac Coles.

Daughter of Robert Thompson Coles, Jr. (b. 1842), and Lucy V. Wortham (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Robert Thompson Coles, M. D. (1801-50) and Eliza Fearn Patton (1810-96), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Coles and Katherine Thompson (1768-1848), his wife, m. 1790.

Isaac Coles (1747-1813) was a member of the House of Burgesses before 1769; served during the Revolution in the State militia and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Pittsylvania County, Va.

## MRS. MAUD M. BROUN BETTS.

66082

Born in Hanover County, Va.

Wife of Tancred Betts.

Descendant of Col. John Syme and of Capt. George Frederick Augustus Fleming.

Daughter of William Le Roy Broun (1827-1902) and Sarah (Sallie) J. Fleming (1836-83), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of George Augustus Fleming (1803-83), and Mary Orrel Coleman (d. 1863), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Frederick Augustus Fleming and Elizabeth Syme, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Syme and Sarah Hoopes, his 1st wife.

John Syme (1729-96) was half brother to Patrick Henry. In 1774 the Freeholders sent an address to John Syme and Patrick Henry, praising them for their "patriotic, faithful, and spirited conduct." He had served in the House of Burgesses and was a member of the Assembly during the Revolution. He was among those captured in 1781, when Tarleton made a rapid march upon Charlottesville to surprise the Governor and Assembly. He was born and died in Hanover County, Va.

George Frederick Augustus Fleming (1738-1816) commanded a company of Virginia troops during the Revolution. His sword is in the possession of the family.

Also No. 47371.

## MRS. SALLIE LE ROY BETTS PRIDE.

66083

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Wife of James H. Pride.

Descendant of Col. John Syme and of Capt. George Frederick Augustus Fleming.

Daughter of Tancred Betts (b. 1861) and Maud Minor Broun (b. 1863), his wife, m. 1888.

See No. 66082.

## MRS. KATE COLES DONEGAN.

66084

Born in Jackson Co., Ala.

Wife of William Harvey Donegan.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Coles.

Daughter of Robert Thompson Coles, M. D. (1801-50), and Eliza Fearn Patton (1810-96), his wife, m. 1827.

See No. 66081.

MRS. JULIET WHITTHORNE GRAYSON.

66085

Born in Shelbyville, Tenn.

Wife of David Allison Grayson.

Daughter of Nathaniel Scudder, Col. Philip Johnston, and Capt. John Green.

Daughter of Bromfield Ridley Whitthorne (b. 1850) and Julie Shelby Ryall (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Thomas C. Ryall (1809-97) and Elizabeth Scudder (1820-57), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Johnston Scudder and Elizabeth Sims, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Scudder and Marie Louise Johnston, his wife; Walter Sims and Rebecca Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scudder and Isabella Anderson, his wife; Philip Johnston and Rachel Stewart, his wife; John Green and Alice Kollock (1734-1832), m. 1765.

Nathaniel Scudder (1733-81), in command of militia, was killed in a skirmish with the British troops at Shrewsbury, N. J., 1781. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J., and is buried in the Old Tennent Churchyard.

Philip Johnston (1741-76) served as lieutenant-colonel in Hunt's regiment, New Jersey militia, 1776; promoted colonel same year and was killed at Long Island.

Also No. 11959.

John Green (1736-96) commanded the "Nesbit" in the Pennsylvania Navy, 1779. He went to France, and, 1782, commanded the "Duc de Lausan" and was honorably discharged, 1783. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of New York. He was born in Bristol, Pa.

Also No. 28594.

MRS. ALLIE CROCKETT WEBSTER.

66086

Born in Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Wife of Frank Weakley Webster.

Descendant of Lieut. Anthony Crockett.

Daughter of Robert Payne Crockett (1835-99) and Mary Eliza Watkins (1849-1907), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Anthony Crockett (b. 1790) and Evaline Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Crockett and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Anthony Crockett (1756-1838) enlisted, 1776, for two years under Capt. Thomas Posey, Col. Alexander McClanahan. He was at Bound Brook and the surrender of Burgoyne; was commissioned lieutenant, 1778, of the Illinois regiment raised by Virginia and

served under Col. George Clark at the battle of Blue Licks; was placed on the pension roll for two years' actual service as lieutenant, Virginia Line. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Franklin County, Ky.

Also Nos. 31962, 62248.

MRS. SARAH STROTHER ROBINS.

66087

Born in Wilcox Co., Ala.

Wife of Col. Joe Robins.

Descendant of George Hicks and of William Strother.

Daughter of Robert H. Gregg (1790-1862) and Elizabeth Hicks Strother (1792-80), his wife, m. 1812.

Granddaughter of William Strother and Lucy Hicks (d. 1822), his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Hicks and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

George Hicks (1716-93) commanded a regiment of South Carolina militia of the Peedee section, 1780-81. He was born and died in Virginia.

William Strother (1750-1805) was sheriff of Cheraw District, S. C., and member of the 2nd Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Charleston; died in Cheraw, S. C.

Also No. 63378.

MRS. MYRTLE PRICE KIMBERLIN.

65088

Born in Mt. Adams, Ark.

Wife of J. I. Kimberlin.

Descendant of Col. Richard Anderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Napoleon B. Price and Mollie Milliken, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Price, Jr., and Sarah Duke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Price and Dorothy Trice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Trice and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Anderson and Elizabeth (Anderson), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Anderson and Mary Johnson, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Richard Anderson (1735-1819) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and was colonel of Louisa County militia, where he died.

Also No. 63907.

MRS. JEAN DICKINSON MARBLE.

66089

Born in Chatham, Mass.

Wife of William Carey Marble.

Descendant of Asa Williams.

Daughter of Henry Noble Couden and Lydia Jane Dickinson, his 2nd wife.  
 Granddaughter of Marquis La Fayette Dickinson and Hannah Williams, his wife.  
 Gr-granddaughter of Asa Williams and Prudence Pease, his wife.  
 Asa Williams (1757-1832) served as a private in the 1st regiment,  
 Connecticut Continental Line, under command of Col. Josiah Starr.  
 He was born in Norwich; died in Shutesbury, Conn.

## MISS OLIVE PERCIVAL.

66090

Born in Sheffield, Ill.

Descendant of Levi Robinson.

Daughter of John Howard Percival (1836-90) and Helen Mason (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Levi Robinson Percival (1806-74) and Clarissa Graves (1806-80), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Percival (1781-1867) and Sally Robinson (1784-1815), his wife, m. 1806).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Robinson and Elizabeth Robinson (1761-1820), his wife.

Levi Robinson (1761-1873) was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, Mass., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line.  
 He died in Lee, Mass.

## MRS. ALICE LEWIS CASTILLO.

66091

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John A. Castillo.

Descendant of Brig-Gen. William Irvine.

Daughter of Callender Irvine Lewis and Annie Bacon, his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles W. Lewis (b. 1780) and Mary Irvine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Irvine and Ann Callender, his wife.

William Irvine (1741-1804) commanded a regiment when taken prisoner at the battle of Three Rivers, 1776, and was not exchanged for two years. He was promoted brigadier-general, 1779, and served to the close of the war. He was president of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 24907.

## MRS. MYRA HUNT KINGMAN MERRIMAN.

66092

Born in Tazewell Co., Ill.

Wife of Josiah Charles Merriman.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Hunt.

Daughter of Lysander Phillip Kingman (1832-96) and Susan Wilde Hunt Pettes (1841-96), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of William Pettes (1817-81) and Myra Hunt (1818-93), his wife, m. 1840.



Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hunt (1772-1845) and Betsey Lewis (1786-1818), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Hunt and Delight Mann (1732-1824), his wife, m. 1808.

Ephraim Hunt (1729-1812) served as second lieutenant in Captain Jones' company, 16th Massachusetts regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Randolph, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE BENNETT HOWE.

66093

Born in Bath, N. Y.

Wife of Frank A. Howe.

Descendant of Nathaniel Wallace (Wallis).

Daughter of Nathaniel Wallace Bennett (b. 1841) and Frances Eloise Ersley (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Moses Saunders Bennett (1817-97) and Isabel Wallace (b. 1821) his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wallace, Jr. (1778-1841), and Betsey Edget (1791-1875), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wallace and Lucy Pelton Jackson (d. 1821), his wife.

Nathaniel Wallace (1753-1834) served as a private in Capt. James Hadlock's company, Col. Peter Yates' regiment, New York militia. He died in Prattsburgh, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE WEALTHY EDDY JOHNSON.

66094

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Kepler Johnson.

Descendant of Thomas Crandall, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Albert Eddy and Ella Victorine Payton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Payton and Wealthy Briggs Rounds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Rounds and Abby Crandall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Crandall and Mary Stoddard, his wife.

Thomas Crandall served as a private in Capt. John Topham's company. He was born, 1734, in Little Compton; died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 45557.

MRS. SARAH A. TIFFANY.

66095

Born in Wallingford, Conn.

Wife of Fayette B. Tiffany.

Descendant of Deacon Nathan Platt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Platt and Jerusha Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almond Platt and Alvira Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Platt and Ruby Smith, his wife.

Nathan Platt (1761-1845) served in the ranks in the contest for liberty. He died at Wallingford, Conn., and on his tombstone is inscribed "A soldier of the Revolution."

Also Nos. 11854, 53841.

## MRS. ALICE ALLYN TEDMON.

66096

Born in Harrisburg, N. Y.

Wife of Bolivar S. Tedmon.

Descendant of William Morgan, Sergt. Daniel Denison, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Avery, and Corp. Ephraim Allyn.

Daughter of Ira Allyn (1818-85) and Anna Carpenter (1825-62), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of William Allyn (1787-1857) and Catherine Dennison (1790-1876), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Allyn and Temperance Morgan (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1770; Ebenezer Denison (b. 1760) and Elizabeth (Spencer) Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Morgan and Temperance Avery, his wife; Daniel Denison and Katharine Avery (1737-1825), his wife, m. 1756.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham (b. 1709), his wife.

William Morgan (1723-77) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Gallup's company, 8th regiment, Connecticut militia, under Col. Oliver Smith, 1776. He was born in Groton, Conn.

Daniel Denison (1730-93) was sergeant in Capt. Stephen Mills' company, 4th regiment, New York militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Ebenezer Avery (1704-80) served as lieutenant-colonel, 8th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Ephraim Allyn (1747-1816) served as corporal in Capt. John Morgan's company, Col. Oliver Smith's 8th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

## MISS ANNA R. TEDMON.

66097

Born in Martinsburg, N. Y.

Descendant of William Morgan, Sergt. Daniel Denison, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Avery, and Corp. Ephraim Allyn.

Daughter of Bolivar S. Tedmon and Alice Allyn, his wife.

See No. 66096.

## MRS. ALICE J. GILBERT HORTON.

66098

Born in Canaan, Conn.

Wife of Robert Cameron Horton.

Descendant of Sergt. James Lazel Flint.

Daughter of George Hull Gilbert and Maria E. Flint, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles B. Flint and Julia Kelsey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Lazel Flint and Jerusha Paddock Warren, his wife.

James Lazel Flint (1760-1812) served several enlistments, 1780-81, as private and sergeant, Connecticut Line, under Captains John Durkee and Reed, Colonels Return Jonathan Meigas and Zebulon Butler. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Alford, Mass.

## MRS. ADELIZA ROGERS PERKINS.

66099

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of Henry Perkins.

Descendant of John Rogers.

Daughter of Henry Smith and Susannah Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rogers, Jr. (1758-1805), and Susannah Ames, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rogers and Patience Miller (1732-1807), his wife.

John Rogers (1736-1811) served as a private in Capt. Jared Shepherd's company, Col. Thomas Beldon's regiment, Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Middletown, Conn.

Also No. 35173.

## MRS. MINNIE CLOUGH WOODROW.

66100

Born in Lewiston, Me.

Wife of Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow, D. D.

Descendant of George Bowie.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Clough (1831-88) and Vesta Bowie (1832-1905), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Arnold S. Bowie (1800-85) and Deborah Ames, his 1st wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of George Bowie, Jr. (1777-1863), and Betsey Stoddard (1777-1856), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Bowie and Rachel Strout, his wife, m. 1775.

George Bowie served as a private in Capt. Samuel Thomas' company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's 11th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Scotland before 1755; drowned, 1793.

## MISS ANNA VIRGINIA TOWNSEND.

66101

Born in Rockbridge County, Va.

Descendant of James Bryan.

Daughter of Sylvanus Townsend (1837-1906) and Anna Isabel Bryan (1835-84), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Joel Bryan (1795-1865) and Frances H. Andrews (1813-73), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of James Bryan and Mary Yeoman (1765-1802), his wife.

James Bryan (1755-1815) served as a private in Capt. John Coryell's company of Bucks County Associators. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Cecil County, Md.

Also No. 47536.

## MRS. EDITH CHANDLER JORDAN.

66102

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Harry Ivory Jordon.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hersey and of Cornelius Barnes.

Daughter of George A. Chandler and Cornelia Barnes Pennell (1848-80), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Richard Cobb Pennell (1823-98) and Cornelia Barnes (1823-1902), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Barnes (1780-1822) and Lydia Hersey (1784-1866), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Barnes and Sarah Clapp, his wife; Thomas Hersey and Abigail Cushing (1741-1816), his wife, m. 1761.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Barnes and Elizabeth Otis Lincoln (1721-1807), his wife, m. 1743.

Thomas Hersey (1734-1810) commanded a company in Col. Lovell's regiment at Dorchester, 1776, and also captain of the 1st Hingham company, 2nd Suffolk County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Hingham.

Cornelius Barnes (1720-78) was one of twenty-eight men chosen by the Continental Congress to sign and number bills of credit. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 54661.

## MISS REBECCA FRANCES CLARKE.

66103

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Clarke.

Daughter of John Francis Clark and Ann Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clarke and Rebecca Zane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clarke and Martha Dunlap, his wife.

Thomas Clarke (1712-1802), a patriot during the War of the Revo-

lution. He witnessed the battle of Brandywine and was taken prisoner by the British and compelled to go into battle because he would not fire a cannon, to which he had been tied all day, against his adopted country. He was born in Ireland; died in Cannonsburg, Pa.

Also No. 61781.

MISS MARY ALICE CARSON.

66104

Born in Ross County, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham George Claypoole.

Daughter of William Carson and Eliza Falconer Claypoole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham George Claypoole and Elizabeth Popplewell Falconer, his wife.

Abraham George Claypoole (1756-1827) was captain-lieutenant of Patton's Additional Continental regiment, 1777; captain, 1778; regiment incorporated into 11th Pennsylvania and transferred to 3rd Pennsylvania, 1781. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MISS MARY ETTA BOWEN.

66105

Born in Jacksonville, Ala.

Descendant of Charles Dyer.

Daughter of Thomas Stebbins Bowen (b. 1838) and Samantha Snow (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Thomas Alrich Bowen (1809-51) and Mary Dyer (1812-71), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Dyer (b. 1779) and Mary Clark (1778-1831), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Dyer and Susannah Wright (b. 1762), his wife.

Charles Dyer (1753-1845) served as captain in the Continental Line and as major of Rhode Island militia. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also No. 24228.

MRS. ANNA CLARKE FRAZIER.

66106

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of J. D. Frazier.

Descendant of Lieut. William Clarke.

Daughter of William Clarke and Mary Mason Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clarke and Susan Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Clarke and Martha Rowlett, his wife.

William Clarke (1762-1846) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Baley's company, Col. George Rogers Clarke's regiment of Virginia State troops, 1780. He was born and died in Virginia.



## MRS. JANIE PRESTON COLLUP FRENCH.

66107

Born in Montgomery County, Va.

Wife of John Stewart French.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Crockett.

Daughter of William Henry Collup (1834-1905) and Mary Elizabeth Crockett (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Joseph Potts Crockett (1815-48) and Mary Tinsley Pierce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Crockett (b. 1788) and Sarah Harrison (b. 1797), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Crockett and Rebecca Lorton (Tarton or Charlton), his wife.

Hugh Crockett (1735-1816) was appointed colonel of Virginia militia, 1780, by Gov. Thomas Jefferson. He was born in Augusta County; died in Montgomery County, Va.

## MRS. FRANCES BERRY BONNYMAN.

66108

Born in Floyd County, Ga.

Wife of Alexander Bonnyman.

Descendant of Thomas Berry.

Daughter of Thomas Berry (1820-86) and Frances Rhea, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Enfield Berry and Rebecca McClerney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Berry and Sarah Walker, his wife.

Thomas Berry (1750-95) served as a private in the Revolution from Tennessee, where his grave at Maryville has been marked by the Tennessee D. A. R. Chapters. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Maryville, Tenn.

Also No. 53628.

## MISS JULIA M. SPARKS.

66109

Born in Quitman, Ga.

Descendant of John Sparks.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Sparks and Julia McIntosh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sparks and Ann M. Collins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sparks and Margaret Hampton, his wife.

John Sparks (1755-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Wilkes County, N. C., 1833, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Washington County, Ga.

## MISS IDA SCHANE.

66110

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of John Wilson.

Daughter of Jacob Schane (b. 1844) and Mary Durham (1844-1904), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of William Durham (1803-49) and Martha Wilson (1805-62), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wilson and Elizabeth Pegg (1760-1845), his wife.

John Wilson (1755-1849) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private, Captain Bell's company, Col. John Parsley's North Carolina regiment. He was born in North Carolina; died in South Carolina.

# MRS. JULIA LESTER TATE.

66III

Born in Cumming, Ga.

Wife of Farrish Carter Tate

Descendant of Francis Bell.

Daughter of Hiram Parks Bell (1823-1907) and Virginia Lester (b. 1832), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Scott Bell and Rachel Phinzee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Bell and Esther Montgomery (1754-1834), his wife, m. 1770.

Francis Bell (1750-1838) served in the southern campaign. His account in verse of the battle of Guilford Court House is in the possession of the family. He was born in Virginia and reared in North Carolina; died in Jackson County, Ga., and is buried in the cemetery of Liberty Methodist Church.

Also No. 20892.

# MRS. PAULINE POU ADAMS.

66II2

Born in Jasper County, Ga.

Wife of William Edgar Adams, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Luke Whitfield.

Daughter of Lewis W. Pou and Caroline Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tompkins and Lucy Traylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Traylor and Molsey Whitfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitfield and Chloe Warren, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Whitfield and — Powell, his wife.

Luke Whitfield was commissioned captain, 1776, of South Carolina militia under Col. George Gabriel Powell, of St. David's Parish. He was born, 1719, in North Carolina; died in South Carolina.

# MRS. EUPHEMIA YOUNANS WOODWARD.

66II3

Born in Hampton County, S. C.

Wife of Andrew Theron Woodward.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Johnston.

Daughter of Laurens W. Youmans and Mary Ann Stokes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Youmans and Selina Johnston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Johnston and Eliza McCoy Peeples, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Johnston and Elizabeth Tuten, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Johnston and Elizabeth Henry, his wife.

Nathan Johnston (1740-1800) served, 1779, as captain in Col. William Harden's regiment, Upper Granville County, South Carolina militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Granville, S. C.

Also No. 51584.

## MRS. MOSELLE OGLESBY PETERS.

66114

Born in Kingston, Ga.

Descendant of Alexander Carswell.

Daughter of Zenas Wise Oglesby (b. 1850) and Lilla Moselle Leake (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Burwell Hamilton Leake (1826-67) and Sarah Louise Carswell (1835-64), his wife, m. 1854.

Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Carswell (1775-1844) and Adelaide Moselle Williams (1810-62), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John C. Carswell (1760-1817) and Sarah Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Carswell and Isabella Brown, his wife.

Alexander Carswell (1727-1803) enlisted from Georgia as a private under Brigadier-General Twiggs and served throughout the war.

He received a grant of land in Georgia, where he died. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 45600.

## MRS. LILLIAN MIRA SLUSS.

66115

Born in Tolono, Ill.

Wife of Alfred Higgins Sluss.

Descendant of Josiah Pearson, Ebenezer Smith, and Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr.

Daughter of Francis Melton Wardall (b. 1847) and Mira Adelaide Chaffee (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Heman Chaffee, M. D. (1816-1900), and Mira Adelaide Noble (1822-1909), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Chaffee (1772-1859) and Fanny (Pearson) Thornton (1782-1859), his 2nd wife, m. 1813; Ada Noble (d. 1870) and Electa Ruhannah Smith (d. 1831), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr., and Susannah Carpenter (d. 1818), his wife, m. 1760; Josiah Pearson and Sarah —, his wife; Ebenezer Smith and Lucy Stevens (1753-1842), his wife.

Josiah Pearson (1756-1837) served, 1777, in Capt. Fortunatus Eager's company, Col. Ephraim Lawyer's regiment, Massachusetts militia.

He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Ebenezer Smith (1758-1835) served as a private in Capt. John Hinman's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's 13th Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Poultney, Vt.

Nathaniel Chaffee, Jr. (1735-1822), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. John Lyon's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment from Rehoboth. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 47586.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ALLEN COGGER.

66116

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of William B. Cogger.

Descendant of John Allen (Allin).

Daughter of James Pearce Allen (1805-71) and Margaret Beattie (1819-95), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Mathew Allen (b. 1774) and Elizabeth Van Devort, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Allen (b. 1744) and Martha Pearce (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1763.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Allen and Susan Goddard Wall, his 2nd wife.

John Allen (1691-1783) was a patriot of Prudence Island, situated in the Providence River. He was born on Prudence Island; died in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Also No. 55851.

MRS. JESSIE L. WHALEY JONES.

66117

Born in Lenewee County, Mich.

Wife of Homer D. Jones.

Descendant of Corp. Solomon Ferry.

Daughter of Charles E. Whaley (b. 1850) and Frances Maria Tayer (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of William R. Tayer and Harriet A. Ferry (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1852.

Gr-granddaughter of Nelson Ferry (1801-46) and Anna Eliza Perry (1805-80), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Ferry, Jr. (b. 1772), and Parmel Chapin (1778-1820), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Ferry and Hannah French, his wife, m. 1771.

Solomon Ferry (1744-1810) served as corporal in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company, 1777, and guarded the Hessian prisoners captured at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Northampton; died in Easthampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 25293, 58842.

## MRS. EUGENIA COGGER KINMONT.

66118

Born in McHenry County, Ill.

Wife of John Kinmont.

Descendant of John Allen (Allin).

Daughter of William Cogger (b. 1841) and Josephine Allen, his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of James Pearce Allen (1805-71) and Margaret Beattie (1819-95), his wife, m. 1835.

See No. 66116.

## MRS. ELIZABETH OVERMAN LAMB.

66119

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Wife of Carl Sherman Lamb.

Descendant of Joseph Hoyt.

Daughter of Charles MacPherson Overman (b. 1847) and Ida Lucia Moulton (1850-92), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Moulton (1815-92) and Emeline Melissa Hoyt (1820-98), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hoyt (1800-87) and Lucia Russell (1801-53), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Hoyt (1766-1821) and Mary Smith (d. 1824), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt and Abigail Flanders, his wife.

Joseph Hoyt (1739-1815) served as a private under Capt. Nathan Sanborn, Stark's brigade, and carried his wounded captain from the battlefield. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Cabot, Vt.

Also No. 54269.

## MRS. MARGUERITE C. ROESCHLAUB MINER.

66120

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Lewis Schofield Miner.

Descendant of John Crolius.

Daughter of Francis H. Roeschlaub (b. 1850) and Mary C. Sisson, his wife, m. 1884.

Granddaughter of Edward Sisson (1820-82) and Elizabeth Staats (1723-1905), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac W. Staats and Jane Crolius, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crolius and Jane Morgan, his wife.

John Crolius (1755-1841) served as a minute man in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Bound Brook, N. J.; died in New York.

Also No. 34757.



## MRS. FANNIE TAYLOR TYSON.

66121

Born in Kankakee, Ill.

Wife of Howell N. Tyson.

Descendant of Ebenezer Alden.

Daughter of William Henry Taylor (1834-96) and Julia Catherine Pratt (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of George Pratt and Catherine Elizabeth Alden (b. 1815), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Alden and Catherine Elizabeth Rogers (d. 1841), his wife, m. 1801.

Ebenezer Alden (1761-1835) enlisted, 1777, at the age of eighteen in Capt. Oran Stoddard's company, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment, Glover's brigade. He was a pensioner from Adams, Berkshire County, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 61830.

## MRS. ETHEL HEBARD WHITFIELD.

66122

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of William V. Whitfield.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Spear, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Congdon Hebard (b. 1847) and Annie Spear (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Daniel Spear (1827-1903) and Sarah Goodnough (1824-88), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Spear (1787-1874) and Esther Saville (1790-1854), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Spear and Judith Adams (1747-87), his wife, m. 1764.

Seth Spear (1741-1818) served as private, sergeant, and lieutenant during the Revolution in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

Also No. 34576.

## MRS. MAUDE SHIFFLET SMITH.

66123

Born in Bureau County, Ill.

Wife of M. J. Smith.

Descendant of William Roberts.

Daughter of Albert Shifflet and Ellen Hensel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hensel and Rachel Barton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Barton and Mary Roberts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Roberts and Rachel Roberts, his wife.

William Roberts was a corporal in Capt. Samuel Montgomery's company, 7th Pennsylvania regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Wil-

liam Irvin. He was born, 1739, in Pennsylvania and in 1796 was living in Somerset County, Pa.

Also No. 60301.

MRS. REMEMBER BOWEN THORP

66124

Born in Green County, Wis.

Wife of Henry Thorp.

Descendant of Alexander McNeil.

Daughter of Thomas S. Bowen and Louisa Grannis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Grannis and Mollie Marsh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Marsh and Rhoda McNeil, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander McNeil and Deborah —, his wife.

Alexander McNeil (1723-95) served, 1779, as a private in Capt.

Alexander Waugh's company, 17th regiment, Connecticut militia.

He was born in Ireland; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 58836.

MISS EMMA FRANCES MILLER

66125

Born in Cass County, Nebr.

Descendant of Jeremiah Bingham.

Daughter of Allen Pierson Miller and Mary James, his wife.

Granddaughter of William James and Hannah S. De Long, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asaph De Long and Betsey Skinner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron De Long and Sylvia Bingham, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham and Abigail Hawks, his wife.

Jeremiah Bingham (1748-1841) was a private in the Vermont militia, serving at the battle of Bennington, 1777. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Also No. 11328.

MRS. LAURA A. MONTGOMERY KIDDER.

66126

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of Nathan Parker Kidder.

Descendant of David Shaw, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Smith Montgomery (1820-85) and Eunice Marden Shaw (1820-58), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of David Shaw, Jr. (1788-1878), and Sallie Marden (1799-1855), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of David Shaw and Abigail Smith, his wife.

David Shaw (1757-1825) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Joseph Parson's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment. He was born in Hampton; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 44439.

## MISS JULIA FAIRFAX HODGE.

66127

Born in Danvers, Ill.

Descendant of Robert Mansfield, of Virginia.

Daughter of U. S. Hodge and Mary Catherine Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Henry Clark and Mary Lewis Mansfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Mansfield and Mourning Clark, his wife.

Robert Mansfield (1762-1833) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt.

Garland Berry's company, and again, 1781, in Capt. Henry Burke's company, Col. Reuben Lindsay's regiment, at the battle of Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Orange County, Va. He was born in Albemarle; died in Orange County.

Also No. 53032.

## MRS. STELLA G. CURTIS BOURNIQUE.

66128

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Eugene Augustus Bournique.

Descendant of Corp. Abiel Wilson.

Daughter of John Fitch Curtis and Harriett Sophia Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Wilson and Harriet Tibbils, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abiel Wilson and Anne Olcott Spencer, his 2nd wife.

Abiel Wilson (1753-1825) enlisted from Windsor, 1775, in Capt.

Elihu Humphrey's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment.

He applied for a pension, 1820, from Windsor and it was allowed for nine months' actual service as corporal, Connecticut Line.

Also No. 37930.

## MRS. CLARA BRIGGS JAMES.

66129

Born in Pekin, Ill.

Wife of James M. James.

Descendant of Peter Becker.

Daughter of Robert Wroe Briggs (1813-60) and Charlotte Becker Briggs (1823-97), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Adam Peter Becker (1775-1860) and Sarah Briggs (d. 1855), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Becker and Maria Vrooman, his 2nd wife, m. 1760.

Peter Becker (1721-1809) was a member of the Committee of Safety and one of the defenders of Middle Fort, near Middleburgh, Schoharie County, N. Y., against the McDonald attack, 1777. He was born in Schoharie, N. Y.

## MRS. GRACE HARRINGTON WERNER.

66130

Born in Henry County, Ill.

Wife of Joseph G. Werner.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Carpenter.

Daughter of George Braton Harrington and Emma Viola Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Darwin Dana Carpenter and Dorcas Caroline Conner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Marshall Carpenter and Lucy Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Carpenter and Olive Sessions, his wife.

Jonathan Carpenter (1757-1837) served several enlistments as private and corporal, 1776-79, Massachusetts and Vermont service. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Randolph, Vt.

## MISS GRACE L. BIRDSALL.

66131

Born in Point Pleasant, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. John Kelsey.

Daughter of Benjamin L. Birdsall and Louisa E. Livermore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Derrick Livermore and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Park Livermore and Betsey Fuller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Livermore and Mary Park Kelsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kelsey and Molly Park, his wife.

John Kelsey (1743-1822) served as sergeant in a company of volunteers under Lieut. John Jones, Brigadier-General Wadsworth at the eastward. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Shirley, Mass.

Also No. 58262.

## MRS. N. ANNA GORDON.

66132

Born in Frankford, Mo.

Wife of Joseph P. Gordon.

Descendant of John Penix, Sergt. John Shannon and George Reading.

Daughter of James J. Penix (b. 1841) and Cynthia A. Reading (1852-92), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of William Penix (1801-91) and Nancy H. Thompson (1813-92), his wife, m. 1829; John Shannon Reading (1821-99) and Mahala Ann Nalley (1820-1903), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of John Penix and Martha —, his wife; William Reading (1792-1869) and Margaret Shawhon (1787-1860), his wife, m. 1816; Gilbert Thompson (1772-1825) and Jennie Shannon (1778-1821), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Reading and Nancy McCune (1765-1843), his wife, m. 1790; John Shannon and Susan Alexander, his wife.

John Penix (1757-1839) was placed on the Missouri pension roll, 1833, for service as private, Virginia and Georgia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

John Shannon (1743-80) served as corporal in Captain Davis' company and a sergeant in the 9th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Kentucky.

George Reading (1761-1846) volunteered, 1777, in Westmoreland County, Pa., serving in Captain Knox's company. In 1833 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in New Jersey; died in Missouri.

MRS. SUSAN E. BUTLER.

66133

Born in Brighton, Ill.

Wife of E. Butler.

Descendant of John Lewis.

Daughter of Irus Albro, Jr. (1813-98), and Thankful H. Albro (1814-98), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Irus Albro (1776-1833) and Edith Lewis (1778-1847), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Lewis (d. 1835) and Alice Sheldon (d. 1829), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lewis and Abigail Austin (b. 1733), his wife.

John Lewis served as a private in Capt. Christopher Dyer's company, Rhode Island troops. He was born, 1733, in North Kingston, R. I.

MISS GEORGIA DALE.

66134

Born in Danville, Ill.

Descendant of Nathan Hicks.

Daughter of John W. Dale and Harriet Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hicks and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Hicks and Prudence Hicks, his wife.

Nathan Hicks (1762-1845) served as a private in Capt. Simeon Cole's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Massachusetts regiment.

In 1840 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 51195.

MRS. JANE HEAD FITHIAN.

66135

Born in Vermilion County, Ind.

Wife of William E. Fithian.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Evan Shelby.



Daughter of Albert Head (1834-76) and Rachel Shelby (1838-1900), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Rezin Shelby (1791-1856) and Jane Thompson (b. 1791), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of David Shelby (1763-1825) and Mary Williams (1762-1830), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Lettitia Cox, his 1st wife.

Evan Shelby (1720-94) commanded a company at Point Pleasant, 1774. He led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga Indians, 1779, and was made brigadier-general of militia. He was born in Wales; died in Kings Meadows, Tenn.

Also Nos. 10017, 20961, 23024.

## MRS. MARY N. HARWOOD STACY.

66136

Born in Galva, Ill.

Wife of H. M. Stacy.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Harwood and of Seth Frary.

Daughter of Fordyce M. Harwood and Nancy L. Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Harwood and Elvina Wait, his wife; Eli Thayer and Martha Frary, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Harwood and Lucinda Forward, his wife; Seth Frary and Esther Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Harwood and Hulda Bannister, his wife.

Nathan Harwood (1736-90), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Uxbridge; died in Windsor, Mass.

Also No. 15011.

Seth Frary (1758-1847) enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Seth Murray and served several short enlistments. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for eight months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Whately, Mass.

Also No. 40326.

## MRS. MARY BROOKE ELLYSON.

66137

Born in West Liberty, Iowa.

Wife of Albert W. Ellyson.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Stone.

Daughter of Thomas Snowden Brooke and Clara Stone Ingham, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Ingham and Emily Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stone and Nabby Stedman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stone and Susannah Matthews, his wife.

Jonathan Stone (1751-1801) was sergeant at the siege of Boston. In 1777 was paymaster in Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment and was with Gates at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1781 commanded a

company, served to the close of the war, and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also Nos. 26458, 39503, 50737.

MRS. LYDIA MERSHON McCOMB.

66138

Born in Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Wife of Noah A. McComb.

Descendant of William Mershon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Aaron James Mershon (1811-92) and Lydia Duryea (1818-59), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of William Mershon and Eleanor Mershon (1766-1836), his wife.

William Mershon (1761-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, New Jersey, 1833, for service as private, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Middlesex County, N. J.

MRS. ADELIA CASTETTER RULO.

66139

Born in South Bend, Ind.

Wife of Louis Hard Rulo.

Descendant of John Herschberger.

Daughter of John Jay Castetter and Mary Jane Crouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Castetter and Catherine Herschberger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Herschberger and Christina Elizabeth Feller, his wife.

John Herschberger (1759-1847) served, 1781, as a private in Capt.

Michael Overley's company, Col. George Feather's regiment, 4th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Summit County, Ohio.

Also No. 63474.

MRS. MARY CURTIS TRULOCK.

66140

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Casper Harry Trulock.

Descendant of Isaac Holman.

Daughter of Perry Commodore Curtis and Lavina Holman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Michel Holman and Lavina Bowman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Holman and Lillie Mitchel, his 2nd wife.

Isaac Holman (1757-1843) enlisted from Rowan County, N. C., as a private in Capt. Samuel Reed's company under General Rutherford, and in 1780-81 served in Capt. Richard Grimes' company under General Davison. In 1834 he was placed on the pension roll of Clark County, Ind., where he died. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.

Also No. 57078.

## MISS MILLICENT M. COSS.

66141

Born in Olean, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Hyland.

Daughter of Frank Coss and Mary Dicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hahn Dicks and Eleanor Hyland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hyland and Mary J. Maudlin, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hyland and Araminta Hamm, his 2nd wife.

Stephen Hyland (1743-1806) was commissioned captain of militia, 1776, and, 1778, rose to the rank of colonel, commanding the 30th battalion of militia, Cecil County, Md. He was born and died in Cecil County.

Also No. 56229.

## MISS ELIZABETH WRIGHT.

66142

Born in Russiaville, Ind.

Descendant of William Stewart and of Jane Armstrong.

Daughter of Jonathan C. Wright, M. D. (b. 1852), and Emma Caroline Ratcliffe (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ratcliffe (1803-90) and Jane McKibben (1815-1906), his 3rd wife, m. 1852.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon McKibben (b. 1789) and Jane Stewart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stewart and Jane Armstrong (d. 1817), his wife.

William Stewart (1757-1837) served in a company of Pennsylvania Rangers for duty on the frontiers. He was seriously wounded, carried to a Philadelphia hospital where Jane Armstrong was assistant matron; they became acquainted and their courtship and marriage followed. He was born in Tyrone, Ireland; died in Clinton County, Ohio.

Also No. 52559.

## MRS. HARRIET COREY HILL.

66143

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Nathan S. Hill, M. D.

Descendant of Nathan Corey and of Samuel Nevers, Jr.

Daughter of Luther Corey (1792-1842) and Sarah Wesson Nevers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Corey and Mollie Green, his wife; Samuel Nevers, Jr., and Anna Wyman, his 2nd wife.

Nathan Corey (1748-1820) enlisted from Groton, 1775, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company and served in Rhode Island, 1777, under Capt. John Minot. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

Samuel Nevers, Jr. (1742-1826), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man from Woburn at the Concord fight in Capt.

Joshua Walker's Middlesex County regiment. He served as clerk of the company, 1776, and, 1777, enlisted for duty at the northward. He was born in Woburn; died in Burlington, Mass.

Also No. 15892.

MRS. LILLIAN H. ARMSTRONG.

66144

Born in Washington, Ind.

Wife of William Butler Ogden Armstrong.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Johnson.

Daughter of Nelson Horrall and Tillie Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomas and Malina Johnson, his wife.

See No. 66147.

MRS. NANCY MATILDA HORRALL.

66145

Born in Daviess County, Ind.

Wife of Nelson Horrall.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Johnson.

Daughter of William Thomas and Malina Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Johnson and Mildred Horrall, his wife.

See No. 66147.

MRS. CLEO HORRALL READ.

66146

Born in Washington, Ind.

Wife of Louis Inglis Read.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Johnson.

Daughter of Nelson Horrall and Tillie Thomas, his wife.

See No. 66147.

MRS. SAREPTA JOHNSON SUMMERS.

66147

Born in Washington, Ind.

Wife of Richard Summers.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Johnson.

Daughter of Anson B. Johnson and Mary Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Johnson and Mildred Horrall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Johnson and Elizabeth Lindsey, his wife.

James Johnson (1752-1833) was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1780.

He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Vincennes, Ind.

MRS. ANNA VALERIA CLAYBAUGH.

66148

Born in Beaver, Pa.

Wife of Joseph Claybaugh.

Descendant of Jonathan Plumer.

Daughter of Nathaniel Plumer Fetterman (1805-74) and Anna Maria Dillon (1808-87), his wife, m. 1828.

Granddaughter of — Fetterman and Hannah Plumer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Plumer (1775-1821) and — Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Plumer (b. 1745) and Hannah Walker (b. 1751), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Plumer and Mehitabel Herrimon, his 1st wife, m. 1744.

Jonathan Plumer (1724-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Newburyport, Mass., where he was born. He died in St. Clair, Allegheny County, Pa.

Also No. 47338.

66149

MRS. HELEN A. LEWIS WATTS.

66150

Born in Madison County, Ohio.

Wife of John C. Watts.

Descendant of William Barber.

Daughter of Abram H. Lewis (1816-72) and Elizabeth Kennedy (1822-1901), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Gardner Lewis (1788-1863) and Martha Barber (1786-1845), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of William Barber and Sarah Coon (1766-1843), his wife.

William Barber (1760-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Rhode Island Line. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.

MRS. LENA SHERMAN DICKINSON.

66151

Born in Benton County, Iowa.

Wife of Dwight Wilmot Dickinson, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dinsmore.

Daughter of Burns Robinson Sherman (1836-1904) and Lena Kendall (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Phineas L. Sherman (1802-73) and Eveline Robinson (1803-76), his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Robinson (1769-1852) and Nancy Dinsmore (1779-1859), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dinsmore and Elizabeth Amos (d. 1803), his wife, m. 1765.



John Dinsmore (1742-1808) served as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Gilbert's company, Col. Joseph Whiting's regiment, for service in Rhode Island, 1778. He died in Richfield, N. Y.

66152

MRS. MAUD CAROLINE SMITH PADDOCK

66153

Born in Waterbury, Vt.

Wife of Wirt Adams Paddock.

Descendant of John Kennedy, Luke Roberts, and Elias Clapp.

Daughter of Edgar C. Smith and Sarah E. Ruttan, his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Harrison Smith and Caroline Canerdy (Kennedy), his wife;

Jacob Ruttan (1801-67) and Margaret Clapp (1816-46), his wife, m. 1941.

Gr-granddaughter of John L. Canerdy (Kennedy) and Hannah Roberts, his wife; John Clapp (1778-1854) and Sarah Smith (1792-1874), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Kennedy and —, his wife; Luke Roberts and Anna —, his 1st wife; Elias Clapp and Mary Dorland (1752-92), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kennedy and Mary Barron, his wife.

John Kennedy (1720-75) served under Ethan Allen at the taking of Ticonderoga. He was born in Scotland; died in Mt. Independence, N. H.

Luke Roberts (1768-1846) enlisted as a drummer, 1780, in the 7th Connecticut regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift. He was born in Connecticut; died in Vermont.

Elias Clapp (1747-1840) served as a private in the 2nd Westchester County, New York regiment. He was born in Dutchess County; died in New York.

MRS. MARTHA ELLIOTT PALMER.

66154

Born in Brownsville, Pa.

Wife of Alpheus Palmer.

Descendant of William Elliott.

Daughter of James Elliott and Mary Cunningham, his wife, m. 1813.

Granddaughter of William Elliott and Ruth Crawford, his wife.

William Elliott (1757-1805) served as a private in Capt. Peter Grubb's company of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1776. He was born in Ireland; died in Fayette County, Pa.

Also No. 26951.

MISS HELEN ANNA YOUNG.

66155

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of John Austin.

Daughter of Daniel Cozzens Young and Mary Elizabeth Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of David R. Bradford and Helen Ritchie, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of John Ritchie and Elizabeth Austin, his wife.  
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Austin and Elizabeth Lindsey, his wife.

John Austin (1736-1845) served as a sharpshooter in Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia regiment. He received a pension in Oldham County, Ky., where he died at a phenomenal age. He was buried with military honors; one hundred and nine guns were fired over his grave.

Also No. 38559.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BRADFORD YOUNG.

66156

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Daniel Cozzens Young.

Descendant of John Austin.

Daughter of David R. Bradford and Helen Ritchie, his wife.

See No. 66155.

MISS ANNA LAURA BRADFORD.

66157

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of John Austin.

Daughter of David R. Bradford and Helen Ritchie, his wife.

See No. 66155.

MRS. JENNIE L. PIKE CROSBY.

66158

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Wife of E. G. Crosby.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Zebulon Pike.

Daughter of Henry Clay Pike and Mary Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Pike (1815-95) and Prudence Jane Ross (1822-87), his 2nd wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of James Brown Pike and Elizabeth Carberry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Pike and Isabel Brown, his 2nd wife.

Zebulon Pike (1751-1834) served as cornet, adjutant, captain, and lieutenant-colonel in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Lambertton, N. J.; died in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Also Nos. 49055, 58754.

MRS. CARRIE R. PIKE MURPHY.

66159

Wife of J. D. Murphy.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Zebulon Pike.

Daughter of Henry Clay Pike and Mary Newman, his wife.

See No. 66158.

## MRS. BERTHA ROUNTREE FERRIS.

66160

Born in Plattsville, Wis.

Wife of Isaac Lewis Ferris, Jr.

Descendant of Samuel Mitchell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Rountree and Sophia Aspinwall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Rountree and Mary Grace Mitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mitchell and Ellinor M. Thomas, his wife.

Samuel Mitchell (1764-1855) enlisted at sixteen and served in the North Carolina campaign. He was bearer of dispatches from Gen. Daniel Morgan; was engaged in the battle of Cowpens and at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Lafayette County, Mo.

Also No. 15873.

## MRS. CANDIS UPSON SPERRY DAVIS.

66161

Born in Winnebago County, Ill.

Wife of Horace Philander Davis.

Descendant of Ashbel Upson.

Daughter of Wells Dennis Sperry (1818-63) and Lydia Minerva Potter (b. 1820), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of John Davis Sperry (1787-1824) and Candis Upson (1794-1872), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Upson and Mary Munson (1766-1857), his wife, m. 1784.

Ashbel Upson (1760-1831) enlisted, 1778, and served as an artificer under Capt. Jarius Wilcox and Col. Jeduthan Baldwin. He received a pension for two years' actual service. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 27325.

## MISS CORA C. WENTWORTH.

66162

Born in Centerville, Iowa.

Descendant of Caleb Wentworth.

Daughter of Cyrus G. Wentworth (1827-1906) and Sarah C. Bartlett (1832-1907), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wentworth (1784-1864) and Rachel Jones (1784-1870), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Wentworth and Sarah James (1756-9), his 1st wife, m. 1779.

Caleb Wentworth (1754-1830) enlisted from Somersworth, N. H., 1775, Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He was born in Somersworth; died in Lebanon, Me.

## MRS. IDA MAY MARTIN WILLSON.

66163

Born in Lee County, Iowa.

Wife of Floyd Conyer Willson.

Descendant of Lieut. William Terrell.

Daughter of B. Franklin Martin (b. 1831) and Julia Ann Phillips (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Richard Dabney Phillips (1784-1860) and Mary James Terrell (1788-1858), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-granddaughter of William Terrell and Martha Patterson (1758-1831), his wife, m. 1785.

William Terrell (1757-1829) served, 1776-78, as ensign and lieutenant under Captains Richard C. Anderson, Samuel Colston, and Andrew Russell, 5th Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Halifax County, Va.

Also No. 65267.

## MRS. MARY E. BEAL.

66164

Born in Mason County, Ill.

Wife of Henry F. Beal.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Walker.

Daughter of Nathan Powell (1818-88) and Susanah Walker (1823-64), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of James Walker (d. 1876) and Elizabeth Nichols (d. 1878), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Walker and Mary Ann Crawford, his wife.

Benjamin Walker (1758-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Dearborn County, Ind., 1832, for two years' actual service as private and sergeant with the Pennsylvania and Maryland troops. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Pekin, Ill.

Also No. 56228.

## MRS. LULU SULLIVAN YOST.

66165

Born in Owatonna, Minn.

Wife of John Lafayette Yost.

Descendant of Nicholas Rightor and of Jonathan Phillips.

Daughter of James Madison Sullivan (b. 1844) and Emma Josephine Phillips (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Horace Phillips (1809-54) and Julia Ann Graham (1812-1900), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Phillips (1767-1845) and Abigail Kinney (1771-1850), his wife, m. 1789; Alexander McClintock Graham (1776-1846) and Dorothy Rightor (1786-1875), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Phillips and Jenevreth Branch, his wife, m. 1749; Nicholas Rightor and Catherine McCallum (1765-1850), his wife, m. 1781.

Nicholas Rightor (1754-1851) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1832, for service as private, New York militia. He was born and died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Also No. 61395.

Jonathan Phillips (1722-86) served as a private in Capt. James Averill's company, Connecticut troops, 1782, which marched on an alarm to Fort Griswold and Groton Heights. He was born in Stonington; buried in Hopeville cemetery, Conn.

# MRS. JENNIE GARRETT JONES.

66166

Born in Roscoe, Ill.

Wife of Jason K. Jones.

Descendant of Ichabod Hopkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Garrett and Jennie Hopkins, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Hopkins and Charlotte Bissell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Hopkins and Sarah (Bigelow) Ransom, his wife.

Ichabod Hopkins (1744-1819) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Great Barrington, where he was born and died.

Also No. 18744.

# MRS. ELIZABETH HOYT PURCELL.

66167

Born in Greene, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Benton Purcell.

Descendant of Capt. David Whitney and Lieut. Ezra Benedict.

Daughter of Ephraim Hoyt (1819-68) and Mary Margaret Cole (1812-68), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Hoyt, Jr. (1789-1867), and Hannah Seymour (1794-1879), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Hoyt and Jemima Benedict (b. 1766), his wife; Samuel Seymour (1756-1834) and Anna (Whitney) (1756-1835), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Whitney and Elizabeth Hyatt (1718-98), his wife, m. 1741; Ezra Benedict and Mary (Benedict) (1747-1829), his wife, m. 1765.

David Whitney (1721-1816) served as master mariner on a sloop that he owned and carried dispatches and supplies for the government within range of the British guns. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan, Conn.

Also No. 21233.



Ezra Benedict (1746-1832), in 1780, served as ensign and second lieutenant in Capt. D. Olmstead's company, Col. Beebe's regiment, near Horseneck. He was born in New Canaan; died in Walton, Delaware County, N. Y.

MRS. FORESTINE B. SEEVY.

66168

Born in Mesopotamia, Ohio.

Wife of Harry W. Seevy.

Descendant of Elijah Baker.

Daughter of Ceylon P. Baker and Corda S. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris P. Baker and Emily Baker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zimri Baker and Rumah Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Baker, Jr., and Tabitha Castle, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Baker and Thankful Blakesley, his 1st wife.

Elijah Baker (1718-1804) served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' company, Col. Jeremiah Mason's regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Woodbury; died in Roxbury, Conn.

MRS. EMMA WRIGHT BARDO.

66169

Born in Peters, Pa.

Wife of William Clinton Bardo.

Descendant of Thomas Hopkins.

Daughter of Enoch Wright (1824-90) and Emma Smith (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Wright and Catherine Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hopkins and Catherine Hurd (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1780.

Thomas Hopkins (1758-1829) enlisted as a private in the 5th regiment, Maryland Line, and was wounded in service. He died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 38761.

MRS. HELEN MABEL RANNEY VROOM.

66170

Born in Topeka, Kansas.

Descendant of Elijah Ranney.

Daughter of Joseph Addison Ranney (b. 1847) and Ella Electa Hutchinson (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Addison Ranney (1817-91) and Adaline Hitchcock (1818-52), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ranney (1779-1845) and Tryphena Hitchcock (1779-1823), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Ranney and Elizabeth Root (1740-1822), his wife, m. 1747.

Elijah Ranney (1750-1833) served as a minute man in an alarm from Westminster, Vt., under Major Elkanah Day. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Westminster, Vt.

Also No. 37542.

MRS. FANNIE CLARK SHAFFER.

66171

Born in Delta, Ohio.

Wife of D. E. Shaffer.

Descendant of Lieut. John Ide, Sergt. Philip Lyon, Sergt. John Brown, Jonathan Brown, John Brown, and Eleazer Sanger.

Daughter of O. T. Clark (1823-88) and Ellen Sanger (1829-82), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Statira Brown (1789-1871), his wife, m. 1818; Ezra Sanger (d. 1840) and Sarah Brown (1807-60), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Sanger, 3rd, and Sabrina Whiting, his wife; John Brown (1768-1807) and Sarah Ide (1768-1807), his wife (parents of Sarah); John Brown and Lovina Lyon (1764-1846), his wife, m. 1783 (parents of Statira).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Sanger, 2nd, and Hannah Sherwood, his wife; Jonathan Brown and Abigail Russel (d. 1803), his wife, m. 1741 (parents of John, who m. Lovina Lyon); John Brown and Esther Carpenter, his wife, m. 1760 (parents of John, who m. Sarah Ide); John Ide and Debora Pond (1747-1821); Philip Lyon and Lidia Wilbraham, his wife.

John Ide (1742-1815) served as lieutenant of a company that marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Also No. 16321.

Philip Lyon (1729-1811) served as minute man and sergeant under Capt. Paul Langdon. He was born in Woodstock; died in Ludlow, Mass.

John Brown (1755-1809) enlisted, 1775, serving as private and sergeant from Brimfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Norwich, N. Y.

Jonathan Brown (1716-99), who had served in the French and Indian war, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Brimfield, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 42370.

John Brown (1745-85) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Bliss' company. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.

Eleazer Sanger (1735-1800) marched on the Lexington Alarm from Keene, N. H.

Also No. 40498.

## MRS. MAUD RANNEY STARKWEATHER.

66172

Born in Three Rivers, Mich.

Wife of Roy A. K. Starkweather.

Descendant of Elijah Ranney.

Daughter of Joseph Addison Ranney (b. 1847) and Ella Electa Hutchinson (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1871.

See No. 66170.

## MISS ELLA JEAN GRAY.

66173

Born in Lyons, Kansas.

Descendant of Isaac Staples and of Corp. Stephen Benson.

Daughter of George C. Gray (b. 1841) and Euphemia Cody (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of John Cody (1821-49) and Joan Sutherland (1822-59), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Cody (1785-1831) and Phila Staples (1789-1872), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Staples and Esther Benson (1767-1855), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Benson and Mary Holbrook, his wife.

Isaac Staples (1764-1848) enlisted in the Continental Army, 1781, at the age of sixteen, serving in Col. Israel Putnam's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Jamestown, N. Y.

Stephen Benson (1742-1823) served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Daniel's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm from Mendon, Mass., where he was born. He died in Wasco, N. Y.

## MRS. CLARA NEWLON BUSH.

66174

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of George P. Bush.

Descendant of John Field.

Daughter of William Smithson Newlon, M. D., and Maria Wimp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Newlon and Margaret Field, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Field and Lavinia Shortridge, his 1st wife.

John Field (1752-1839) enlisted, 1778, from Bedford County, Va., in Capt. Joseph Crockett's company, 7th Virginia troops, and was engaged in the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Kentucky; died in Indiana.

Also No. 64193.

## MRS. HONOR DAVIS WOODS.

66175

Born in Henderson County, Ky.

Wife of Jesse H. Woods.

Descendant of Lieut. Lodwick Farmer.

Daughter of Robert Anthony Davis and Mildred Hughs Farmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hughes Farmer and Sarah Swann, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Aplin Farmer and Martha H. Walton, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lodwick Farmer and Elizabeth Knight, his wife.

Lodwick Farmer (1757-1816) served as ensign, 1781, and was promoted lieutenant, 1782, Virginia service. He was born in Virginia.

Also No. 45770.

## MRS. GRACE BROWN WILSON.

66176

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Guthrie M. Wilson.

Descendant of John Kent.

Daughter of Rev. Francis Brown and Delia Carley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Carley and Mary Ann Moffet, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moffet and Mary Kent, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kent and Mary Whipple, his wife.

John Kent (1753-1834) served several enlistments, 1778-80, under different commands, New York troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Vermont; died in Villanova, N. Y.

## MRS. HENRIETTA HELM ROACH.

66177

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Ethric Roach.

Descendant of Lieut. John McKinney, of Virginia.

Daughter of James T. Helm, M. D., and Grace Maxwell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Taliaferro Helm and Sallie Banket McKinney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McKinney and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

John McKinney (1759-1833) served as lieutenant to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Newport, Ky.

Also No. 16142.

## MRS. LAURA WILLIAMSON MITCHELL.

66178

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Wife of Robert Mitchell.

Descendant of Elliott Williamson.

Daughter of James Henry Williamson and Ellen Ursula Martin, his wife.  
Granddaughter of John Pierce Williamson (1791-1871) and Jane Chenoweth,  
his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elliot Williamson and Deborah Echols, his wife.

Elliott Williamson (1744-1818) served as a private in Capt. Samuel  
Patton's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777.

He was born in Scotland; died in Boone County, Ky.

Also No. 25245.

MRS. MARJORIE THRUSTON SCOTT BEWLEY.

66179

Born in Paducah, Ky.

Wife of Edwin Elmore Bewley.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.

Daughter of Frank L. Scott and Bessie Vaughan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon C. Vaughan and Julia Dade, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judge John Dade and Eliza Sidney January, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas January and Mary Buckner Thruston, his  
wife.

Gr?gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thruston and Eliza Thruston Whitney, his  
wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Mary Buckner, his  
wife.

Charles Mynn Thruston (1738-1812), a graduate of William and  
Mary College, was known as the "Warrior Parson" and lost an arm  
in the Jersey campaign. He was born in Gloucester County, Va.;  
died in Louisiana.

Also No. 58682.

66180

MRS. H. AUGUSTA GILMAN HILTON.

66181

Born in Anson, Me.

Wife of Charles M. Hilton.

Descendant of Benjamin Benson.

Daughter of Vernon Gilman and Fannie Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Brewster and Lydia Benson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bartlett Benson and Mary Nichols, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Benson and Mary Chamberlain, his wife.

Benjamin Benson enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Edward Spar-  
row's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment, Rhode Island serv-  
ice. He was born in 1733.



## MRS. MARION F. HOVEY BARNABY.

66182

Born in Oakland, Me.

Wife of E. P. Barnaby.

Descendant of Nathan Parlin, Enoch Danforth, David Danforth, and Samuel Hovey.

Daughter of George L. Hovey (b. 1855) and Annie Parlin (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Orange Hovey (1818-82) and Matilda A. Penney (1825-1904), his wife, m. 1845; Asa Parlin, Jr. (1833-98), and Catherine Thompson (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1854.

Gr-granddaughter of Orange Hovey (1797-80) and Clarissa Williams (1799-1855), his wife, m. 1818; Asa Parlin and Sally Rogers, his wife; Samuel F. Thompson (1801-76) and Almira Chadbourne (1809-75), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Cleveland Hovey (1770-1817) and Grace Billings (1777-1819), his wife, m. 1794; Nathan Parlin and Lucy —, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hovey and Abigail Cleveland (1746-1832), his wife, m. 1763; Jediah Thompson and Thankful Danforth, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Danforth and Mary Young (1747-1832), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Danforth and Dorcas Hutchins, his wife.

Nathan Parlin (1749-1833) served with Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

Also No. 63543.

Enoch Danforth in 1779 served as a mariner on the ship "Vengeance" under Capt. Thomas Thomas. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Topsham, Me.

David Danforth (1749-1827) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Arundel; died in Solon, Me.

Samuel Hovey (1743-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Orange County, Vt., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut troops. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in East Brookfield, Vt.

## MRS. JANE GAHAN CRANE.

66183

Born in N. Anson, Me.

Wife of F. T. Crane.

Descendant of John Moore, James Savage, John Goff, Goff Moore, and Samuel Patten.

Daughter of James S. Gahan (1821-1907) and Maria E. Moore (1827-99), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Gahan (1796-1852) and Annah Young Savage (1800-82), his wife, m. 1818; Goff Moore, Jr. (1791-1871), and Alice Patten (1795-1842), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Goff Moore and Betsey Fowler (d. 1793), his wife, m. 1787; James Savage, Jr. (1775-1844), and Esther Moore (1780-1835), his wife, m. 1799; Samuel Patten and Deborah Moore (1755-1818), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Margaret (Peggy) Goff (d. 1775), his wife, m. 1754; James Savage and Annah Young, his wife, m. 1744.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Savage and Mary Hilton (1723-1828), his wife; John Goff and Hannah Griggs, his wife.

John Moore (1731-1809), who had served in the French and Indian wars, commanded a company at Bunker Hill under Col. John Stark. For courage on the battlefield he was promoted to fill the vacancy caused by the loss of Major Andrew McClary, who had been killed the previous day. Ill health soon compelled him to retire from active service. He was born in Naticott; died in Norridgewock, Me. Goff Moore (1760-1850) served under his father, 1775, at the age of fifteen, in Col. John Stark's regiment. He was born in Derryfield, N. H.; died in Madison, Me.

Also No. 39058.

James Savage (1715-1805) was a private in a detachment raised to serve with guards, under Major William Lothrow, for seacoast defense in Lincoln County. He was born in Ireland; died in Woolwich, Me.

Samuel Patten (1752-1809) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. James Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born in Bedford, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

Also No. 57094.

John Goff (1701-81), who had fought in the early wars, was too old for actual service, but served as military instructor and as judge of the Probate Court. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bedford, N. H.

MRS. IDA C. ROLFE.

66184

Born in Kennebec County, Me.

Wife of Joseph F. Rolfe.

Descendant of Capt. Job Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel H. Brown and Rusilla Shattuck Foss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Foss and Roxanna Simpson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Simpson and Sarah Shattuck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Shattuck and Sarah Hartwell, his wife.

Job Shattuck (1736-1819), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill; commanded a company, 1779. He served on the committee to raise men and money for the war. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

Also Nos. 33096, 41439, 52689.

MRS. ANNIE LILLIAN RIGGS CRAIG.

66185

Born in Chesterville, Me.

Wife of Lynn Craig.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Gill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvin S. Riggs (1835-1902) and Abbie L. Tilden (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Lemuel G. Tilden (1809-82) and Hannah B. Gill (1816-1906), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Gill (1789-1868) and Rebecca Belcher (1792-1877), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Gill (b. 1752) and Abigail Fisher (1752-1842), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Gill and Bethiah Wentworth (1731-1826), his wife, m. 1752.

Benjamin Gill (1730-1807) commanded the 3rd Suffolk County, Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Canton, Mass.

Also No. 34185.

MRS. MARIE CASTNER ALBAUGH GAITHER.

66186

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Gaither.

Descendant of Samuel Castner.

Daughter of Samuel Castner (1825-71) and Julia Alice Brady (1834-76), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Castner (1802-82) and Elizabeth Kachline (1805-54), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of John Castner (1765-1810) and Lydia Rhoads (1771-1852), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Castner and Mary Linderman (1745-1824), his wife, m. 1764.

Samuel Castner (1737-1833) served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Stephen Bloom's 4th company, Philadelphia County militia. He was born in Whitpain township; died in Gwynedd, Pa.

Also No. 27085.

## MRS. ALICE MARY ALBAUGH POLLARD.

66187

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of John Beverly Pollard.

Descendant of Samuel Castner.

Daughter of John W. Albaugh (b. 1868) and Marie Castner (b. 1869), his wife, m. 1888.

Granddaughter of Samuel Castner (1825-71) and Julia Alice Brady (1734-76), his wife, m. 1854.

See No. 66186.

## MRS. MARY SKIPWITH COALE HATTER.

66188

Born in Towson, Md.

Wife of Charles William Hatter.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Chase.

Daughter of Skipwith Holland Coale (b. 1849) and Mary Todhunter, his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Isaac Webster Coale (1823-1904) and Martha Davis (1823-1905), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Skipwith Holland Coale, M. D., and Eliza Chase, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Hannah Kitty Giles, his wife, m. 1784.

Samuel Chase (1741-1811) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence and a member of successive Congresses until 1778. He was born in Somerset County; died in Baltimore, Md.

Also No. 52643.

## MRS. ANN ELISABETH BOWEN.

66189

Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

Wife of Joseph Bowen.

Descendant of Henry Reynolds, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Richard M. Allen and Sally Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Reynolds and Elizabeth Mitchel, his 2nd wife.

Henry Reynolds (1759-1829) served as a private in Capt. John Cole's company, Colonel Dyer's regiment of militia, 1777-78. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Smithfield.

Also No. 48532.

## MISS FANNIE CLAPP.

66190

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. Austin Flint.

Daughter of Samuel L. Clapp and Catherine A. Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clapp and Eliza C. Flint, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Austin Flint and Elizabeth Henshaw, his wife.

Austin Flint (1760-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, Mass., 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Leicester, Mass.

MRS. BLANCHE B. NOYES LARY.

66191

Born in Auburn, Me.

Wife of Stanley Lary.

Descendant of John Noyes and of John Noyes, Jr.

Daughter of Eliphalet C. Noyes and Ardelia S. Plummer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan W. Noyes and Sally White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Noyes and Polly Whitney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Noyes, Jr., and Zibia Brett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Noyes and Sarah Hersey, his wife.

John Noyes responded to the Lexington Alarm in Captain Hayden's company. He was born, 1729, in Abington, Mass.

John Noyes, Jr. (1754-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Minot, Me.

Also No. 28528.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE GRAY YOUNG.

66192

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Charles A. Young.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Gray.

Daughter of Ira Church Gray and Ellen Miranda Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Gray and Harriett Newman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gray and Elizabeth Church, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gray and Deborah Peck, his wife.

Samuel Gray (1726-1813) in 1775 was lieutenant of a company formed in Little Compton, R. I., where he was born and died.

MRS. ELIZABETH G. MORSE MOORE.

66193

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William Henry Moore.

Descendant of Daniel Morse, 6th, and of Moses Morrison.

Daughter of William Pierson Morse and Anna Niehaus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winslow Morse and Lydia Morrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Morse and Mary Wyman, his wife; Moses Morrison and Elizabeth Percy, his 1st wife.



Daniel Morse (1750-1839) in 1775 enlisted for seacoast defense in Capt. James Lamont's company. He was a pensioner when he died in Phippsburg, Me. He was born in Georgetown, Me.

Moses Morrison (1756-1853) enlisted, 1777, for three years in Capt. Benjamin Burton's company, Col. Henry Sherburne's Continental regiment. He was born and died in Phippsburg, Me.

Also No. 10038.

MRS. ELZADA F. W. McINTIRE.

66194

Born in Embden, Me.

Wife of Leander F. McIntire.

Descendant of Oliver Wood and of David Pierce.

Daughter of Howard Wilson and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Pierce, Jr., and Lucinda (Pierce), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Pierce and Susanna Gray, his wife; Simon Pierce and Hepzibah Wood, his wife (parents of Lucinda).

Gr-granddaughter of David Pierce and Sarah Maynard, his wife; Oliver Wood and Lucy Hosmer, his wife.

Oliver Wood (1730-1816) in 1777 served in Capt. John Minot's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

David Pierce (1742-1825) enlisted, 1777, for one year in Chesterfield, N. H., under Major Ellis. In 1818 was placed on the pension roll.

He was born in Chesterfield, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

Also No. 39588.

MRS. PEARL CLAYTON SWAIN.

66195

Born in Solon, Me.

Wife of John Henry Swain.

Descendant of Oliver Wood, David Pierce, William Spalding, and Lieut. Eleazer Spalding.

Daughter of Leander Francis McIntire and Elzada F. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. McIntire and Pamela Baker, his wife; Howard Wilson and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.

See No. 66194.

Gr-granddaughter of Washington McIntire and Elizabeth Spalding, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Spalding and Sybil (Spalding), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Spalding and Mary Green, his wife; Eleazer Spalding and Elizabeth Procter, his wife (parents of Sybil).

William Spalding served as a private in Capt. Josiah Sawtelle's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm from Groton, Mass., where in 1732 he was born.

Eleazer Spalding (1728-1812) was lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. Joshua Parker's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Townsend, Mass.

MRS. CAROLINE E. CLARK SAVILLE.

66196

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George G. Saville.

Descendant of Peter Clark and of William Cutter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert Clark, Jr., and Cordelia Wilder Cutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Clark and Sally Mann, his 2nd wife; William Gowen Cutter and Zilpah M. Wilder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Clark and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife; William Cutter and Rebecca (Cutter), his wife.

Peter Clark (1762-1818), at the age of fifteen, was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was engaged in the battle of Monmouth and then enlisted in the navy, where he served as a marine on the "Alliance" under Commodore John Barry. He was born and died in Hopkinton, Mass.

Also No. 10414.

William Cutter (1759-1800) enlisted, 1777, as a private under Col. Michael Jackson. His widow applied for a pension, 1838, and it was allowed. He was born in Medford; died in Boston, Mass.

Also No. 57158.

MRS. BLANCHE ELIZABETH ROBERTS SPEAR.

66197

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Gould Spear.

Descendant of David Hawes.

Daughter of John Hawes Roberts and Anna Adams Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Roberts and Lucy Blodgett Hawes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hawes and Elizabeth Blodgett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hawes and Rebecca Parker, his wife.

David Hawes (1752-1802) marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Lieut. Asa Ballou's company, 4th Suffolk County regiment, commanded by Major Seth Bullard. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Brooksville, Me.

Also No. 51726.

MRS. HORTENSE WILMA BISHOP JOHNSON.

66198

Born in Waltham, Mass.

Wife of Hartley Johnson.

Descendant of Charles Haynes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Wilmer Bishop and Maud Antoinette Sanderson, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Horace Sanderson and Persis Maria Witherell, his wife.  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Clemons Witherell and Anna Haynes, his wife.  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Haynes and Lydia Carr, his wife.  
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Haynes and Elizabeth Winn, his wife.  
 Charles Haynes (1736-1806) enlisted as a private in Capt. Solomon Pollard's company, Colonel Green's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.  
 Also No. 49521.

MRS. PERSIS MAUD BISHOP GLAD.

66199

Born in Waltham, Mass.  
 Wife of Gustav Adolph Glad.  
 Descendant of Charles Haynes.  
 Daughter of Frank W. Bishop and Maud Antoinette Sanderson, his wife.  
 See No. 66198.

MRS. KATHARINE L. SMITH SOOY.

66200

Born in Wayland, Mich.  
 Wife of Mortimer Sooy.  
 Descendant of Noah Hoyt.  
 Daughter of Ansel G. Smith (1835-1900) and Anna Hoyt (1839-84), his wife, m. 1865.  
 Granddaughter of Isaac Hoyt (1792-1842) and Mary Weed, his wife.  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Hoyt and Mary Seely, his 2nd wife.  
 Noah Hoyt (1753-1827) served as a private in the Connecticut militia.  
 He was born in New Canaan, Conn.; died in New York.  
 Also No. 31049.

MRS. MAY E. BARNES HUDSON.

66201

Born in Springfield, Mass.  
 Wife of Lemen William Hudson.  
 Descendant of Ensign Dimon Barnes, of Connecticut.  
 Daughter of William H. Barnes (1829-1903) and Jemima E. Parmelee (1838-1904), his wife, m. 1854.  
 Granddaughter of Dimon Barnes, Jr. (1799-1872), and Ann Blakesley (1805-80), his wife, m. 1822.  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dimon Barnes and Hannah Paine (1756-1807), his wife, m. 1782.  
 Dimon Barnes (1740-1815) in 1777 signed the Oath of Allegiance in Cheshire, Conn., and, 1778, was ensign in the 11th company, 10th regiment of trainband. He was born in Cheshire; died in Connecticut.  
 Also No. 65902.

## MRS. EVANGELINE E. GROW GROSS.

66202

Born in Waterford, Mich.

Wife of George F. Gross.

Descendant of Thomas Grow and of Deacon Abel Palmer.

Daughter of Waterman Phillip Grow and Miranda E. Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Grow and Lois Palmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Grow and Experience Goodell (1747-1811), his wife, m. 1767; Abel Palmer and Lois (Palmer) (d. 1834), his 2nd wife (cousins), m. 1781.

Thomas Grow (1743-1824) was a patriot of Hampton, Conn., where he was born and died.

Abel Palmer (1761-1813) in 1775 was a private in the 6th Connecticut regiment and served six months before he was fifteen. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Otsego, N. Y.

Also No. 53267.

## MRS. EVA DUTTON WHITE.

66203

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of Charles S. White.

Descendant of James Dutton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Smith James Dutton and Mary E. Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dutton, Jr., and Sarah Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Dutton and Martha Kimbler, his wife.

James Dutton (1741-1839) served in Capt. Seth Oak's company of Artificers, 1777. He was born in Virginia; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also No. 15535.

## MRS. MARGARET LORD GELSTON.

66204

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Rev. Joseph Mills Gelston.

Descendant of Daniel Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jabez Choate Lord (1794-1859) and Harriet Jerolman (1804-74), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Daniel Lord and Anne Choate (1765-1859), his wife, m. 1790.

Daniel Lord (1762-1825) enlisted in the Connecticut militia when seventeen and served, 1779-80, in Col. Levi Wells' regiment. He was born in Norwich; died in Bridgeport.

Also No. 6376.

## MRS. ELLA SAWYER DUNNING.

66205

Born in Murray, N. Y.

Wife of Harlan Page Dunning.

Descendant of Samuel Blodgett, of Vermont.

Daughter of Barnard Sawyer and Orpha Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Blodgett and Lois Cowels, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Blodgett and Mary Palmer, his wife.

Samuel Blodgett (1751-1838) was taken prisoner, 1777, and threatened with death, but being a Mason his life was spared. He suffered great hardships until he was liberated. He served as private under different commands, 1778-80. He died at Cornwall, Vt.

Also No. 14599.

MRS. JULIA BUXTON MARSHALL.

66206

Born in Barry County, Mich.

Wife of John B. Marshall.

Descendant of Capt. James Buxton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Cyrus Buxton (1816-1905) and Harriett W. Gates (1812-65), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Buxton (1774-1876) and Salome Esten (1774-1818), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-granddaughter of James Buxton and Esther Southwick (1748-1835), his wife, m. 1773.

James Buxton (1745-1817) served, 1777-82, as lieutenant and captain in Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment. He was born and died in Smithfield.

MRS. MAY WILLARD PIERSON.

66207

Born in Victory, N. Y.

Wife of Heman B. Pierson.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Fullam and of Elisha Fullam, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willard Fullam and Mary Bacon Taylor, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Fullam and Elizabeth Butler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Fullam, Jr., and Mary Willard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Fullam and Sarah Hagar, his wife.

Elisha Fullam (1727-1801) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Davis' company of minute men, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Western; died in Harvard.

Elisha Fullam, Jr. (1752-1824), served several enlistments as a private under different commands. He was born in Western; died in Harvard.

Also No. 53187.



## MRS. BLANCHE HOWARD WELLS NEWHALL.

66208

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of W. B. Newhall.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Howard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cyrus W. Wells and Martha C. Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sullivan Howard and Elizabeth B. Little, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Howard and Mary Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Howard and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

Samuel Howard (1739-1815) served, 1775, as lieutenant in the 6th company, 15th regiment, New Hampshire Militia. He was born in Malden, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

## MRS. MARY DANIEL BENEDICT.

66209

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Walter Lewis Benedict.

Descendant of Ephraim Clark, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas W. Daniel (b. 1850), and Helen Felt (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Samuel S. Felt (d. 1901) and Martha Clark (1829-92), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Clark (1786-1850) and Mary G. (Adams) Small (1705-1868), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Clark and Lucy Small (1763-1827), his wife, m. 1785.

Ephraim Clark (1756-1847) served as soldier and sailor. He was placed on the pension roll of York County as a mariner. He was born in Kittery; died in Scarboro.

Also No. 30788.

## MRS. SALLIE LOTT ALLEN.

66210

Born in Meridian, Miss.

Wife of William Frank Allen.

Descendant of Thomas Hamilton.

Daughter of William S. Lott (b. 1859) and Mattie Hardy (b. 1861), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of William H. Hardy (b. 1835) and Sallie Johnson (1843-72), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hardy and Temperance Toney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Toney and Margaret Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hamilton and Temperance Arnold (d. 1849), his wife, m. 1782.

Thomas Hamilton (1758-1844) served as a soldier in the South Carolina troops and was at the battles of Cowpens and Guilford Court House. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Lowndes County, Ala.

Also No. 62227.

MRS. MINNIE HURLBUTT BROACH.

66211

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of John Walker Broach.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hurlbutt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Hurlbutt (1811-81) and Jane Louisa Rodgers (1821-73), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hurlbutt, Jr. (1772-1863), and Anna Lewis (1776-1835), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hurlbutt and Naomi Stuart (d. 1769), his 1st wife.

Daniel Hurlbutt (1740-1827) commanded a company when Tryon invaded the State. He was born and died in Wilton, Conn.

Also No. 52946.

MISS BESSIE LOTT.

66212

Born in Meridian, Miss.

Descendant of Thomas Hamilton.

Daughter of William S. Lott (b. 1859) and Mattie Hardy (b. 1861), his wife, m. 1882.

See No. 66210.

MISS DAISY DU VAL WATSON.

66213

Born in Charlottesville, Va.

Descendant of Robert Snead, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Anderson Wilson and Jeannie Snead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Snead and Jane Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Snead and Sophia Harris (d. 1844), his wife, m. 1792.

Robert Snead (1762-1841) served several enlistments under different commands, 1778-81, from Hanover County, Va., where he was born and died. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed.

Also No. 63609.

## MRS. EMILE ABY HOWELL.

66214

Born in Copiah County, Miss.

Wife of R. R. Howell.

Descendant of Charles Hulett.

Daughter of S. H. Aby, Jr. (b. 1847), and Nan Willing (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of S. H. Aby (b. 1815) and Sarah Ann Brown (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Aby and Barbara Hulett, his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Hulett and Catherine Miller (1761-1836), his wife, m. 1787.

Charles Hulett (1760-1835) served as drummer in Capt. Isaac Morri-son's company, Col. Matthias Ogden's 1st New Jersey regiment, 1778. He was sheriff of Winchester County, Va., where he died.

## MRS. CARRIE CROFT NELSON.

66215

Born in Chambers County, Ala.

Wife of William J. Nelson.

Descendant of David Reese, Rev. Thomas Reese, and John Archer Elmore.

Daughter of George N. Croft (b. 1839) and Charlotte Elmore Cherry (b. 1842), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Madison Cherry (b. 1808) and Caroline Crenshaw, his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cherry (1774-1840) and Susan Polk Reese (1790-1846), his wife, m. 1807; Abner Crenshaw, M. D., and Charlotte Perry Elmore (1796-1832), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Reese and Jane Harris, his wife, m. 1773; John Archer Elmore and Mary Ann Sara Saxon (1770-1804), his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Reese and Susan Polk, his wife.

David Reese (1709-1808) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declara-tion of Independence. He died in Charlotte, N. C.

Thomas Reese (1742-96) was an ardent patriot preacher and assisted his father in financing the troops. He was born in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 31018.

John Archer Elmore (1762-1834) served when a lad with his brother Thomas. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Autauga County, Ala.

Also No. 35002.

## MRS. ANNE SLACK JONES.

66216

Born in Zallabousha County, Miss.

Wife of Roland W. Jones.

Descendant of Thomas Slack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Judson Slack and Hester McSwine, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Joseph Slack and Mary Tatum, his wife.  
 Gr-granddaughter of John Slack and Sarah Eliza Moore, his wife.  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Slack and Sarah Jobe, his wife.  
 Thomas Slack (1753-1816) served as private in the 3rd Associated  
 company of Bucks County militia and was at Brandywine and Val-  
 ley Forge. He was born in Holland; died in Chester County, Pa.  
 Also No. 17673.

MRS. EVIE GREEN INGE.

66217

Born in Jefferson County, Miss.

Wife of John Cox Inge.  
 Descendant of Col. Thomas Green, of Virginia.  
 Daughter of Robert Cox and Laura Lerminda Green, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Filmer Wills Green and Emily McCaleb, his wife.  
 Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marston Green and Martha Kirkland, his wife.  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Green and Martha Wills, his wife.  
 Thomas Green (1723-1805) served with Gen. George Rogers Clarke.  
 He was captured and sent to New Orleans. He was born in Vir-  
 ginia; died in Jefferson County, Miss.  
 Also No. 146.

MRS. ANNA L. CHAPMAN JOHNSON.

66218

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Rev. Jedediah Chapman.  
 Daughter of Newlin Chapman and Mary Dorsett, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Edward H. Chapman and Lydia Smith, his wife.  
 Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Robert Hett Chapman and Hannah Arnett, his  
 wife.  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Jedediah Chapman and Blanche Smith, his 1st  
 wife.  
 Jedediah Chapman (1741-1813), a graduate of Yale, was pastor at  
 Orange, N. J., during the Revolution. So warmly did he espouse  
 the patriot cause that he became obnoxious to the Royalists and a  
 price was set upon his head. He served as chaplain when Washing-  
 ton's army was in the Jerseys. He was born at East Haddam,  
 Conn.; died in Geneva, N. Y.  
 Also No. 11127.

MISS ELIZABETH DONALDSON.

66219

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia.  
 Daughter of John Donaldson and Frances Thornton Duke, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Duke and Katherine Washington, his wife.  
 Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Katherine Thornton Washington, his wife (cousins).  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thornton Washington and Frances Thornton, his 2nd wife (cousins).  
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Mildred Thornton, his 2nd wife (cousins).  
 Samuel Washington (1734-81), the brother of the Commander-in-Chief, was colonel of Virginia militia. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Berkeley County, Va.  
 Also No. 16125.

MRS. FRANCES M. THOMAS CRAIG.

66220

Born in Hillsboro, Mo.

Wife of E. B. Craig.

Descendant of John Thomas and of Charles Lewis, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Thomas and Rebecca Ann Brill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Milton Thomas and Eliza Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Thomas and Francis Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis, Jr., and Mary Randolph, his wife.

John Thomas (1757-1847) served as a private in the State militia from Albemarle County during the Revolution. He also signed the Declaration of Independence of the citizens of Albemarle County, 1779, where he was born and died.

Also No. 47832.

Charles Lewis, Jr. (1721-82), signed the Albemarle Declaration of Independence, 1779. He was born in Goochland County; died in Albemarle County.

Also No. 63630.

MRS. SARAH E. THOMAS NICCOLLS.

66221

Born in Hillsboro, Mo.

Wife of Samuel Niccolls.

Descendant of John Thomas and of Charles Lewis, Jr.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Thomas and Rebecca A. Brill, his wife.

See No. 66220.

MRS. MARGARET M. BOYD WILLIAMS.

66222

Born in O'Fallon, Mo.

Wife of John W. Williams.

Descendant of John Boyd.



Daughter of William Alexander Boyd (1805-88) and Elizabeth Poague (d. 1849), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of John Boyd and Betsy Davis (d. 1853), his wife, m. 1801.

John Boyd (1762-1824) served as a ranger and scout during the Revolution, Virginia service. He was born in Ireland; died in Virginia.

Also No. 64928.

MRS. RUBERTA FALTS McKENNAN.

66223

Born in Herkimer, N. Y.

Wife of Irving McKennan.

Descendant of Sergt. Melger Fols (Folts).

Daughter of Lafayette Judson Fols and Eunice Harriet Lawton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter M. Fols and Ann Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Melger Fols and Mary Getman, his 2nd wife.

Melger Fols (1746-1829) served as sergeant in Capt. Henry Herter's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of New York troops, 1779-80. He was born in Germany; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also No. 55347.

MRS. ANNA TAGGART CLARK.

66224

Born in Washington County, Neb.

Wife of Anderson William Clark.

Descendant of Philip Myers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John M. Tagart and Aimee Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Myers and Elizabeth Wadhams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Myers and Martha Bennett (1736-1851), his wife, m. 1778.

Philip Myers (1759-1835) enlisted as a private in the German regiment, Continental troops, 1776. He applied for a pension and it was allowed for six months' actual service. He was born in Germany, settled in Frederick, Md., removed, 1785, to Kingston, Pa., where he died. His widow also received a pension.

Also No. 53319.

MRS. OLIVE BAKER GARNER.

66225

Born in Wapello County, Iowa.

Descendant of William Orr.

Daughter of Byrd D. H. Baker (b. 1821) and Margaret Hedrick (1820-77), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Hedrick and Catherine Orr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Orr (d. 1871) and Catherine Smith, his wife.

William Orr served, 1778-83, as a private in the "Rangers on the Frontier" from Washington County, Pa. He was born in Ireland; settled in Pennsylvania, and was living in Kentucky when he died in 1820.

Also No. 53679.

MRS. HENRIETTA BEARCE ROBY.

66226

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Frank Fleece Roby.

Descendant of Joshua Ford.

Daughter of John J. Baker and Susan Frances Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Ford (b. 1819) and Elizabeth Henrietta Bearce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Ford and Sarah Cushman, his 2nd wife, m. 1818.

Joshua Ford (1760-1837) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Josiah Cushing's company, and, 1780, in Capt. John Turner's company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was engaged in the battles of Paulus Hook and Bergen Point. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Sumner, Me.

MRS. NETTIE CALEF LITCHFIELD.

66227

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of Louis G. Litchfield.

Descendant of Daniel Thayer.

Daughter of David R. Calef and Mary Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Barker and Maria Butterfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Barker and Polly Thayer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Thayer and Beulah Corbett, his wife, m. 1778.

Daniel Thayer (1756-1835) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Ichabod Dexter's company, and, 1776, in Capt. James Foster's company, Colonel Smith's Massachusetts regiment. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also No. 49566.

MRS. NETTIE FIFE DOWST.

66228

Born in Merrimac County, N. H.

Wife of George Dowst.

Descendant of Nathan Holt.

Daughter of John H. Fife (1824-1901) and Mary E. Haynes (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Stephen Fife (1791-1868) and Mary G. Fife (1792-1872), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of James Fife (1740-1824) and Abiah Holt (1765-1835), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Holt and Sarah Chamberlain (1742-1836), his wife.

Nathan Holt (1739-1818) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, Starke's New Hampshire regiment, at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Pembroke, N. H.

Also Nos. 24768, 42402.

MRS. JENNY A. BRYANT WILLIAMS.

66229

Born in Dublin, N. H.

Descendant of Corp. Reuben Parker.

Daughter of George W. Bryant and Nancy M. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Parker, Jr., and Nancy May, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Parker and Hannah Jilsan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Parker and Sarah Wolley, his 1st wife.

Reuben Parker (1733-1825) served as corporal in Capt. Reuben Alexander's company, of Cheshire County, N. H., to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. H.

Also No. 59311.

MISS ALICE BENSON CLARK.

66230

Born in Claremont, N. H.

Descendant of Josiah Clark.

Daughter of Frank B. Clark and Lillea M. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert B. Clark and Alvira Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Clark and Betsey Currier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Clark and Pernal Barber, his wife.

Josiah Clark (1758-1851) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joshua Hendree's company, Col. David Hobart's New Hampshire regiment. He was at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He died in Canaan, N. H.

MRS. CAROLINE RUNDLETT WHITEMORE.

66231

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Gilman Whittemore.

Descendant of Sergt. John Dearborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James H. Rundlett and Isabella M. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rundlett and Betsy Dearborn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dearborn and Mary Dearborn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dearborn and Bethia Fogg, his 2nd wife.

John Dearborn (1738-1830) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Moses Leavitt's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's New Hampshire regiment, raised for the defense of West Point, N. Y. He was born and died in N. Hampton.

MRS. ELIZABETH G. WADLEIGH WILLIAMS.

66232

Born in Dover, N. H.

Wife of George H. Williams.

Descendant of Joseph Wadleigh and of David Robinson.

Daughter of George Wadleigh and Sarah H. Gilman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Wadleigh and Rhoda Smith, his wife; James Gilman and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wadleigh and Elizabeth Morrill, his wife; David Robinson and Elizabeth Eastman, his wife.

Joseph Wadleigh (1752-1808) served, 1777-78, as a private in Capt. Samuel Huse's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards stationed at Winter Hill. He was born in England; died in Salisbury, Mass.

David Robinson (1758-1834) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Col. David Gilman's New Hampshire regiment. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Meredith, N. H., where he died. He was born in Stratham.

MISS HELEN E. BARNES.

66233

Born in Rahway, N. J.

Descendant of Ensign William Cornell.

Daughter of James G. Barnes and Adelaide M. Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William E. Barnes and Lavinia M. Townsend, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace Townsend and Rebecca Cornell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cornell and Hannah Finch (1751-1839), his wife, m. 1774.

William Cornell (1750-1825) was ensign in Capt. John McMicken's company of Rangers raised to protect the frontier. He served in the Mohawk Valley and had many narrow escapes from the Indians. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Jerusalem, Gates County, N. Y.

Also No. 31609.

## MRS. BELINA E. FLEMING YEOMANS.

66234

Born in Warren County, N. J.

Wife of Martin J. W. Yeomans.

Descendant of Thomas Fleming, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Aaron Lance Fleming and Anne A. Cooke, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fleming, Jr. (1785-1826), and Eunice Bacon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fleming and Mary Hayes, his wife.

Thomas Fleming (1754-1829) was with the heroic band when Washington crossed the Delaware and surprised the Hessians, 1776. He was born in Bethlehem; died in Danville, N. J., where his tombstone gives his record.

Also No. 34783.

## MRS. ANNIE WADSWORTH DYER.

66235

Born in Pembroke, Me.

Wife of Frank L. Dyer.

Descendant of Wait Wadsworth, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Louis L. Wadsworth, Jr., and Annie M. G. Kelley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis L. Wadsworth and Maria Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wait Wadsworth, Jr., and Priscilla Stetson, his 2nd wife.

Wait Wadsworth, Jr. (1754-1840), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Bildad Arnold's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment. He was born and died in Duxbury.

## MRS. MARTHA MITCHELL PRAY FOSTER.

66236

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Wife of Herbert W. Foster, M. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Mark Pray and Evelyn Louise Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Granville W. Knox and Eliza Abby J. Roberts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Roberts and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Webb Adams and Elizabeth Cole, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, his wife.

Benjamin Adams (1728-1803) gave civil and military service from Newington, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 11520, 33948, 36359, 38754.

## MRS. ALICE BATEMAN EBERT.

66237

Born in Camden County, N. J.

Wife of J. Milton Ebert.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Moffett and of Elihu Benham.



Daughter of Frank Bateman (b. 1842) and Alice Marshall (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Stephen Bateman and Maria Benham, his wife; David Eldridge Marshall (1811-77) and Rebecca Harlan (1806-56), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Benham, Jr., and Esther Griffin, his wife; Robert Marshall (1780-1812) and Sarah Eldridge (1782-1849), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Benham and Mehitabel Smith, his wife; David Eldridge (1734-1823) and Rebecca Moffett (1756-1819), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Moffett and Elizabeth Clark (1735-1804), his wife.

Archibald Moffett (1730-1817) was commissioned captain, 1776, in Col. Joseph Ellis' regiment, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia.

He died in Gloucester County, N. J.

Elihu Benham (1740-1836) enlisted in the militia from Naugatuck Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 5348.

#### MRS. EVA EGERTON BURRITT VINSON.

66238

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Frank H. Vinson.

Descendant of Mindart Wilson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Harvey Hallock Burritt (1833-96) and Eliza Egerton Wilson (1834-1900), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of William Wilson (1790-1886) and Jane Beyan (1797-1876), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of Mindart Wilson and Jennetie Van Arsdalen, his wife, m. 1789.

Mindart Wilson (1758-1840) served as a private in the Somerset County militia; also as minute man. He died at Millstone, N. J.

Also No. 11659.

#### MRS. PHEBE BODINE DUFFELL.

66239

Born in Williamstown, N. J.

Wife of Charles L. Duffell.

Descendant of Capt. John Bodine, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Forman Bodine and Martha Earley Swope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Bodine and Phebe Forman, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bodine and Ann Taylor, his wife.

John Bodine (1746-1826) was commissioned captain, 1st regiment, Burlington County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 62335.

## MRS. MARTHA DUFFELL SINNICKSON.

66240

Born in Williamstown, N. J.

Wife of Wesley S. Sinnickson.

Descendant of Capt. John Bodine.

Daughter of Charles L. Duffell and Phebe Bodine, his wife.

See No. 66239.

## MRS. EVELINE HALL CRICHTON.

66241

Born in Bristol, Pa.

Wife of Foster P. Crichton.

Descendant of Thomas Hall.

Daughter of Robert Hall (b. 1800) and Rebecca Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hall and Rebecca Church, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Hall (1762-1846) served as private in Capt. Edward Simonston's company, Col. John Hannum's regiment, Chester County militia.

## MRS. EMMA J. ADAMS OLIVER.

66242

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Henry R. Oliver.

Descendant of Capt. William Dutcher, of New York.

Daughter of Oliver T. Adams and Catherine Nye Paddleford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Adams and Charlotte Dutcher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dutcher and Abigail Ferris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dutcher and Catherine Conklin, his wife.

William Dutcher (1741-94) commanded the upper Phillipsburg Associated company of Westchester militia. He was born and died in Greensburg, N. Y.

Also No. 38884.

## MRS. MINNIE OLIVER ROBINSON.

66243

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Nathaniel Robinson, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. William Dutcher.

Daughter of Henry Richard Oliver and Emma J. Adams, his wife.

See No. 66242.

## MISS IDA G. BAILEY.

66244

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of David Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alonzo T. Bailey (1839-76) and Mary E. Lovett (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of William Bailey (7805-60) and Mary E. Clark (1814-89), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of David Clark and Mehitable Hubbard (1782-1854), his 3rd wife, m. 1813.

David Clark (1760-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1832, for service in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in East Hampton.

Also No. 24473.

### MRS. LILLIE McKNIGHT BARKER.

66245

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of J. W. Barker.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Richard Richardson, of Virginia.

Daughter of William S. McKnight and Elizabeth Caldwell Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Caldwell Richardson and Eleanor Jamieson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James B. Richardson and Margaret McKnight, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Dorothy Sinkler, his 2nd wife.

Richard Richardson (1704-80) was over seventy when war was declared and was elected a member of the Council of Safety. He served in the Provincial Congress and assisted in framing the State Constitution. He was taken prisoner and his life was shortened by confinement. He was born in Jamestown, Va.; died in Salisbury, S. C.

Also Nos. 47047, 57340.

### MISS SADA GRACE BARBER.

66246

Born in Sanborn, N. Y.

Descendant of Stephen Maxon.

Daughter of Charles Herman Barber (b. 1841) and Martha Elizabeth Maxon (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Stephen Brees Maxon (1818-1904) and Sarah Ray (1819-1904), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Whitford Maxon (d. 1822), and Harriet Brees (1785-1879), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Maxon and Caty Whitford (1759-1834), his wife.

Stephen Maxon (1757-1841) enlisted in the Rhode Island troops, under Col. William Richmond, and was a pensioner at the time of his death in De Ruyter, N. Y.; he was born in Hopkinton, R. I.

## MRS. M. LOUISE PLATT BARNET.

66247

Born in Alden, N. Y.

Wife of Frank L. Barnet.

Descendant of Salmon W. Beardsley.

Daughter of Charles M. Platt (1824-75) and Asenath M. Dayton (b. 1817), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of John G. Dayton (1787-1865) and Hannah Beardsley (1790-1865), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of Salmon W. Beardsley and Abigail Penfield (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1784.

Salmon W. Beardsley (1759-1825) enlisted, 1780, for three years in Col. Heman Swift's regiment. In 1823 he was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. In 1843 his widow received a pension. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Eden, N. Y.

Also No. 36369.

## MRS. HELEN COLEMAN DOORTY CALHOUN.

66248

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of John Campbell Calhoun.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Medad Hills, Isaac Kellogg, Stephen Wade, Amasa Wade, and Charles Webster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William G. Doorty (b. 1858) and Lillian Wade Jackson (b. 1864), his wife, m. 1885.

Granddaughter of David G. Jackson (b. 1831) and Helen M. Wade (1834-90), his wife, m. 1857.

Gr-granddaughter of Schuyler Wade (1806-78) and Frances M. Kellogg (1809-54), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wade (b. 1779) and Lovisa Hills, his wife; Warren Kellogg (1779-1869) and Rhoda Webster (1783-1861), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Wade and Anna Hale, his wife; Hewitt Hills and Elizabeth —, his wife; Charles Webster and Hannah Phelps (1753-1848), his wife, m. 1771; Abraham Kellogg, Jr., and Sarah Seymour, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wade and Maria A. Hoadley, his wife; Medad Hills and Sarah Smith, his wife; Abraham Kellogg and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Kellogg and Mary Webster, his wife. Medad Hills (1729-1808) was captain of a Goshen company for the relief of Boston, 1776; was promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1777. He was born in Goshen; died in Winchester.

Isaac Kellogg (1697-77) was deputy to the General Assembly from Hartford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Stephen Wade (1720-1817) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Barker's company from Branford, Conn. He was born in Lyme; died in Winchester.

Amasa Wade (1751-1838) served in the company from Winchester under Capt. John Hills, 1778. He was born in Branford; died in Winchester.

Charles Webster (1745-1802) served as a private in the 3rd Connecticut regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Harwinton.

Also No. 64263.

## MRS. LULA GIBSON JOINER.

66249

Born in Osborn, Miss.

Wife of Charles Spann Joiner.

Descendant of Reuben Gibson, Abraham Gibson, Isaac Gibson, and Nathaniel Gibson.

Daughter of William Wellington Gibson (1812-76) and Mary Katherine Rogers (1828-1906) his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Abraham Gibson, Jr., and Persis (Gibson) (1783-1824), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Gibson and Mary Brown, his wife; Nathaniel Gibson and Hannah Brown (1753-89), his 1st wife, m. 1776 (parents of Persis).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Gibson and Lois Smith, his wife; Isaac Gibson and Keziah Johnson, his wife (parents of Nathaniel).

Reuben Gibson (1725-1800) served on the Committee of Safety and was chairman, 1776. He was born in Sudbury; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Also No. 39603.

Abraham Gibson (1752-1829) served as a minute man in the Worcester County, Massachusetts militia, under different commands. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Leicester, Vt.

Also No. 34013.

Nathaniel Gibson (1753-1824) was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Bridges' company at the Lexington Alarm and also in Capt. John Fuller's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Salisbury, Vt.

Isaac Gibson (1721-97) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Also Nos. 33820, 59330, 62223.



## MRS. EVA BUSH MIDDAGH.

66250

Born in Thurston, N. Y.

Wife of John E. Middaugh.

Descendant of John Hall.

Daughter of John Bush (1824-92) and Huldah Ann Benedict (1825-85), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of James Benedict (1790-80) and Elizabeth Hall (1804-86), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hall and Mary —, his wife.

John Hall was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Warwick, Orange County, N. Y., for service as a private, fifer, and fife-major, New York militia. He was born, 1758, in Peekskill, N. Y.

## MRS. GRACE EVANS NEWTON.

66251

Born in Yorkshire, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Newton.

Descendant of Salmon W. Beardsley.

Daughter of Owel A. Evans (b. 1844) and Clara Dayton (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Russell Dayton (1815-95) and Dolly Titus (1824-1904), his wife.

See No. 66247.

## MRS. MATTIE HIGBEE OHART.

66252

Born in Tioga, N. Y.

Wife of S. Jay Ohart.

Descendant of Sergt. James Holmes.

Daughter of Forman S. Higbee (1825-77) and Augusta R. Farnham (1843-89), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Joseph Higbee and Sarah Holmes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Holmes and Mercy Hunt, his wife.

James Holmes (1754-1853) served as private and sergeant under Captains Michael Sweetman, John Furman, Hendrick Smack, John Walton, and Elisha Walton's, Col. Asher Holmes' regiment, New Jersey troops. He was born in Freehold, N. J.; died in Oswego, Tioga County, N. Y.

## MRS. MAY BAILEY WATKINS.

66253

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Charles F. Watkins.

Descendant of David Clark.

Daughter of Alonzo T. Bailey (1839-76) and Mary E. Lovett (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1865.  
See No. 66244.

MRS. BERTHA L. GEORGE BODWELL.

66254

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Wallace Bodwell.

Descendant of John Van Antwerpt, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of John A. George (b. 1853) and Luella Nare (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of John Nare (1826-1907) and Lucinda Everson (1830-76), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Everson (1799-1875) and Rachel Van Antwerpt (1799-1877), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Van Antwerpt, Jr., and Rachel Allen (1763-1846), his wife, m. 1783.

John Van Antwerpt, Jr. (1759-1827), served as home guard in the Associated Exempts and was in the battle of Oriskany. His widow in 1838 received a pension in Montgomery County, N. Y., for the service as private. He was born in Mohawk, N. Y.

Also No. 38766.

MRS. LUELLE NARE GEORGE.

66255

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Wife of John A. George.

Descendant of John Van Antwerpt, Jr.

Daughter of John Nare (1826-1907) and Lucinda Everson (1830-76), his wife. See No. 66254.

MRS. AUGUSTA M. GEORGE JACKSON.

66256

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of Murray Jackson.

Descendant of John Van Antwerpt, Jr.

Daughter of John A. George (b. 1853) and Luella Nare (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1877.

See No. 66254.

MRS. IDA M. GEORGE JACKSON.

66257

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Wife of Marvin S. Jackson.

Descendant of John Van Antwerpt, Jr.

Daughter of John A. George (b. 1853) and Luella Ware (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1877.

See No. 66254.

## MRS. ANNA M. E. OSTROM WINNE.

66258

Born in Glen, N. Y.

Wife of Richard Winne

Descendant of Capt. Henry Ostrom, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Ostrom (1812-86) and Anna Maria Edwards (1818-99), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of John Ostrom (1764-1846) and Anna Lane (1765-1830), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Ostrom and Abigail Davenport (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1763.

Henry Ostrom (1741-97) commanded a company in the Albany County militia under Col. Philip P. Scuyler. He was born in Holland; died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also No. 32621.

66259

## MRS. HARRIET M. CARPENTER BRANDOW.

66260

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Augustus S. Brandow.

Descendant of John Marchant.

Daughter of Edward M. Carpenter (1835-1907) and Harriet Merchant (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Walter Marchant (1807-96) and Caroline Doughty (1807-1900), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliakim Marchant (1771-1851) and Carity Birge (1780-1850), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Marchant and Prudence Stoddard (1740-1825), his wife, m. 1756.

John Marchant served, 1776, in the 10th Connecticut regiment of militia under Lieut. Isaac Burham, Capt. Samuel Camps' company. He was born before 1736 in Gloucester, England; died after 1787 in Woodbury, Conn.

## MRS. HARRIET M. CARPENTER.

66261

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Edward M. Carpenter.

Descendant of John Marchant.

Daughter of Walter Merchant (1807-96) and Caroline Doughty (1807-1900), his wife, m. 1834.

See No. 66260.

## MRS. GRACE L. SMITH MARTIN.

66262

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Wife of Winfield Martin.

Descendant of Benjamin Rathbone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew R. Smith and Mary Marks, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin P. Smith and Lavina Rathbone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Rathbone, Jr., and Mary Carter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Rathbone and Hulda Williams, his wife.

Benjamin Rathbone (1744-1819) enlisted, 1778, in Colonel Chapman's regiment of militia, serving under General Sullivan, engaged in trying to dislodge the British at New York. He was born in Colchester; died in East Springfield.

Also No. 61289.

## MISS TIRZAH H. HALL.

66263

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Descendant of William Hall, Abraham Jones, Jr., John Hayward, John Hayward, Jr., and Ebenezer Snell.

Daughter of Elliot C. Hall (b. 1838) and Tirzah Snell (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of William Hall (1793-1880) and Julia Jones (1802-85), his wife, m. 1824; Ebenezer Strong Snell (1801-76) and Sabra Cobb Clark (1807-83), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hall and Abigail Pease, his wife; Solomon Jones (1775-1862), and Clarissa Hayward (1781-1867), his wife, m. 1798; Rev. Thomas Snell (1774-1862) and Tirzah Strong (1780-1855), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Jones and Olive Bates, his wife; John Hayward, Jr., and Mary Pease, his wife; Ebenezer Snell and Sarah Packard (1737-1813), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hayward and Margaret Albee, his wife.

William Hall (1753-1828) served several enlistments as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Goshen.

Abraham Jones, Jr. (1746-1816), marched to Lexington from Mendon under Capt. William Jennison. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Dover, Vt.

John Hayward (1718-94) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Mendon, where he was born and died.

John Hayward, Jr., served at the Lexington Alarm and re-enlisted for three years under Capt. Gershon Nelson, 2nd Mendon company. He was born, 1760, in Mendon.

Ebenezer Snell (1738-1813) served as a private in Capt. William Ward's company, Hampshire County militia. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Cummington, Mass.

Also No. 38606.

MRS. C. KORLEEN ADAMS ROBERTS.

66264

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Roberts.

Descendant of Tilly Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Tilly Pratt Adams (1835-73) and Emma G. Mantle (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1769.

Granddaughter of William Hill Mantle (1823-1907) and Pamela Ballard Gellett (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Mantle (1788-1875) and Dorothy Richardson (1792-1866), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tilly Richardson and Mary Thurston, his wife.

Tilly Richardson (1759-1852) turned out at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Solomon Stuart's company and took part in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, in Capt. Manassah Sawyer's company, 2nd regiment, under Col. Josiah Whitney. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Watertown, N. Y.

Also No. 47290.

MISS ALICE M. DAVIS.

66265

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. James Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis G. Davis (b. 1851) and Caroline Goss, (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Elnathan Davis (1807-81), and Mary Avery White (1813-99), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Ethan Davis (1766-1837) and Sarah Hubbard (1771-1818), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Davis and Mary Wheeler (1736-99), his wife. James Davis (1734-1821) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Concord; died in Holden.

Also No. 42467.

MRS. HELEN GREENE PIERCE.

66266

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of George Dorchester Pierce.

Descendant of Amos Reed.

Daughter of Charles F. Greene (1824-1904) and Althea O. Howard (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1864.



Granddaughter of Joseph L. Greene (1781-1870) and Hannah Reed (1799-1836), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Reed and Hannah Slade (1765-1824), his wife. Amos Reed (1762-1847) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. John Carpenter's company of Guards; also, 1780, in Capt. Levi Ely's company, Col. John Brown's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Clayton, N. Y.

## MRS. BERTHA HALLER THOMPSON.

66267

Born in Clayton, N. Y.

Wife of John Wilson Thompson, M. D.

Descendant of Moses Currier.

Daughter of Frederick Haller (b. 1861) and Ida Schneider (b. 1868), his wife, m. 1885.

Granddaughter of Joseph Schneider (1816-1905) and Eleanor W. Currier (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1862.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Currier (1817-88) and Salome Giddings (1818-94), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Currier and Mary Currier, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Currier and Mehitabel Barnard (1749-1852), his wife (parents of Nathaniel).

Moses Currier (1746-1804) served as private in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, New Hampshire militia, 1777.

Also No. 44567.

## MRS. IDA LYNDE WALKER.

66268

Born in Antwerp, N. Y.

Wife of John H. Walker.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lynde.

Daughter of Elliot Walker Lynde (1841-1904) and Elizabeth Carman (1841-97), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Lynde (1808-79) and Catherine Maria Cheney (1812-82), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Elliot Lynde (1772-1847) and Hannah Walker (1777-1850), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lynde and Hannah Phipps, his wife.

Benjamin Lynde (1747-1827) served as ensign, 1777, and was promoted lieutenant of Massachusetts militia, 1778. He was in the Continental Army under Col. Thomas Nixon when he resigned, 1780. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also No. 54421.

## MRS. MABEL A. TITUS SCHWARTZ.

66269

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Theodore Schwartz.

Descendant of Ebenezer Nye, Major Joshua Sprague, James Sprague, and Ebenezer Spooner.

Daughter of Henry Pugsley Titus (b. 1840) and Clara Alvira Fesler (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Thomas True Fesler (1823-96) and Almira A. Nye (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Melzar Nye (1785-1873) and Phœbe Sprague (1787-1860), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Nye and Desire Sawyer (1757-1800), his wife, m. 1776; James Sprague and Mary Spooner (d. 1794), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Sprague and Abigail Wilbur (1731-1825), his wife, m. 1750; Ebenezer Spooner and Sarah Robinson (1720-1807), his wife, m. 1745.

Ebenezer Nye (1750-1823) enlisted in Capt. Edward Bulkley's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Rainbow, Ohio.

Also No. 36448.

Joshua Sprague (1729-1816) served, 1776, as major in Col. Archibald Cary's regiment, and, 1777, in Col. Joab Stafford's Rhode Island regiment of independent volunteers at the battle of Bennington. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.

James Sprague (1756-1845) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Eli Leavenworth's company, Colonel Meigs' Connecticut regiment. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Otsego, Ohio.

Ebenezer Spooner (1724-1800), who had served in the French and Indian wars, entered the Revolutionary War as a privateer on the sloop "Charming Polly," which was captured by the British, 1777. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Monkton, Vt.

## MRS. ELOISE HOLLIS ROBBINS BRONSON.

66270

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Nathaniel Nichols.

Daughter of Edwin Northrup Robbins and Ella Gertrude Hollis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles James Hollis and Charlotte Maria Nichols, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Darius Nichols (b. 1890) and Sylvia Fox, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Nichols and Mary —, his wife.

Nathaniel Nichols served as drummer, 1775, in Capt. Agrippa Well's company, Colonel Whitcomb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1763, in Greenfield, Mass.

## MRS. DAMARIS A. MERWIN SEYMOUR.

66271

Born in Jewett, N. Y.

Wife of Milton D. Seymour.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Wessel Brodhead and of Cornelius Schoonmaker, of New York.

Daughter of Nathaniel H. Merwin (1826-1903) and Sarah Elizabeth Bush (1835-1906), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Randall Bush (1799-1844) and Eliza Brodhead (1808-85), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Brodhead (1769-1858) and Antjie Schoonmaker (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Wessel Brodhead and Sarah Hardenburgh, his wife; Cornelius Schoonmaker and Helena Bassett, his wife, m. 1767.

Charles Wessel Brodhead (1742-99) commanded a company of Grenadiers under Colonel Wyncoop, Ulster County militia, and was present under the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. He was born in New Platz; died in Rochester.

Cornelius Schoonmaker (1740-1805) enlisted in Col. Jacob Hornbeck's 2d regiment of militia, Ulster County, where he was born and died.

## MISS CATHIE A. EASTMAN.

66272

Born in Attica, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Elkins and of James Sanborn.

Daughter of Mathew Eastman, Jr. (b. 1835), and Caroline M. Eastman (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Mathew Eastman (1787-1868) and Sally Sanborn (1796-1870), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of James Sanborn, Jr., and Sarah Elkins (1764-1864), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Elkins and Mary Moore, his wife.

Henry Elkins was captain, 1775, in Col. Enoch Poore's New Hampshire regiment. He was probably born in Hampton, N. H.

James Sanborn (1760-1841) served as private in Capt. Henry Elkins' company, Col. Enoch Poore's regiment. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Attica, N. Y.

## MRS. JENNIE L. BOYD CADY.

66273

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of Judge William G. Cady.

Descendant of Nathan Cheney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Birdsell Boyd (1824-1906) and Lydia Jane Cheney (1826-98), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Walter Cheney (1783-1835) and Lumira Harris (1796-1866), his 2nd wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Cheney and Lavina Shumway (1759-1826), his wife, m. 1777.

Nathan Cheney (1709-79) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Abel Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Medfield; died in Sturbridge.

MRS. JESSIE POTTLE BROWNELL.

66274

Born in Chillicothe, Mo.

Wife of Rev. Clark T. Brownell.

Descendant of Jonathan Hoyt.

Daughter of Elijah Lovejoy Pottle and Clara Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brackett Pottle and Mary Griswold Woodruff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dudley Pottle and Elizabeth Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hoyt and Mary Brackett, his wife.

Jonathan Hoyt (1745-1814) signed the Association Test of Stratham, Mass., 1776. He died in Sanborn, N. H.

MISS DELIA S. DAYTON.

66275

Born in Albany County, N. Y.

Descendant of Nathan Dayton, of New York.

Daughter of Nathan Crary Dayton (1817-59) and Margaret MacGiloroy (1826-78), his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hutchenson Dayton (1790-1864) and Sally Crary (d. 1845), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Dayton and Mehetable Hutchenson, his wife.

Nathan Dayton (1758-1842) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Davis's company, Col. H. B. Livingston's regiment, New York Line. He was born in Long Island; died in Albany County, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH RISLEY VAN BUREN.

66276

Born in Ulster County, N. Y.

Descendant of Joshua Griffith, of New York.

Daughter of Edmund Risley and Mary Griffith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Elizabeth Osterbroudt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer K. Griffith and Eliza Griffin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Griffith and Charity Schofield, his wife.

Joshua Griffith (1763-1819) served as a private in Capt. Joel Mead's company, Dutchess County militia. He died in Pawling, N. H.

Also No. 41042.

## MISS MARY REBECCA HYDE.

66277

Born in Corning, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Mosher.

Daughter of Henry Mygatt Hyde (1824-65) and Jane Grey Priest (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Rufus Priest, M. D. (1796-1849) and Rebecca Mosher (1804-91), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Mosher and Rebecca Doolittle (1758-1850), his wife.

Josiah Mosher (1757-1846) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. Williard Prescott's regiment, and, 1776-78, under Captains Warren, Laken, and Brown, Colonels Lincoln, Robinson, and Michael Jackson. He was engaged in the battles of White Plains and Point Judith. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Sanquoit, N. Y.

## MISS JANE BREWSTER HYDE.

66278

Born at Bergen Point, N. J.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Mosher.

Daughter of Henry Mygatt Hyde (1824-65) and Jane Grey Priest (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1853.

See No. 66277.

## MRS. ANNA DEMAREST DUCKWORTH.

66279

Born in Bergen County, N. J.

Wife of William Henry Duckworth.

Descendant of Cornelius Cooper, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abram J. Demarest and Nellie Ann Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Cooper, 3rd, and Ellen Mowerson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Cooper, 2nd, and Nellie Stoutenburgh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Cooper, 1st, and Martha Van Diew, his wife.

Cornelius Cooper, 1st (1724-94), served as a private in Captain Outwater's company, New Jersey State troops. In 1799 he was sheriff of Bergen County. He was born in Kinderkamack; died in Schraalenberg, N. J.

## MISS HELEN CURTIS STUTZER.

66280

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jacob Ford.

Daughter of Herman Stutzer and Helen Ford, his wife.



Granddaughter of De Witt Ford and Caroline M. Fairchild, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliakim Reed Ford and Harriet Emmons (1805-90), his wife, m. 1872.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Ford (1770-1846) and Lydia Olmsted Reed (1773-1846), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Abigail Curtiss, his wife.

Jacob Ford (1744-1837) was appointed captain in the Albany County, New York militia, 1775. He was promoted major, served as lieutenant-colonel in the Burgoyne campaign, and his commission is still in the family. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Also No. 60814.

## MRS. ALCINDA M. KEEGAN STEBBINS.

66281

Born in Genesee County, N. Y.

Wife of Smith Howard Stebbins.

Descendant of Corp. Asa Burr.

Daughter of Lawrence P. Keegan and Lorinda Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Martin and Alcinda Burr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Burr and Lorinda Norris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Burr and Malinda Hoskins, his wife.

Asa Burr (1753-1853) served, 1775-76, as private in Captain Bates' company, Colonel Mead's regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. William Judd's company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

## MISS LILLIAN MacNAB BURTON.

66282

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Clarke.

Daughter of Frank Burton and Emma MacNab, his wife.

Granddaughter of John MacNab and Eliza Emeline Clarke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richardson Phillips Clarke and Emeline Ingraham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clarke and Lois (Clarke), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Clarke and Mary Wells, his wife (parents of Lois).

Oliver Clarke served as lieutenant, 1775, captain, 1776, of Continental infantry, and, 1777, was taken prisoner at Fort Mercer. He was born, 1743, in Richmond, R. I.

Also No. 27030.

## MISS H. ROSE NICHOLS.

66283

Born in Newark, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Nichols, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Walter S. Nichols (b. 1841) and Minnie E. Tompkins (1849-1900), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Alexander Nichols (1809-81) and Hannah R. Ward (1805-82), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Nichols (1773-1861) and Phoebe Davis (1779-1834), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Nichols and Elizabeth Tolman (b. 1741), his wife.

Robert Nichols (1735-1814) commanded a company of Newark volunteers, 2nd regiment, Essex County militia. He was born and died in Newark.

Also No. 5849.

66284

## MRS. ALICE R. MILLIGAN RAMSAY.

66285

Born in Greenville, Tenn.

Wife of J. F. Ramsay, M. D.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Kennedy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Milligan and Elizabeth R. Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Howard and Sarah Kennedy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kennedy and Katherine Greer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Kennedy and Sarah Ruston, his wife.

Samuel Kennedy (1730-78) was surgeon of the 4th battalion, commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne, 1776. He served as hospital surgeon, 1777, and died in service. He was born in Chester County.

Also No. 54515.

## MRS. EMMIE S. LEMLY BROWN.

66286

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Wife of Alfred William Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Steele.

Daughter of Byron Lemly (1841-1904) and Ella Rose Carson (1843-75), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lemly (1819-83) and Emmeline Steele (1824-93), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of William Steele (1785-1829), and Elizabeth Miller (1794-1829), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Steele and Rebecca Anderson, his wife, m. 1782.

Joseph Steele (1760-95) commanded a company of cavalry under Gen. Francis Marion. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, S. C.

Also No. 39289.

MRS. LOUISE MOULTRIE REED CLAYTON.

66287

Born in Polk County, Ga.

Wife of David Riley Cook Clayton.

Descendant of Dr. Lancelot Johnston.

Daughter of William Gibbons Reed (b. 1843) and Willie Elizabeth Evans (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of George Asper Reed (1830-52) and Mary Jane Jones (1825-62), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of E. E. Jones, M. D., and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lancelot Johnston and Zerushiah Rice (1752-1838), his wife.

Lancelot Johnston (1748-1834) served as surgeon of North Carolina troops. He was born in Ireland; graduated in the Medical College of Dublin; died in Caswell County, N. C.

Also No. 31295.

MISS VALERIA VIRGINIA ALSTON.

66288

Born in Henderson, N. C.

Descendant of Nathan Boddie, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Bennett Perry Alston, M. D., and Carrie M. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Nicholas Alston and Elizabeth Boddie (Perry) his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bennett Perry and Betsy Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Perry and Tempie Boddie, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Crudup (d. 1781), his wife.

Nathan Boddie (1732-97) was a member from Edgecomb County to the Provincial Congress, 1776, and one of the framers of the State Constitution. He was born in Edgecomb County; died in Nash County, N. C.

Also No. 31032.

MRS. GENEVIEVE COOPER SMITH.

66289

Born in Henderson, N. C.

Wife of Claude Durham Smith.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Smith, of North Carolina.

Daughter of M. David Young Cooper and Leah Hilliard Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Cooper and Harriet Young, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Crawford Cooper and Anne Downey, his wife.  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Downey and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.  
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Mary Webb, his wife.  
 Samuel Smith (1729-1800) was justice of the County Court when war was declared. In 1777 he was appointed major and was promoted colonel. He served several terms in the Senate from Granville. He was born in Essex County, Va.; died in Granville County, N. C.

Also No. 31029.

MRS. NANNIE GUY TARRY WATKINS.

66290

Born in Mecklenburg County, Va.

Wife of William T. Watkins.

Descendant of Lieut. William Baskerville, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Patrick Tarry and Mary Guy Rawlings, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Tarry and Mary Euphemia Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Hamilton and Mary Baskerville, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Baskerville and Mary Eaton, his wife.

William Baskerville (1756-1814) served in the Continental Line as lieutenant in the first company of the county under Capt. Samuel Hopkins. He was born and died in Lombardy Grove, Va.

Also No. 40147.

MRS. MARY GAGE WALTON CARLTON.

66291

Born in Iredell County, N. C.

Wife of James W. Carlton.

Descendant of Thomas Young.

Daughter of Waldo Warrenclyffe Walton and Marianna Gage Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Cook and Sallie Matilda Gage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Dyer Gage and Mary Matilda Young, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Young and Sarah Houston, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Young and Lucy Ragsdale, his wife.

Thomas Young (1732-1829) served as a minute man and as a manufacturer of ammunition. His home in North Carolina was destroyed by the Tories. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Iredell County, N. C.

Also No. 25862.

MRS. LUCY A. PECK CRAMER.

66292

Born in Covington, Ky.

Wife of Nelson Bradley Cramer.

Descendant of John Peck, Hiram Peck, Sergt. Daniel Harmon, Nathaniel Hewit, Josiah Kilbourn, and Joel Kilbourn.

Daughter of Hiram Harper Peck (b. 1849) and Mary Kilburn (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Hiram Hanson Peck (1815-1900) and Cornelia Harmon (1819-98), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Peck and Wealthy Kilbourn, his wife; Calvin Harmon (1774-1861) and Nancy Hewit, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peck and Mary Brown, his wife; Joel Kilbourn and Sarah Bliss, his wife, m. 1782; Daniel Harmon and Lucretia Dewey, his wife; Nathaniel Hewit and Sarah Avery, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Kilbourn and Mary, his wife.

John Peck (1735-1812) was a minute man from Rehoboth at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He died in Montpelier, Vt.

Hiram Peck (1764-1831) enlisted at the age of sixteen to take the place of his elder brother, Joshua, who was wounded. He was born in Royalston, Mass.; died at Parishville, N. Y.

Daniel Harmon (1747-1805) served as sergeant, 1780, in Capt. William Hutchin's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's Vermont regiment. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Vermont.

Nathaniel Hewit (1763-1831) enlisted, 1780, in Col. Josiah Starr's 1st Connecticut regiment. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Coventry, Vt.

Also No. 48088.

Josiah Kilbourn (1706-93) and his son, Joel, solemnly pledged their lives and fortunes with arms against the British in support of the united American Colonies. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Gilsum, N. H. Joel was born in Hebron, Conn.

## MRS. LINA A. RUPERT RUNDELL.

66293

Born in Crawford County, Pa.

Wife of Prof. C. O. Rundell.

Descendant of Oliver Lawrence.

Daughter of James Ensign Rupert and Malvina Rushmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Rushmore, Jr., and Patty Ann Lawson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Rushmore and Caroline Lawrence, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Lawrence and Patty Wait, his wife.

Oliver Lawrence (1759-1851) gave eighteen months' actual service as a private with the New York troops. He enlisted at Fishkill, N. Y., and received a pension in Crawford County, Pa., where he died. He was born on Long Island, N. Y.

Also No. 27517.



## MISS ELIZABETH F. SISLER.

66294

Born in Summit County, Ohio.

Descendant of Ensign George Le Fevre, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Houston Sisler and Glorvinea E. Hamm, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Hamm and Esther Le Fevre, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Le Fevre and Veronica Alter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Le Fevre and Anna B. Slaymaker, his wife.

George Le Fevre (1739-1820) served as ensign in the 3rd battalion, 1775, under Col. David Jamison. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County.

Also No. 56599.

## MISS FANNY B. SISLER.

66295

Born in Summit County, Ohio.

Descendant of Ensign George Le Fevre.

Daughter of Houston Sisler and Glorvinea E. Hamm, his wife.

See No. 66294.

## MRS. ALICE PAINE POST.

66296

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Ernest M. Post.

Descendant of Stephen Paine, Eleazer Paine, Capt. Edward Paine, and Aaron White, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles C. Paine and Clarissa M. (Paine), his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Paine and Sally Maria (Paine), his wife (parents of Charles).

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Paine and Aurel Paine, his wife; Edward Paine and Rebecca (White) Loomis, his 2nd wife (parents of Sally).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Paine and Lydia Cook, his wife (parents of Eleazer); Aaron White and Sarah Olmstead, his wife.

Stephen Paine (1740-1807) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Spurr's company, Col. Thomas Nixon's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Bolton; died in East Haddam.

Eleazer Paine (1764-1804) enlisted, 1780, in Captain Betts' company, Col. Zebulon Butler's 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Painesville, Ohio.

Edward Paine (1746-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831, for service as captain in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Painesville, Ohio.

Aaron White (1723-1802) was a patriot and soldier of Cromwell, Conn., where the house he built is still standing.

Also No. 31052.

## MRS. HATTIE JUDSON GARRARD.

66297

Born in Mina, N. Y.

Wife of Henry H. Garrard.

Descendant of Oliver Lewis.

Daughter of William Alonzo Judson (1820-83) and Laura Ann Haven (1828-91), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Josiah Judson (d. 1824) and Theodocia Lewis (1786-1866), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Lewis and Lucinda North (1762-1838), his wife, m. 1783.

Oliver Lewis (1758-1839) served as private in the 18th Connecticut regiment, 1776. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Ridgeville, Ohio.

Also No. 55874.

## MISS ADAH LORENA MERRELLS.

66298

Born in Kent, Ohio.

Descendant of Noah Merrells, 1st, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Noah Merrells, 3rd, and Marie Antoinette Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Merrells, 2nd (1829-1908) and Clara Pearson (1793-1810), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Merrells, 1st (1781-1856), and Hepsey Pettibone, his wife.

Noah Merrells, 1st (1759-1839), enlisted, 1777, as private in Captain Barnes' company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment. In 1778 he went as substitute from Goshen with a company of Light Horse which marched to White Plains; also served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Orangeville, N. Y.

## MRS. EDITH LOKE PITKIN.

66299

Born in London, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Dwight Pitkin.

Descendant of Isaac Davisson.

Daughter of James Madison Loke and Mary Catherine Pringle, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Pringle and Margaret Davisson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Davisson, Jr. (1790-1851), and Sarah Curl (1790-1884), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Davisson and Isabella Anderson, his wife, m. 1779.

Isaac Davisson (1746-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Johnson County, Ind., 1832, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Clarksburgh, W. Va.

Also No. 40574.

## MRS. ADAH M. PRYOR STOVER.

66300

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of Ira B. Stover.

Descendant of Noah Merrells, 1st.

Daughter of Odin S. Pryor and Dora Merrells (b. 1862), his wife, m. 1884.  
See No. 66298.

## MRS. ALICE DIXON WRIGHT.

66301

Born in Henderson, Ky.

Wife of Hiram Mills Wright.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Henry Dixon.

Daughter of Wynne Dixon (1826-81) and Elizabeth Hammock (1832-54), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Payne Dixon and ——— Savage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wynne Dixon and Katurah Payne, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Frances Wynne, his wife.

Henry Dixon (1740-79) in 1775 entered the army as captain of the 1st regiment. Among the shattered legions of Gates at Camden, when his command was driven back, he would not retreat, but sabred his way through foes on all sides. He was promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1778. He served as inspector-general after Greene succeeded Gates, and was in the battles on Wetsell's Mills, Guilford, and Eutaw. He was born and died in Caswell County, N. C.

Also Nos. 12085, 50297, 54989.

## MISS NACKIE HAYNES WRIGHT.

66302

Born in Union County, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Henry Dixon.

Daughter of Horace Mills Wright (b. 1844) and Alice Dixon (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1875.

See No. 66301

## MRS. ELIZA KINGSLEY ARTER.

66303

Born in Crawford County, Pa.

Wife of Frank A. Arter.

Descendant of Ezekiel Scudder.

Daughter of Calvin Kingsley (1812-70) and Delia D. Scudder (1818-87), his wife.

Granddaughter of Marvin Scudder (1791-1871) and Deborah Boughton (1792-1862), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Scudder and Cynthia Gould (1763-1854), his wife.

Ezekiel Scudder (1765-1853) served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Randolph, N. Y.

Also No. 30021.

MRS. MARY MARSHALL HOBBS.

66304

Born in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Wife of Perry Lynes Hobbs.

Descendant of James Marshall, Capt. Samuel Everett, and Philip Mosser.

Daughter of Isaac Holmes Marshall (1821-95) and Mary Etta Everett (1825-75), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of William Marshall (1774-1859) and Rachel McElroy (1780-1872), his wife, m. 1798; Samuel Everett, Jr. (1793-1858), and Sarah Pheil (1802-90), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of James Marshall and Lydia Carson, his wife; Samuel Everett and Mary Barbara Mosser (1745-1811), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Mosser and Barbara —, his wife.

James Marshall enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Thomas Whiteside's company, Col. Thomas Porter's regiment, Lancaster County militia. He was born, 1745, in Tyrone, Ireland, removed to Lancaster County, Pa., and died in Weathersfield, Ohio, about 1806.

Samuel Everett was sergeant in Capt. Adam Staller's company, 6th battalion, Northampton County militia, 1780, under Lieut.-Col. Henry Geiger, and, 1783, was captain of the 1st company, 1st battalion. He was born about 1745 in Lehigh County, Pa.; died, 1808, in Trumbull County, Ohio.

Philip Mosser served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Adam Stahlers' company, 6th battalion, Northampton County militia. He settled in Lehigh County, Pa., 1765, where he died.

MRS. LIZZIE CHENEY BURNHAM.

66305

Born in Union, Ohio.

Wife of Marion Lincoln Burnham.

Descendant of Thomas Cheney.

Daughter of James Henry Cheney and Beatrice Tullis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Cheney and Rachel Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cheney and Sarah Cochran, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cheney and Keturah Owen, his wife.

Thomas Cheney (1742-1828) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Ephraim Manning's company, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Champaign County, Ohio.

## MRS. BARBARA A. BOYER HAMAKER.

66306

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of Walter S. Hamaker.

Descendant of Jacob Boyer and of Ezekiel Rambo.

Daughter of John F. Boyer (1834-1900) and Huldah Rambo (1837-95), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Henry B. Boyer (1805-95) and Susanna Fritz (1807-81), his wife; Morris Rambo (1809-94) and Barbara Ann Wunder (1814-83), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David B. Boyer (1779-1850) and Salome Burkert (d. 1848), his wife; Joseph Rambo (1779-1850) and Huldah Morris (d. 1815), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Boyer and Lucy Ludwig (d. 1804), his wife; Ezekiel Rambo and Elizabeth Matson, his wife.

Jacob Boyer (1728-1808) served in Capt. Jonathan Lowry's company, Pennsylvania Line.

Ezekiel Rambo (1738-1808) served as a private in Capt. Amos Sturges' company, 1st battalion, Philadelphia militia. He was born and died in Upper Merion, Pa.

## MISS EMMA HENRY.

66307

Born in Clarion County, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Boyle.

Daughter of George Thompson Henry (1824-1905) and Margaret Beatty (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of William Henry (1796-1857) and Margaret Boyle (1795-1859), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Boyle.

Daniel Boyle (1748-1831) served as sergeant under Captains William Peebles and Matthew Scott, Colonels Miles and Walter Stewart. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He died in Armstrong County, Pa.

## MRS. CLARA MACDONALD KENNEY.

66308

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Descendant of Ezekiel Hoyt.

Daughter of Manville Monroe Macdonald and Charlotte Eliza Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Weed Hoyt and Mary Knapp, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hoyt and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Ezekiel Hoyt (1758-1833) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Mathew Mead's company, and, 1776, in Capt. David Davis' company; 1777, in Capt. Reuben Scofield's company, Col. Roger Enos' Connecticut regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in La Fayette, N. Y.



## MRS. MARY C. BRADBURY LIPMAN.

66309

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Abner Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Bradbury and Margaretta Clinton Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Leonard Hart and Eliza Arundel Clinton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Hart and Ruth Leonard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hart and — Van Cleve, his wife.

Abner Hart (1762-1825) served as private in Captain Hunt's company, 1st regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey.

## MRS. MARY MILNES ROBERTS.

66310

Born in Page County, Va.

Wife of George Roberts.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William B. Milnes (b. 1854), and Mary B. Snyder (1851-1903), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Daniel Snyder, Jr. (1824-50), and Sarah W. Creveling (1832-1905), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Snyder (1783-1855), and Mary M. Mickley (1792-1889), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Mickley (1774-1863) and Salome Biery (1773-1868), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Susanna Miller (1742-1807), his wife, m. 1760.

John Jacob Mickley (1757-1808) was a patriot whose wagon and horses brought the Liberty Bell and other bells (eleven in all) from Philadelphia to Allentown. The State House and Christ Church bells were concealed beneath the floor of Zion's Reformed Church, 1777, and remained there over a year. He was born and died in Whitehall township.

Also No. 1029.

## MRS. SYLVIA E. BOWMAN HAYS.

66311

Born in Williamsport, Pa.

Wife of John Coryell Hays.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Munson and of Almond Munson.

Daughter of Francis Carlton Bowman and Fannie Wilhelmina Harmon, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Carlton Bowman and Eliza Ann Buck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Buck and Phila Munson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Almond Munson and Esther Peck, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Munson and Mary Cooley, his wife.

Levi Munson (1738-17815) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Branford, Conn. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1777; resigned, 1780. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 50180.

Almond Munson (1761-1831) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, 1777, in Capt. Elisha Ely's company, Col. William Douglas' regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Great Bend, Pa.

MRS. BLANCHE BOWMAN ELLIS.

66312

Born in Clearfield County, Pa.

Wife of William Ellis.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Munson and of Almond Munson.

Daughter of Francis Carlton Bowman and Amanda Henrietta Rhodabaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Carlton Bowman and Eliza Ann Buck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sila Buck and Phila Munson, his wife.

See No. 66311.

MRS. EFFIE DARTT SMITH.

66313

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Wife of Marcus L. Smith.

Descendant of Justus Dartt.

Daughter of Hiram W. Dartt (b. 1825) and Adeline Potter (1832-1902), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Dartt (1800-82) and Lydia Kelly (1801-37), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Justus Dartt and Hannah Gleason (1759-1844), his wife, m. 1799.

Justus Dartt (1757-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Susquehanna County, Pa., 1833, for service as private and musician, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in East Charleston, Pa.

Also Nos. 53370, 58579.

MRS. HARRIET A. FULLER BLISS.

66314

Born in Bradford County, Pa.

Wife of Miles W. Bliss.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Ingham and of Lieut. James Wells.

Daughter of Edgar S. Fuller and Amanda M. Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Camp and Harriet S. Ingham, his wife; Almon Fuller and Adelis Camp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ingham and Miranda Stone, his wife; Israel Camp and Mercy Wells, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Ingham and Elizabeth Braumont, his wife; Guy Wells and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wells and Hannah Loomis, his wife.

Jonas Ingham (1746-1820) was lieutenant, 1775, of an Associated company of Bucks County commanded by Capt. John Coryell. In 1777 he served under different commands, and, 1779, was captain under Col. William Roberts. He has left an interesting account of his escape at the engagement of Gulf Mills, when in the retreat he came near being taken prisoner. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Bloomfield, N. J.

Also No. 58055.

James Wells (1732-78) served in an independent company, 1778, in the Wyoming massacre, where he lost his life. He was born in Colchester, Conn.

Also No. 62001.

#### MRS. SADIE SHIRLS WILLISTON.

66315

Born in Washington, Pa.

Descendant of Jacob Kiser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Harrison Shirks and Catharine Kiser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Kiser, Jr., and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Kiser and Catherine Stumbaugh, his wife.

Jacob Kiser (1758-1833) served as a private in Capt. Charles Baltzelis' company, German battalion, Lieut.-Col. Ludwig Weltner's Continental troops. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Shippensburg, Pa.

#### MISS MAMIE SCHANE.

66316

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of John Wilson.

Daughter of Jacob Schane (b. 1844) and Mary Durham (1844-1904), his wife, m. 1864.

See No. 66110.

#### MRS. MARY STRAIT GARDNER.

66317

Born in Tioga County, Pa.

Wife of J. Henry Gardner.

Descendant of Josiah Burton.

Daughter of Moses Sanford Strait (b. 1837) and Rhoda Louise Strait (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of William Strait (1806-78) and Mary Ann Besley (1811-71) his wife, m. 1830 (parents of Rhoda).

Gr-granddaughter of Burton Strait (1781-1859) and Rachael Saxton (1784-1803), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Strait (1742-1838) and Jerusha Burton (1755-1803), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Burton and Sarah Howes (1734-1832), his wife, m. 1752.

Josiah Burton (1726-93) served as a private in the Vermont militia under different commands throughout the war. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Manchester, Vt.

Also Nos. 30845, 56615.

66318

MRS. CORA M. STRAIT VEDDER.

66319

Born in Tioga County, Pa.

Wife of Wentworth D. Vedder, M. D.

Descendant of Josiah Burton.

Daughter of Moses Sanford Strait (b. 1837) and Rhoda Louise Strait (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1860.

See No. 66317.

MRS. SARAH A. DAVIS MOORE.

66320

Born in Braddock, Pa.

Wife of Charles T. Moore.

Descendant of Col. William Crawford, Jacob Buttermore (or Bottonmore), and Lieut. Nathan Shaw.

Daughter of Theodore Davis (b. 1849) and Margaret Jane Shaw (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Reuben Wertz Shaw (1823-1903) and Sarah Ann McCormick (b. 1825), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Shaw, Jr. (1794-1868), and Margaret Vance (d. 1856), his wife, m. 1815; Moses McCormick (1793-1879) and Elizabeth Buttermore (1796-1879), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Shaw and Elizabeth Baker (1772-1843), his wife; John McCormick and Sarah McCormick, his wife; Jacob Buttermore.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Shaw and Mary Van Meter, his 1st wife; William McCormick and Effie Crawford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Crawford and Hannah Vance, his wife. William Crawford (1733-82) fought at Long Island, Trenton, and Princeton. In 1778 he was selected by Washington to defend the border on account of his experience in the frontier wars. In 1782, in command of the "Crawford Campaign" against the Wyandots

and Senecas, he was captured after two days' fighting and the infuriated Indians burned him at the stake.

Also No. 6350.

Jacob Buttermore enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Peter Boyer's company, and was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth. In 1780 he was wounded at Trenton, but continued in service until 1781.

Nathan Shaw served, 1776, as ensign and lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Smith's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, New Jersey militia, at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born before 1740 and died, 1820, in Jefferson County, Ohio.

MRS. LILLIAN E. TOLMAN SCHERMERHORN.

66321

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Lyman G. Schermerhorn.

Descendant of John Garfield.

Daughter of Edward Weller Tolman (b. 1857) and Mary Abbie Alexander (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of John Clifford Alexander (b. 1822) and Laura Emerson Beard (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1852.

Gr-granddaughter of Eastman Alexander (1786) and Lucy Garfield (b. 1781), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Garfield and Lucy Smith, his wife, m. 1775.

John Garfield (1751-1803) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Smith's company of minute men. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH NETTLES LINDSAY.

66322

Born in Camden, S. C.

Wife of John S. Lindsay.

Descendant of Capt. William Nettles.

Daughter of John T. Nettles and Laura Homes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Nettles and Elizabeth Riddle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Nettles and Hester (Sanders) Cook, his 3rd wife.

William Nettles (1734-1832) commanded a company under General Sumter in the South Carolina troops. He was born in Alexandria, Va.; died in Camden, S. C.

MISS LOUISE A. NETTLES.

66323

Born in Camden, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. William Nettles.



Daughter of William W. Nettles and Sallie Nettles, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Jene Nettles and Ann McConn, his 2nd wife.  
See No. 66322.

## MRS. BLANCHE LINDSAY CARROLL.

66324

Born in Yorkville, S. C.

Wife of Mason L. Carroll.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Trott, Capt. John Winslow, and Corp.  
Thomas Bailey.

Daughter of J. Robert Lindsay (b. 1857) and Blanche Adicks (b. 1860), his  
wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of John Franklin Lindsay (1824-98) and Rosanna Whitman  
Gardiner Trott (1821-98), his wife, m. 1845; H. F. Adicks and Mary  
Withers (1821-1904), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of James Fullerton Trott (1778-1822) and Elizabeth Jane  
Winslow (1792-1875), his wife, m. 1808; Randolph Withers and Sarah  
Bailey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Trott and Mehitabel Sewall (b. 1743), his  
wife; John Winslow and Ann Gardner (1755-1836), his wife, m. 1782;  
Thomas Bailey and Mary Meredith, his wife.

Benjamin Trott (1741-1829) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Nathan Merrill's  
Massachusetts regiment, and, 1780, was sergeant in Capt. Isaac  
Parsons' company under Brigadier-General Wadsworth. He was  
born in Boston; died in Woolworth, Mass.

Also No. 59279.

John Winslow (1753-1819) served as lieutenant in the army at Que-  
bec; was commissioned captain of Continental artillery, 1777, and  
regimental paymaster, 1778. He was at White Plains and in the  
Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Boston.

Also No. 23562.

Thomas Bailey (1756-1841) served in the militia at Norfolk, 1776.  
In 1778 he enlisted in the artillery and received a pension for two  
years' actual service as an officer. He was born in Sussex County,  
Va.; died in Ebenezer, S. C.

Also No. 63809.

## MRS. BLANCHE ADICKS LINDSAY.

66325

Born in Yorkville, S. C.

Wife of J. Robert Lindsay.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Bailey.

Daughter of H. F. Adicks (1809-81) and Mary Withers (1821-1904), his wife,  
m. 1842.

See No. 66324.

## MISS ROSE MARIE LINDSAY.

66326

Born in Yorkville, S. C.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Trott, Capt. John Winslow, and Corp. Thomas Bailey.

Daughter of J. Robert Lindsay (b. 1757) and Blanche Adickes (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1880.

See No. 66324.

## MISS ANNIE AUGUSTA IZLAR.

66327

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Christopher Rowe, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Alonzo Jacob Izlar and Virginia Chevillette McMichael, his wife. Granddaughter of Richard Vernon McMichael and Ann Washington Rowe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Donald Rowe and Anna Rickenbacker Sabb, his wife. Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Rowe and Ann Chevillette, his 2nd wife. Christopher Rowe (1715-88) was lieutenant-colonel of the local militia of Orangeburg District, 1775. He served as Justice of the Peace, 1776, and was a member of the Committee of St. Matthew's Parish. He died in Orangeburg, S. C.

Also No. 52956.

## MRS. MARY KNOLTS WANNAMAKER.

66328

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Wife of Robert E. Wannamaker.

Descendant of Jeremiah Jones, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin Hanfford Knolts and Hattie Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Knolts and Annie Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Jones and Elizabeth Mercer, his wife.

Jeremiah Jones (1759-1848) served under Capt. John Stanfield, South Carolina troops. In 1781 he served under Capt. James Fair and Colonel Wade at Lynch's Creek. He was a pensioner, 1833, from Orangeburg District, S. C., where he was born and died.

## MRS. CORA JONES ZEIGLER.

66329

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Wife of James W. Zeigler.

Descendant of Jeremiah Jones.

Daughter of James Dempsey Jones and Mary Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Charity Corbett, his wife.

See No. 66328.

## MISS EMMA MANIGAULT JENKINS.

66330

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Jenkins and of Major John Habersham. Daughter of Hawkins King Jenkins (b. 1859) and Josephine Manigault (b. 1863), his wife, m. 1887.

Granddaughter of Paul Tripp Jenkins, M. D. (1826-78), and Theo. Ashe Burden King (1836-98), his wife, m. 1852; Louis Manigault (1828-99) and Frances E. M. Habersham (1835-68), his wife, m. 1857.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Evans Jenkins (1793-1874) and Anne Jenkins Tripp (1798-1878), his wife, m. 1816; Joseph Clay Habersham, M. D. (1790-1855), and Ann Wylly Adams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jenkins and Elizabeth Evans, his wife; John Habersham and Ann Sarah Camber, his wife.

Joseph Jenkins (1756-1828) served as lieutenant in the 2nd South Carolina regiment, Continental Establishment, 1775-83. He was born on St. Helena Island, S. C.; died at Edisto Island.

Also No. 49265.

John Habersham (1754-99), who was a graduate of Princeton at the beginning of the war, was commissioned lieutenant in the battalion commanded by his brother, Joseph Habersham. He attained the rank of major, and as an officer was prompt and courageous, serving until the independence of the Colonies was established. He was born in Georgia; died in Savannah.

Also No. 7081.

## MRS. MAY B. SANDERS TUGGLE.

66331

Born in Laurens County, S. C.

Wife of F. E. Tuggle.

Descendant of Capt. James Butler.

Daughter of Frazier Sanders (b. 1863) and Bessie Watts (1868), his wife, m. 1887.

Granddaughter of John Barratt Watts, M. D. (d. 1894), and Anna Belle Perrin, his wife, m. 1865.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Watts (b. 1797) and Mary Simpson Brooks (1804-52), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Brooks and Nancy Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Butler and Mary Simpson, his wife.

James Butler (1737-81) commanded a company in the expedition, 1779, against the Cherokee Indians. He was killed by a band of Tories, and also his son James, led by the notorious William Cunningham. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Edgefield District, S. C.

Also Nos. 32311, 38959, 39362.

## MRS. MARY E. TOWNSEND SLOAN.

66332

Born in Abbeville, S. C.

Wife of Henry N. Sloan, M. D.

Descendant of Col. James Williams.

Daughter of Francis Ansbury Townsend and Elizabeth Ann Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Cooper and Elizabeth Ann Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Atwood Williams and Mary (Williams), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Williams and Mary Wallace, his wife (parents of Mary).

James Williams (1740-80) was elected, 1775, a member of the Provincial Congress. He was colonel of militia in many battles and the hero of Musgrove Mills. He received his mortal wound at King's Mountain, and lies buried one mile from the battlefield without a stone to mark the spot. He was born in Hanover County, Va.

Also No. 56157.

## MRS. SALLEY WANNAMAKER WOODS.

66333

Born in Orangeburgh County, S. C.

Wife of Judge C. A. Woods.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Wannamaker, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John J. Wannamaker and Mary Keziah Salley, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wannamaker, Jr., and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Wannamaker and Anne Rumph, his wife.

Jacob Wannamaker served with the partisan rangers in the regiment commanded by Col. William Russel Thompson. His company defended the district from marauding bands of Tories and protected the property of Whigs. In 1780, in a skirmish with "Bloody Bill" Cunningham, he killed the lieutenant of Cunningham's company. He was born and died in Orangeburg.

Also Nos. 13788, 50123.

## MRS. MARTHA KEELING STOKES LINDSEY.

66334

Wife of Daniel A. Lindsey.

Descendant of Major Green Hill.

Daughter of Jordon Stokes, Jr., and Mary Whitcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jordon Stokes (b. 1817) and Martha Frazer (1826-83), his wife, m. 1852.

Gr-granddaughter of James Frazer and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Brown and Martha Hill (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Green Hill and Nancy Thomas, his wife.

Green Hill (1741-1825) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and major of Bute County Light Horse, 1776. He was born in Bute County, N. C.; died in Williamson County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 10819, 19481, 20748.

66335

66336

MRS. FELICIA HEMANS GRAY SHELTON.

66337

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of E. R. Shelton.

Descendant of Nathaniel Williams.

Daughter of S. C. Gray, M. D., and Jane Amelia Armstrong (1823-1904), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of John Armstrong and Lucinda Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Williams and Mary Ann Williamson, his wife.

Nathaniel Williams (1741-1805) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina that convened at Hillsboro, 1775. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Guilford County, N. C.

Also No. 21839.

MRS. ZUE MATT MERIWETHER HOTCHKISS.

66338

Born in Jackson, Tenn.

Wife of Charles R. Hotchkiss.

Descendant of Lieut. David Meriwether, John Johnston, Major Philip Alston, and John Ramsey.

Daughter of Matthias De Berry Meriwether (b. 1835) and Lydia Johnston (1839-1903), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Meriwether, Jr. (1800-39), and Eliza De Berry (1812-99), his wife; John Johnston (1807-40) and Temperance Alston (1814-67), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of David Meriwether and Frances Wingfield, his wife; Robert Johnston and Jane Crockett, his wife; Philip Alston Jr. (1778-1866), and Ann (Nancy) Ramsey (1783-1801), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Johnston and Elizabeth Lock (1742-1815), his wife; Philip Alston and Mary Drew Temple, his wife; John Ramsey and Elizabeth Birdsong McBride, his wife.

David Meriwether (1755-1822) was lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line, 1776, and continued in active service except while in captivity until the close of the war; engaged in the battles of Mon-



mouth, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, and the siege of Savannah and Charleston. He was born in Virginia; died in Clark County, Ga.

Also No. 60439.

John Johnston (1734-1816) in 1775 was a member of Rowan County Committee of Safety. He was born in Ireland; died in Nashville, Tenn.

Philip Alston was appointed major of Cumberland County militia, 1775. He was living in Cumberland County, N. C., during the Revolution.

John Ramsey was drafted from Iredell County, N. C., and served at Ramsour's Mill, 1780, under Gen. William Davidson, where he was shot in the knee. He died in 1807. His widow in 1844 was allowed a pension in Monroe County, Tenn.

Also No. 36516.

#### MRS. LUCILE MERIWETHER PARSONS.

66339

Born in Jackson, Tenn.

Wife of Herbert Chambers Parsons.

Descendant of Lieut. David Meriwether, John Johnston, Major Philip Alston, and John Ramsey.

Daughter of Matthias De Berry Meriwether (b. 1835), and Lydia Johnston (1839-1903), his wife.

See No. 66338.

#### MRS. EUGENIA BOYKIN DASHIELL.

66340

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Charles Stanley Dashiell.

Descendant of John Nisbet.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Boykin and Laura Nisbet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Eugenius Nisbet and Amanda M. F. Battle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Nisbet, M. D., and Penelope Cooper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nisbet and Mary Osborne, his wife.

John Nisbet (1738-1817) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and, 1776, delegate to the Provincial Congress of Rowan County, N. C. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Statesville, N. C.

Also No. 40237.

## MRS. EVELINA PARSONS HARRIS.

66341

Born in Macon, Miss.

Wife of Earl Albert Harris.

Descendant of Major George Davidson.

Daughter of James Manly Harris and Martha Sophie Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Roland Harris and Evelina Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isham Harris and Lucy Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Davidson and Barzilla Atkins, his 2nd wife.

George Davidson (1750-90) was captain of the 1st North Carolina regiment of Rangers under Col. James Moore, and in 1776 was appointed major. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 21814, 57574.

## MISS ANNE ELIZA DAWSON.

66342

Born in Crockett County, Tenn.

Descendant of John Cassin.

Daughter of William Penn Dawson (b. 1833) and Isabel Laurie (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of William Scott Laurie (1805-65) and Anne Eliza Tarbell (1809-87), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Tarbell and Eliza Cassin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cassin and Anna Wilcox, his wife.

John Cassin (1758-1822) served as mate on the privateer "Mayflower," 1782. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 58091.

## MISS DAISIE DAWSON.

66343

Born in Crockett County, Tenn.

Descendant of John Cassin.

Daughter of William Penn Dawson (b. 1833), and Isabel Laurie (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1866.

See No. 66342.

## MRS. PENELOPE BAILEY LINGAN.

66344

Born in Buncombe County, N. C.

Wife of Archibald Lingan.

Descendant of John Campbell.

Daughter of William Henry Bailey and Annie C. Howerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Bailey and Priscilla E. Brownrigg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brownrigg and Ruth Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Brownrigg and Sarah Campbell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Campbell and Mary Hill, his wife.  
John Campbell, who had been speaker of the House of Burgesses for twenty years, was elected a member of the Provincial Congress, which met at Halifax, 1776. He was born in Colrairie, Ireland; died, 1788, in Chowan County, N. C.

Also No. 33284.

MRS. LULA HUNTER LOVELADY.

66345

Born in Hopkinsville, Ky.

Wife of John Perry Lovelady.

Descendant of Rev. Humphrey Hunter.

Daughter of George Le Carm Hunter and Lucy Clay Yancey, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Ross Hunter and Anna Ferguson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Humphrey Hunter and Jane Ross, his wife.

Humphrey Hunter (1755-1827) served as lieutenant of cavalry, 1775-81, and was wounded at Eutaw Springs, where he was conspicuous for gallantry. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 24441, 32705, 33215, 63030.

MRS. LILLIAN NICKERSON MUNRO.

66346

Born in Aroostook County, Me.

Wife of Alfred Gordon Munro.

Descendant of Asa Tracy, of Maine.

Daughter of Walter Augustus Nickerson and Clara Luella Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel N. Tracy and Jane Riley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Tracy Jr., and Elizabeth Nason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Tracy and Dorcas Leighton, his wife.

Asa Tracy (1760-1842) was a private in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company of volunteers, 1779, in the Bagaduce expedition. He was born in Falmouth; died in Gouldsboro.

Also No. 65113.

MRS. FAYE L. NICKERSON FLIPPEN.

66347

Born in Houlton, Me.

Wife of Newton G. Flippen.

Descendant of Asa Tracy.

Daughter of Walter Augustus Nickerson and Clara Luella Tracy, his wife.

See No. 66346.

## MRS. SERAPH PRIME SNEDEN.

66348

Born in New Haven, Vt.

Wife of George Sneden.

Descendant of Capt. Giles Doude.

Daughter of Henry Hamilton Prime (1809-1901) and Weltha Hasseltine (1813-59), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Grant Prime (1766-1861) and Electa Doud (1769-1849), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-granddaughter of Giles Doude and Esther Bacon, his wife.

Giles Doude (1735-76) commanded a company in the Canadian campaign and died of smallpox at Crown Point, N. Y.

Also No. 63845.

## MRS. MABEL SANDERSON VAIL.

66349

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Theodore N. Vail.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Bancroft.

Daughter of Gardner Fletcher Sanderson (1837-89) and Harriet Victoria Rutledge (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Fletcher Sanderson (1792-1835) and Christiana Towne (1796-1831), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Gardner Towne (1765-1815) and Lucy Bancroft (1773-1849), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bancroft and Susannah Fletcher (1737-1823), his wife, m. 1763.

Ebenezer Bancroft (1738-1827) commanded a company at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was at Bennington and conducted the Hessian prisoners taken at that battle. He was promoted major, 1778, and rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk County, 1785. He was born and died in Dunstable.

Also Nos. 17794, 28588, 58822.

## MRS. BLANCHE E. KIBLING WILMOT.

66350

Born in Orange County, Vt.

Wife of William E. Wilmot.

Descendant of Jesse Paine.

Daughter of George H. Kibling and Lucy E. Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Huntington and Sophia C. Mattoon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Mattoon and Clarissa Paine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Paine and Polly Robinson, his wife.

Jesse Paine (1759-1848) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment, and, 1778, served

under Captain Morse to guard the prisoners taken from Burgoyne. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nine months' service in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Foxborough, Mass.; died in Chelsea, Vt.

Also Nos. 35772, 65729.

MRS. LYDIA SMITH BLOOD.

66351

Born in Putney, Vt.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Baldwin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zenas Smith (d. 1873) and Rebecca Baldwin (d. 1877), his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of Jeduthan Baldwin (1766-1856) and Ann McClary (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin and Eunice Jennison, his wife, m. 1761.

Isaac Baldwin (1738-75), who had fought in the seven-years' war, raised a company from Hillsboro, N. H., in the first call for troops, and served in Stark's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. While leading his men on Breed's Hill he was mortally wounded. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.

Also No. 45004.

MRS. MARY E. RUSSELL WELCH.

66352

Born in Walpole, N. H.

Wife of George E. Welch.

Descendant of Thomas Russell.

Daughter of Josiah Quincy Russell (1830-89) and Ella A. Murphy (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Thomas Russell, Jr. (1785-1872), and Hanna Flint (1782-1866), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Russell and Eunice Alexander (1769-1857), his wife, m. 1785.

Thomas Russell (1751-1845) served in Capt. Christopher Weber's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment of militia, which reinforced the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777, when besieged by the enemy. He died in Walpole, N. H.

MRS. EDNA FOY WRIGHT HOLMES.

66353

Born in Westminster, Vt.

Wife of Arthur Holmes.

Descendant of James Clay and of Capt. James Clay, Jr.

Daughter of Edward Prescott Wright and Mary Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Clay Wright and Sarah Cragin, his wife.



Gr-granddaughter of Hollis Wright and Elizabeth Clay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Clay, Jr., and Betsey Warner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Clay and Lydia Walker, his wife.

James Clay (1718-98) was chairman of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, 1776. He was a member from Putney, Vt., to the Convention, 1777, to decide the claim of New York State and became very bitter in the controversy.

James Clay, Jr., served as private, 1777, and as lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Lucas Wilson's company; later promoted captain of Putney, Vermont militia. He was born, 1751, in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 23581.

# MRS. JENNIE E. BAKER SMITH.

66354

Born in Putney, Vt.

Wife of James W. Smith.

Descendant of Rev. Aaron Haynes.

Daughter of John Eugene Mason Baker (1855-93) and Mary Ella Miller (1855-86), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Fayette Shepard Baker (1829-1900) and Mary Canfield Benedict (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1852.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Baker (1792-1861) and Lettis Phillips Mason (1804-68), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Baker (1761-1841) and Eunice Haynes (1769-1810), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Haynes and Mary Armstrong (1745-1811), his wife, m. 1768.

Aaron Haynes (1745-1827) served as volunteer at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.

Also No. 60508.

# MISS HARRIET E. BATES.

66355

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Descendant of Joshua Bates, Abraham Lincoln, and John Sherwin.

Daughter of Phineas Bates, Jr. (1805-59), and Nancy Sherwin (1811-54), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Phineas Bates (1766-1843) and Abigail Lincoln (1770-1836), his wife, m. 1788; John Sherwin and Eunice Farwell (1770-1846), his wife, m. 1793.

See No. 66060.

John Sherwin (1750-1830) served as private in the Massachusetts militia, 1780. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Weathersfield, Vt.

Also No. 24989.

## MRS. ISABELLA BATES BENSON.

66356

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of Willis E. Benson.

Descendant of Joshua Bates, Abraham Lincoln, and John Sherwin.

Daughter of Phineas Bates, Jr. (1805-59), and Nancy Sherwin (1811-54), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Phineas Bates (1766-1843) and Abigail Lincoln (1770-1836), his wife, m. 1789.

See No. 66355.

## MISS LENA A. BRITTON.

66357

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Descendant of Eliab Goodenow.

Daughter of Rodney G. Britton (b. 1833) and Abby Goodenow (1836-93), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Henry Gardner Goodenow (1805-76) and Sally Davis (1809-88), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliab Goodenow and Jemima Bayley (1764-1849), his wife, m. 1785.

Eliab Goodenow (1757-1828) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Andrew Haskell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1778-79, in Capt. Caleb Moulton's company, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment, stationed at Fort Lincoln and King's Ferry. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

## MRS. MYRA GOODENOW COBB.

66358

Born in Grafton, Vt.

Wife of William Harlow Cobb.

Descendant of Eliab Goodenow.

Daughter of Henry Gardner Goodenow (1805-76) and Sally Davis (1809-88), his wife, m. 1831.

See No. 66357.

## MISS MARTHA GOODENOW.

66359

Born in Grafton, Vt.

Descendant of Eliab Goodenow.

Daughter of Henry Gardner Goodenow (1805-76) and Sally Davis (1809-88), his wife, m. 1831.

See No. 66357.

## MRS. LENA POND HARTNESS.

66360

Born in Winchester, Conn.

Wife of James Hartness.

Descendant of Silas Gridley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick L. Pond and Ann C. Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Holt and Cordelia Gridley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Gridley and Anna Sanford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Gridley and Elizabeth Benton, his wife.

Silas Gridley (1757-1839) enlisted under Putnam, and after serving one year was compelled to resign on account of ill health. He was born in Southington; died in Harwinton.

Also No. 5041.

## MRS. ANNA J. HARTNESS BEARDSLEY.

66361

Born in Torrington, Conn.

Wife of William Henry Beardsley.

Descendant of Timothy Tallman, Peter La Due, and Silas Gridley.

Daughter of James Hartness (b. 1861) and Lena Pond (b. 1865), his wife, m. 1885.

Granddaughter of John William Hartness (1830-1906) and Ursilla Jackson (1834-91), his wife, m. 1852; Frederick L. Pond and Anna C. Holt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hartness (1857-89) and Anne Farnham (1809-45), his wife, m. 1829; Henry Holt and Cordelia Gridley, his wife.

See No. 66360.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hartness (1774-1826) and Mary Tallman La-Due (1785-1851), his wife, m. 1854.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter La Due and Mary Laurence Tallman (1765-1818), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Tallman and Mary Townley Laurence (1741-1821), his wife, m. 1761.

Timothy Tallman (1740-1823) served as private in Capt. John Brinkerhoff's company of New York militia. He was born in Portsmouth, R. I.; died in Port Schuyler, N. Y.

Peter La Due (1762-1812) served as a private in Capt. Johannes Schutt's company of Dutchess County militia. He died in Lansingburg, N. Y.

Also No. 37026.

## MRS. CELESTA PEMBER HAZEN.

66362

Born in Wells, Vt.

Wife of C. H. Hazen.

Descendant of Sergt. John Pember, Peter Stevens, John Strong, Sergt.

James Winchell, Jedediah Barton, Dr. Ebenezer Pierce, and Timothy Morse.

Daughter of Emmet R. Pember (b. 1846) and Carrie Winchell (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Russel Pember (1807-78) and Emily Bidwell (1807-90), his wife, m. 1849; William Winchell (1820-82) and Julia A. Barton (1825-1910), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederic Pember (1781-1851) and Sarah Stevens (1786-1862), his wife, m. 1803; Jonathan Bidwell (1778-1852) and Betsey Strong (1778-1839), his wife, m. 1799; Henry Winchell and Rebecca Ladieu, his wife, m. 1774; Pliny L. Barton (1786-1851) and Naomi Morse (1785-1865), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pember and Lucretia Bill (1752-1827), his wife, m. 1774; Peter Stevens and Lois Glass (1743-1820), his wife, m. 1759; John Strong and Rachel Curtiss, his wife, m. 1765; James Winchell and Mary Ferguson, his wife; Jedediah Barton and Lydia Pierce (1756-1842), his wife, m. 1774; Timothy Morse and Hannah Mixer (1759-1827), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Stowe (1719-1801), his wife, m. 1742.

John Pember (1751-1827) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Throop's company, Colonel Barrel's regiment. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Harmong, N. Y.

Peter Stevens (1741-1821) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Obadiah Johnson's 4th company from Canterbury, Conn., where he was born. He died in Wells, Vt.

John Strong (1743-85) served, 1777, in Capt. David Smith's company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Colchester; died in Glastonbury, Conn.

James Winchell (1753-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Ulster County, 1831, for two years' actual service as corporal and sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Ulster County, N. Y.

Jedediah Barton (1747-1808) served in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company of Hampshire County militia, 1778, under Col. Jacob Gerrick. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

Ebenezer Pierce (1711-1805) served on war committees. He is spoken of as an exceptional character and active in every good work. He was born in Woburn; died in Sutton, Mass.

Timothy Morse served as fifer at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Needham, 1756; died in Charleston.

Also No. 61610.

## MRS. EDITH G. CLARK LANE.

66363

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Wife of John M. Lane.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin W. Clark (1837-97) and Sylvia Putnam (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1807.

Granddaughter of John L. Putnam (1804-86) and Phebe Town (1806-95), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Putnam and Susan Dickerman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Putnam and Anna Collins, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Putnam and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Josiah Putnam (1718-95) commanded a company at the Lexington

Alarm. He was born in Danvers; died in Warren, Mass.

Also Nos. 31696, 50147, 62760.

## MISS ALICE MAY LAWTON.

66364

Born in Grafton, Vt.

Descendant of Thomas Lawton and of Corp. John Pollard.

Daughter of Lafayette Frank Lawton (b. 1852) and Lizzie M. Hall (1861-83), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Frank L. Lawton (b. 1824) and Emmer J. Jones (1834-1909), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of George Lawton (1782-1860) and Deborah Davisson (1797-1863), his wife, m. 1823; Gideon Jones and Parroteen Pollard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lawton and — Bosworth, his wife, m. 1779; John Pollard and Anne Lockwood, his wife.

Thomas Lawton (1745-1829) served as a private in Capt. Elias Weld's company which marched on the alarm, 1780, from Hartland, Vt., to Royalton and Haverhill. He was born in England; died in Hartland, Vt.

John Pollard (1752-1839) served as corporal in Capt. Macy Williams' company, Col. Timothy Walker's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Suncook, N. H.; died at Mt. Washington, Mass.

## MISS EDNA I. LOCKWOOD.

66365

Born in Chester, Vt.

Descendant of William Lockwood, Henry Lockwood, and Elisha Snell.

Daughter of Francis Lockwood (b. 1842) and Ella Imogene Snell (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Lockwood (1821-86) and Josephine Pearl (1809-88), his wife; Nelson Amasa Snell (b. 1822) and Emily Jane McCollister (1828-97), his wife, m. 1844.



Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Lockwood (1786-1838) and Lephe Taylor (d. 1863), his wife, m. 1807; Amasa Snell (1794-1881) and Rebecca Houghton (1795-1833), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Lockwood and Esther Smith (d. 1815), his wife, m. 1785; Elisha Snell and Deborah Dunton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lockwood and Sarah White, his wife.

William Lockwood (1730-1801) served, 1777-80, as surveyor and on many patriotic committees. He was born in Cranston, R. I.

Henry Lockwood (1762-1839) served, 1780, in Capt. Samuel Scott's company, Col. Ebenezer Wood's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Rhode Island and removed to Springfield, Vt., 1772.

Elisha Snell (1740-1820) enlisted, 1778, in Captain Merriam's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment from Hubbardston, Mass., where he was born. He died in Chester, Vt.

## MRS. MARY BURKE MOORE.

66366

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of Charles H. Moore.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Burke, Eliab Goodenow, John Woolley, Samuel Herrick, Samuel Herrick, Jr., and John Spaulding.

Daughter of Edmund Chaplin Burke (1833-1907) and Loantha Herrick (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Udney Burke (1806-88) and Mary McKinstry (1812-66), his wife, m. 1833; Gardner Herrick (1803-79) and Lucy Woolley (1814-81), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Burke (1774-1843) and Grace Jeffers (1777-1866), his wife, m. 1833; Samuel Herrick, 3rd (1768-1849), and Mary Spaulding (1772-1841), his wife, m. 1767; John Woolley (1792-1857), and Mina Goode-now (1792-1879), his wife, m. 1809.

See No. 66357.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Burke and Leah Jennings (d. 1811), his wife, m. 1761; Samuel Herrick, 2nd (1745-1807), and Elizabeth Flint (1746-1842), his wife, m. 1767; John Spaulding and Hannah Spaulding (1731-1814), his wife, m. 1761; Thomas Woolley (b. 1763) and Lucy Pool (d. 1846), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Herrick, 1st, and Elizabeth Jones (1720-59) his wife, m. 1742; John Woolley and Mary Blood (1730-1844), his wife, m. 1754.

Jesse Burke (1738-1810) commanded a company, 1781, in the Vermont militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

Also No. 15793.

John Woolley (1729-1816) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Oliver Caprons' company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.

Samuel Herrick, 1st (1713-92), and his son, Samuel, responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Flint's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Lynn; died in Reading, Mass. His son was born in Reading; died in Barre, Mass.

John Spaulding (1724-1805) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Samuel Fay's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Webb's regiment. He was born and died in Chelmsford, Mass.

MRS. ANNA C. HOLT POND.

66367

Born in Harwinton, Conn.

Wife of Frederick L. Pond.

Descendant of Silas Gridley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Holt and Cordelia Gridley, his wife.

See No. 66361.

MRS. MARY RICHMOND WHEELER.

66368

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of Fred W. Wheeler.

Descendant of Amaziah Richmond.

Daughter of Willis H. Richmond (1852-1906) and Bertha A. Smith (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Lemuel C. Richmond (1819-92) and Jane A. Richmond (1830-75), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Richmond (1804-74) and Ruthem Hinman (1809-92), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amaziah Richmond and Hannah Throop (1763-1845), his wife, m. 1780.

Amaziah Richmond (1758-1825) volunteered at the age of sixteen and served in three different campaigns. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH I. RYDER WHITE.

66369

Born in Acworth, N. H.

Wife of James E. White.

Descendant of John Brigham.

Daughter of Daniel A. Ryder (1821-68) and Elizabeth Ann Brigham (1819-65), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Rufus Brigham (1791-1867) and Elizabeth Duncan (1794-1858), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of John Brigham and Lydia Howe (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1778.

John Brigham (1758-1841) served, 1777-78, as a private in Capt. James Merricks' company from Princeton, Mass., where he was born. He died in Acworth, N. H.

## MRS. EMILY HENSON MICHIE.

66370

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Thomas J. Michie.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Addinell Hewson, M. D. (1828-89) and Rachel Macomb Wetherill (1831-91), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of William Macomb Wetherill (1804-72) and Isabella Macomb (1807-71), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wetherill (1764-1829) and Rachel Price (1766-1844), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Price and Rebecca Morgan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Morgan and Rachel Piersol, his wife.

Jacob Morgan (1716-92) was colonel of Burks County Associators, 1776. He was a member of the Supreme Executive Council and delegate to the Constitutional Convention. He was born in Wales and died in Morgantown, Pa.

Also No. 18935.

## MRS. FANNY P. DAVIS DUNN.

66371

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Clifford Cabell Dunn.

Descendant of George Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Boyer Davis and Nannie Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Murray Mason and Clara Forsyth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mason and Anna Maria Murray, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Mason and Anne Eilbeck, his wife.

George Mason (1725-92) was a member of the Committee of Safety and Constitutional Convention. He was an able statesman and a debater on the liberal side throughout his life. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died at Gunston Hall.

Also No. 49927.

## MRS. SARAH STAPLES HAIRSTON GLENN.

66372

Born in Henry County, Va.

Descendant of Capt. George Hairston and of Capt. Peter Hairston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Harden Hairston and Alcey (Hairston), his wife.

Granddaughter of Harden Hairston and Sally Staples, his wife (parents of Samuel); Samuel Hairston and Agnes Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Hairston and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife (parents of Harden); Peter Wilson and Ruth (Hairston), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hairston and Alcey Perkins, his wife (parents of Ruth).

George Hairston (1750-1827) in 1781 commanded a company of infantry in Col. Abraham Penn's regiment, under Gen. Nathaniel Greene, and was at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born and died in Henry County, Va.

Peter Hairston (1752-1832) commanded a company, 1781, in Col. Abraham Penn's regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

MRS. ETHELYN MASON BEEBE.

66373

Born in Logansport, Ind.

Wife of Frederick Beebe.

Descendant of Sampson Mason, Lieut. John Heald, Ebenezer Heald, Asa Church, Mark White, and Daniel Wunderlich.

Daughter of Sampson Douglas Mason (b. 1849) and Emma Jane Wunderlich (1854-87), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Sampson Mason and Mary White Church, his wife: Simon Wunderlich (1821-69) and Sarah Grable (1831-59), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sampson Alden Mason and Betsey Douglas, his 2nd wife; Benjamin Church and Elizabeth Heald, his wife; John David Wunderlich (1775-1840), and Mary Magdalene Fitch (1778-1864), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sampson Mason and Abigail Stone, his wife; Asa Church and Rachel Newton, his wife; Ebenezer Heald and Marah White (1755-94), his wife; Daniel Wunderlich and Eva Barbara Siechele (1744-1821), his wife, m. 1763.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Heald and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife; Mark White and Anna Chamberlain, his 1st wife, m. 1742.

Sampson Mason (1733-91) served, 1777, as matross in Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's company, Col. Thomas Crafts's regiment of artillery. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.

John Heald (1721-1810) was lieutenant of minute men, 1775, and, 1776, served at Ticonderoga. Letters are in the family written from Cambridge and Ticonderoga. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Acton, Mass.

Ebenezer Heald (1754-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Hayward's company from Concord and Cambridge. He was born in Acton; died in Rutland, Mass.

Asa Church (1749-1809) served as a private and sergeant in Capt. Thomas Eustis' company, Colonel Doolittle's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill. His widow drew a pension. He was born in Rutland; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Mark White (1716-98) represented Acton at the General Court. He was born in Charlestown; died in Westford.

Also No. 41845.

Daniel Wunderlich (1737-99) served in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Carlisle, Pa.  
Also No. 42849.

MRS. JESSIE YOUNG IRVINE.

66374

Born in Aberdeen, Wash.  
Wife of William Irvine.  
Descendant of Joseph Clark.  
Daughter of Alexander Young and Laura Clark, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Alexander C. Clark and E. Jane Clark, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of James A. Clark (b. 1802) and Harriet Stinson, his wife.  
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Ruth Alexander, his wife, m. 1789.  
Joseph Clark (1753-1838) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. William Alexander's company, Col. Wade Hampton's South Carolina regiment, and was engaged in the battle of Orangeburg and the siege of Ninety-six. He was born in North Carolina; died in Giles County, Tenn.

MRS. EFFIE WOMBLE JONES.

66375

Born in Tuscumbia, Ala.  
Wife of P. R. Jones.  
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. James Hogun.  
Daughter of Charles A. Womble and Lucie B. McReynolds, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Robert S. McReynolds and Mary Hogun, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of John Hogun and Thirmuthis Waters, his wife.  
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Hogun and Mary Smith, his wife.  
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hogun and Ruth Norfleet, his wife.  
James Hogun was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, which met at Halifax; elected colonel in the 7th North Carolina regiment, and, 1779, made brigadier-general. He was born in Ireland; died, 1781, in Charleston, S. C.  
Also No. 63895.

MRS. LUCIE B. McREYNOLDS WOMBLE.

66376

Born in Tuscumbia, Ala.  
Wife of C. A. Womble.  
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. James Hogun.  
Daughter of Robert S. McReynolds and Mary Hogun, his wife.  
See No. 66375.

MRS. ELIZABETH CARUTHERS NEWSON.

66377

Born in Nashville, Tenn.  
Wife of Amos W. Newson.  
Descendant of Robert Caruthers, 1st, and of Reece Porter.



Daughter of Robert Caruthers, 3rd (1827-1907), and Sarah A. Vaughan (1831-1902), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Robert Caruthers, 2nd (1791-1829), and Elizabeth B. Porter (1795-1881), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Caruthers, 1st, and Elizabeth Patillo (1758-1802), his wife, m. 1778; Joseph Brown Porter and Elizabeth Thomas (1772-1825), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reese Porter and Jane Brown (1746-1806), his wife, m. 1768.

Robert Caruthers, 1st (1753-1828), applied for a pension, 1833, in Bedford County, Tenn., and it was allowed for eight months' actual service as a private. He was living in Mecklenburg County, N. C., during the war, where he served under different commands. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Bedford County, Tenn.

Also No. 37083.

Reese Porter (1744-1821) was a brave and patriotic man. He, with others, rushed to the rescue to their almost ruined country. After many skirmishes with the enemy, they were overpowered and compelled to surrender themselves as prisoners of war. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Giles County, Tenn.

## MRS. CATHERINE SEARLES ECH.

66378

Born in Franklin County, Ark.

Wife of F. W. Ech.

Descendant of Hercules Herron.

Daughter of Robert Hunter Searles (b. 1826) and Sophia Burnause, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Searles and Jane Belle Herron (1797-1846), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hercules Herron and Jane Bell, his wife, m. 1794.

Hercules Herron in 1781-82 served in Colonels Weissenfels's and Pawling's regiments, New York Levies. He was born in Ireland; died in Westchester County, N. Y.

## MRS. EVA GUY STRONG.

66379

Born in Salem, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Norman Strong.

Descendant of James Johnston.

Daughter of Hezekiah Guy (1819-82) and Ellen Johnston (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of William Johnston (1784-1833) and Mary Christy (1791-1856), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of James Johnston and Jane Anderson, his wife.

James Johnston (1738-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1776, in Captain Strawbridge's company, Colonel

Montgomery's Pennsylvania regiment; also other enlistments under different commands. He was born in County Derry, Ireland; died in Beaver County, Pa.

MRS. EDYTHE HENDRICK KASSON.

66380

Born in Springville, Pa.

Wife of William Turner Kasson.

Descendant of Andrew Hendrick.

Daughter of Byron Carrington Hendrick and Amaryllis Bradshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bishop Hendrick and Rebecca Sabrina Sherman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Gaylord Hendrick and Elizabeth Carrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Hendrick and Elizabeth Davenport (1754-1834), his wife.

Andrew Hendrick (1752-1832) enlisted as a private under Capt. Joseph Hoyt, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, Litchfield County, Conn., 1776. He was engaged in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, and Harlem. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn.; died in Middletown, Pa.

Also No. 47366.

MRS. ABBIE CHESEBROUGH SMITH MATTHEWS.

66381

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of George Whistler Matthews.

Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Chesebrough, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Eells Smith and Abbie Sheffield Chesebrough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Chesebrough and Sally Sheffield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chesebrough and Mary Wallam, his wife.

Nathaniel Chesebrough (1734-1804) enlisted, 1775, in the 3rd company, 6th regiment, Connecticut troops, as private; subsequently made ensign and served under General Spencer, 5th company, 4th battalion, Rhode Island troops, until the close of the war. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also No. 46133.

MRS. SARAH J. HINE.

66382

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Tyler, William Hoadley, and Moses Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Porter (1818-96) and Sophia Beecher (1816-1907), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Elias Porter (1795-1871) and Alma Tyler (1792-1866), his wife, m. 1817; Benjamin Dutton Beecher (1791-1867) and Pamela Tuttle (1788-1860), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Tyler (1766-1836) and Esther Hoadley (b. 1769), his wife, m. 1791; Moses Tuttle and Damaris Hitchcock (1758-1835), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Tyler and Tirzah Tyler, his wife; William Hoadley and Esther Porter (1740-1815), his wife, m. 1761.

Abraham Tyler (1738-1823) served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was born in Wallingford; died in Prospect.

William Hoadley (1734-1820) enlisted as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Brandford; died in Waterbury.

Moses Tuttle (1753-1835) enlisted from Wallingford, 1776, in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell's company. He was born in Cheshire and was a pensioner of Prospect, where he died.

Also No. 14726.

## MISS MARGARET CROFT.

66383

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. William Wilkie and Lieut.-Col. Hardy Murfree. Daughter of William Croft (b. 1860) and Kate Shute (b. 1864), his wife, m. 1888.

Granddaughter of Thomas Henry Croft (1822-86) and Ann Eliza Wilkie (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1846; William H. Shute (b. 1834) and Savinia Hilliard (1837-72), his wife, m. 1856.

Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Wilkie (b. 1793) and Hannah Ball (1799-1833), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wilkie and Eleanor Ball (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1784; Isaac H. Hilliard, Jr. (1811-68) and Lavinia Leman (1817-37), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac H. Hilliard (1775-1832) and Mary Moore Murfree (1786-1848), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hardy Murfree and Sally Brickell (1757-1802), his wife, m. 1780.

William Wilkie (1753-98) served as lieutenant of South Carolina militia; was wounded at Savannah, 1779, and suffered on the British prison ship "Torbay," in Charleston Harbor, 1781. He was born in Charleston, S. C.; died at Morris Island.

Also Nat. Nos. 21337, 55704.

Hardy Murfree (1752-1809) commanded the 2nd North Carolina regiment, 1775; was at Brandywine, Monmouth, and led the desperate attack at Stony Point. For bravery in the field the State presented him with a sword. The land grant given him was located in Tennessee and he founded the town of Murfreesboro.

Also No. 60788.

## MISS LOUISE REED BOYD.

66384

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Godfrey Boyd and Anna Bell Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bushrod Washington Reed (1807-75) and Mary Louisa Piles (1824-81), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Reed (d. 1832) and Elizabeth Washington (1769-1828), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Washington and Ann Muse (d. 1817), his wife, m. 1766.

Thomas Washington was lieutenant in Col. William Grayson's regiment, Continental Line, and, 1778, in Lee's battalion, Light Dragoons. He was born at Wakefield, Westmoreland County, where he died. His will was probated, 1794.

Also No. 16074.

## MISS MARY ELINOR LAZENBY.

66385

Born in Iredell County, N. C.

Descendant of Benjamin Knox, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin Knox Lazenby (1819-91) and Elinor Graham Knox (1831-1906), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of William Knox and Jane Niblock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Knox and Katie Wilson, his wife.

Benjamin Knox (1760-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Rowan County, N. C., for service as private in Captain Sloan's company, Colonel Hamright's regiment, and was in the battles of Ramseour Mills and Cowan Ford. He was born and died in Rowan County, N. C.

Also No. 54469.

66386

## MRS. SARAH STRONG CLARK.

66387

Born in Tuskegee, Ala.

Wife of William Conyers Clark.

Descendant of Charles Strong.

Daughter of John Hill Echols (d. 1866) and Sarah Jane Strong (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Charles Strong, Jr. (1821-70), and Jane Winfrey (b. 1810), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Strong and Sarah K. Thompson (1764-1849), his wife, m. 1785.

Charles Strong (1763-1848) was placed on the Georgia pension roll, 1831, for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Oglethorpe County, Ga.  
Also No. 28377.

MRS. PEARL McWILLIAMS ROBERSON.

66388

Born in Jefferson County, Ga.

Wife of James Roberson.

Descendant of Edmund Murphey, of Georgia.

Daughter of Amory S. Smith and Cassie Murphey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milledge Murphey and Emoline Miles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Murphey and Nancy Collins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Murphey and Nancy Rhodes, his wife.

Edmund Murphey (1745-1824) received a grant of land from the State of Georgia for services in the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Georgia.

Also No. 58242.

MRS. MARIA H. WATERHOUSE WOODCOCK.

66389

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Lindsay T. Woodcock.

Descendant of Capt. John Lincoln.

Daughter of Charles Knapp Waterhouse and Josephine Louise Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexis Abbott and Abbie Chandler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Chandler and Pamela Lincoln, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lincoln and Lydia Jacob, his wife.

John Lincoln (1735-1811) was a private in Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment and sergeant at the siege of Boston. In 1779-80 he was lieutenant in the Rhode Island campaigns and commanded a company at the close of the war. He was born in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 5904.

MRS. MARJORIE GAMBLE KUNDSEN.

66390

Born in Kewanee, Ill.

Wife of Harry L. Kundsén.

Descendant of Peter Probasco, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph N. Gamble and Fannie T. Gamble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph R. Gamble and Maria Probasco Woolley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William H. Woolley (1805-66) and Eliza Beulah Terry, his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Woolley (1768-1823) and Sitie Probasco (1787-1868), his wife, m. 1804.



Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Probasco and Martha Probasco, his wife, m. 1784.

Peter Probasco (1760-1836) served as minute man from Somerset County, where he was born and died.

Also No. 43492.

MRS. RUTH GAMBLE McFALL.

66391

Born in Kewanee, Ill.

Wife of Lawrence McFall.

Descendant of Peter Probasco.

Daughter of Joseph N. Gamble and Fannie T. Gamble, his wife.

See No. 66390.

MRS. IRENE ELDRIDGE SMITH.

66392

Born in Warren County, Ill.

Wife of Edwin R. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. James Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Truman Eldridge (1808-1905) and Alma Jones (1808-1900), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of James Jones, Jr. (1779-1873), and Waty Jerome (1781-1852), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-granddaughter of James Jones and Catharine Denison (1757-1851), his wife, m. 1778.

James Jones (1754-1803) served as ensign, 1778, and as lieutenant, 1780, in the Albany County, New York militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also No. 51193.

66393

MRS. MARY AGNES STEWART SMITH.

66394

Born in Crawfordsville, Iowa.

Wife of Ralph McMacken Smith.

Descendant of John Truesdale.

Daughter of John Harrison Stewart and Rachel Ann Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Moore and Hannah Truesdale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Truesdale and Ann Riley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Truesdale and Hannah Robinson, his wife.

John Truesdale (1745-1819) served as private in Capt. William Black's company, 5th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1780. He was born in Ireland; died in Austintown, Montgomery County, Ohio.

Also No. 54074.

## MRS. ELIZABETH WOODCOCK SMITH.

66395

Born in Pulaski County, Ky.

Wife of Charles E. Smith.

Descendant of Galen White.

Daughter of Robert Woodcock and Amanda White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah White (b. 1796) and Ann Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Galen White and Mary Mildred Alexander (1762-1819), his wife, m. 1783.

Galen White (1759-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, Ky., 1832, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 54726.

## MISS EDITH PUTNAM PALFREY.

66396

Born in New Orleans, La.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Palfrey.

Daughter of Charles Palfrey and Elizabeth Robb Skillman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert J. Palfrey and Camella Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Palfrey, Jr., and Lydia Cazneau, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Palfrey and Susannah Cazneau, his wife.

William Palfrey (1741-80) was aide-de-camp to Gen. Charles Lee in 1775 and on Washington's staff in 1776, when he was made paymaster general. After three years' service he was sent by the Government as consul general to France. The vessel on which he embarked was wrecked, and this valuable officer was lost at sea. He was born in Boston, Mass.

Also No. 1095.

## MISS PAULENAH MARY SIMMONS.

66397

Born in Anson, Me.

Descendant of Samuel Hutchins, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Titcomb, and of Thomas Dinsmore.

Daughter of Wilbur C. Simmons (b. 1854) and Lizzie Hutchins (1855-91), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Seth T. Hutchins (1827-94) and Paulenah Titcomb (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Hutchins (1780-1859) and Polly Savage (b. 1786, his wife, m. 1806; Joseph Titcomb (1777-1841) and Dorcas Dinsmore (1784-1823), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hutchins and Olive Robbins (b. 1745), his wife, m. 1773; Benjamin Titcomb and Hannah Hanson, his wife, m. 1773; Thomas Dinsmore and Annie True (1755-1823), his wife, m. 1773.

Samuel Hutchins (1749-88) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Ezra Town's company, Col. James Read's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Emblen, Me.

Benjamin Titcomb (1743-99) was captain of the 6th company under Col. Enoch Poor, 1775. He was major of the 2nd battalion, commanded by Col. Nathan Hale, 1777, and rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel, New Hampshire Line. He was born and died in Dover, N. H.

Also No. 15422.

Thomas Dinsmore (1748-1837) was a private in the Cumberland County, Maine militia, 1776, company raised to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Anson, Me.

Also No. 60995.

## MRS. FLORA M. JENNINGS BROWN.

66398

Born in Leeds, Me.

Descendant of Samuel Jennings, Capt. George W. Smith, Col. Benjamin Tupper, Lieut. Daniel Lane, Lieut. Josiah Parsons, Joseph Seavey, Corp. Levi Foss, Thomas Millett, Increase Leadbetter, Jr., and Daniel Parcher.

Daughter of Gessius F. Jennings (1829-1902) and Orrah Foss (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Perez Smith Jennings 1792-1853) and Joanna Lane (1794-1863), his wife, m. 1814; Uriah Foss (1839-85) and Mary Leadbetter (1807-98), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Jennings and Olive Tupper (1763-1848), his wife; James Lane (1767-1863) and Abigail Leadbetter (1774-1863), his wife, m. 1793; Levi Foss, Jr. (1782-1831), and Betsy Millett (1783-1853), his wife; Samuel Leadbetter (1774-1859) and Betsy Parcher (1776-1854), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tupper and Diadami Smith (1744-85), his wife, m. 1762; Daniel Lane and Mary Green (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1764; Increase Leadbetter, Jr., and Betsy Calderwood (1754-1825), his wife, m. 1769 (parents of Samuel); Daniel Parcher and Betsy Seavey (b. 1748), his wife; Thomas Millett and Eunice Parsons (1745-1809), his wife, m. 1763; Levi Foss.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George W. Smith and Deliverance Frost (b. 1727), his wife, m. 1742; Joseph Seavey and Almira McKeny (1725-93), his wife; m. 1763; Josiah Parsons and Eunice Frances (1725-85), his wife, m. 1743.

Samuel Jennings (1762-1902) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Simeon Fish's company, Colonel Freeman's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Leete, Me.

George W. Smith (1724-97) in 1777-78 commanded a company from Scarborough, Me. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Scarborough, Me.

Benjamin Tupper (1743-78) was colonel of a regiment, 1777-78, at Valley Forge and died in service there. He was born in England.

Daniel Lane was lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. John Lane's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1740, in Gloucester, Mass.; died after 1781 in Leeds, Me.

Also No. 23977.

Josiah Parsons (1721-80) served, 1777-78, as lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's company from York, Me., where he died.

Joseph Seavey (1727-79) enlisted in Capt. Daniel Merrill's company, and, 1777-78, served in Col. Samuel Beaver's 11th Massachusetts regiment at Valley Forge. He was born in England; died in Kittery, Me.

Levi Foss (1740-78) enlisted, 1775, as corporal in Capt. Jeremiah Hill's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment, and, 1776, served in the same company, Col. Edmund Phinney's 18th Continental regiment from Saco, Me., where he was born.

Thomas Millett (1737-1823) enlisted, 1775, and was at the battles of Trenton, Bunker Hill, and the siege of Boston. He served on the ship "Hancock" under Capt. John Manley. In 1813 he was placed on the pension roll of Leeds, Me., where he died. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.

Increase Leadbetter, Jr. (1749-1842), served as mariner on the ship "Boston" and taken prisoner, 1777. He was born in England; died in Leeds, Me.

Daniel Parcher served, 1777-78, in Capt. Silas Burbank's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in England; died in service.

## MISS MATTIE IDELLA FARMER.

66399

Born in Temple, Me.

Descendant of Samuel Jaquith and of Lieut. Moses Abbott.

Daughter of Lemuel H. Farmer (1824-1906) and Martha Mitchell (1828-1904), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Abram Farmer (1799-1851) and Charity Hathaway (1803-91), his wife, m. 1823; Asa Mitchell (1784-1839) and Martha Abbott (1790-1865), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Farmer (1769-1859) and Sally Jaquith (1770-1866), his wife, m. 1796; Jeremiah Abbott (1763-1850) and Martha Jaquith (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Jaquith and Martha Richardson (1743-1825), his wife, m. 1755 (parents of Sally); Moses Abbott and Mary Hill (1735-1801), his wife, m. 1755.

Samuel Jaquith (1742-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Timothy Walker's company, Colonel Green's regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. Edward Farmer's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.

Moses Abbott (1727-1809) marched on the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant with a company of minute men, and after Captain Wilson was killed took command of the company. He was born and died in Bedford, Mass.

MRS. ORRAH M. FOSS JENNINGS.

66400

Born in Leeds, Me.

Descendant of Corp. Levi Foss, Daniel Parcher, Thomas Millett, Increase Leadbetter, Jr., Capt. George W. Smith, Col. Benjamin Tupper, Lieut. Josiah Parsons, and Joseph Seavey.

Daughter of Uriah Foss (1809-85) and Mary Leadbetter (1807-98), his wife, m. 1832.

See No. 66398.

MRS. JULIA MABEL MOHLER GARDINER.

66401

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel H. Gatchell.

Daughter of J. Wimberty Mohler (b. 1860) and Ella Elzey (b. 1865), his wife, m. 1887.

Granddaughter of James C. Elzey (1818-76) and Lydia Ann Wilson (1819-94), his wife, m. 1861.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel B. Wilson and Mary Harris Gatchell, his wife. Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel H. Gatchell and Ann Gallison, his wife.

Samuel H. Gatchell (1755-1819) served, 1775, as sergeant in Captain Symond's 9th company, Colonel Glover's Essex County regiment, and as lieutenant, 1777. He was pensioned as captain for service in Colonel Sprout's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Baltimore County, Md.

MRS. SARAH MINOR JANVIER.

66402

Born in Albermarle County, Va.

Wife of Meredith Janvier.

Descendant of Capt. John Overton, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Wardlaw Minor and Mary Waters Terrell, his wife.



Granddaughter of Richmond Terrell and Sarah M. Overton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Overton and Sussannah Garland, his 1st wife.

John Overton (1755-1822) was in the independent company of volunteers, commanded by Patrick Henry, when he marched against Lord Dunsmore to recover the gunpowder which had been removed from the Octagon magazine at Williamsburg. At Germantown and Monmouth he held the rank of captain and retained that position until peace was declared. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Hanover County; died in Louisa County, Va.

Also No. 3407.

MRS. MARTHA CARLISLE McRAE.

66403

Born in Rutland, Mass.

Wife of Arthur A. McRae.

Descendant of Samuel Stratton.

Daughter of George Carlisle and Lucy Roper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Roper and Adeline Marshall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Roper and Lucy Stratton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stratton and Martha Davis, his wife.

Samuel Stratton (1765-1838) served, 1780, in the 4th company, Massachusetts regiment of men, who served six months from Princeton, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. IDA V. RICKER LEEDS.

66404

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Edwin F. Leeds.

Descendant of William Ricker.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Ricker (b. 1825) and Viletti Porter (1835-60), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Henry Ricker (1791-78) and Martha Kezer (d. 1846), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Ricker (d. 1813) and Amy Hobbs (d. 1841), his wife, m. 1778.

William Ricker served as a private in Captain Nowell's company, Colonel Scammon's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born before 1757 in Berwick; died, 1813, in Sanford, Me.

MRS. GEORGIA A. TAYLOR WHITNEY.

66405

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Frank W. Whitney.

Descendant of Andrew Bohonnon and Lieut. Andrew Bohonnon, Jr.

Daughter of Rufus Taylor and Sarah Robinson, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Taylor and Mary Bohonnon (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Bohonon, Jr., and Susannah Webster (b. 1741), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Bohonnon and Tabitha Flanders, his wife.

Andrew Bohonnon (1717-1803) was enrolled in the alarm list, 1775, of Salisbury, N. H., and performed some service in the campaign of 1775.

Andrew Bohonnon, Jr. (1737-1826), served as lieutenant under his uncle, Capt. Ebenezer Webster, at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Boscowen; died in Salisbury, N. H.

Also No. 35386.

MISS ELLA HARRINGTON BUSENBARK.

66406

Born in Niagara County, N. Y.

Descendant of William Harrington.

Daughter of William Wilson Busenbark and Mary Ellen Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Seeley and Amy Harrington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William C. Harrington and Susan Keith, his 2nd wife.

William Harrington (1764-1830) served as a private in Capt. Charles Parker's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment, 1778, Connecticut troops; also served in the Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

MRS. JULIA ROCKWOOD MOORE.

66407

Born in Lafayette, Wis.

Wife of Henry Moore.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cady.

Daughter of Sherman Morgan Rockwood and Catherine Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop Root and Susan Ruth Cady, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cady and Chloe Beebe, his wife.

Ebenezer Cady (1743-1816) served as captain of New York Levies at Fishkill, 1779. He was born in Lynn, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

Also No. 52858.

MRS. LOUISE BARNES COMBS.

66408

Born in Warsaw, Ill.

Wife of Robert Cornelius Combs.

Descendant of David Baldwin.

Daughter of John Willes Barnes (1837-98) and Laura Jeannette Miller (1847-90), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Robert Miller (1808-57) and Jeannette Baldwin (1806-83), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of David Baldwin and Hannah Bull (1860-40), his wife, m. 1794.

David Baldwin (1761-1847) served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Eleazer Curtis' company, Dutchess County militia. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Carthage, Ill.

Also No. 42857.

MRS. MARTHA ALICE MARSH LEWIS.

66409

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of John Middleton Lewis.

Descendant of Samuel Fowler, Lieut. Samuel Clark, and Stephen Volentine.

Daughter of Oren Marsh (1803-71) and Harriet Volentine (1809-90), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Stephen Volentine, Jr. (1784-1854), and Martha Clark (1786-1854), his 1st wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler (1744-1818), his wife; Stephen Volentine and — Hooper, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fowler and Charlotte Strang (d. 1791), his wife.

Samuel Fowler (1720-89) served in the 3rd regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Flushing, L. I.; died in Newburg, N. Y.

Samuel Clark (1741-1823) was commissioned lieutenant by Washington at White Plains, serving in Capt. Joseph Wells' company, Colonel Van Woert's regiment, Albany County militia, 1778. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.; died in Saratoga County.

Stephen Volentine (1758-1817) served as a private in Colonel Whitney's 17th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born in New York; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

MRS. ELEANOR JULIA PEALE BAKER.

66410

Born in Philadelphia County, Pa.

Wife of Barton Bluford Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Willson Peale.

Daughter of Franklin Peale (b. 1838) and Mary Ann Comly (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Rubens Peale (1808-91) and Julia Ann Creamer (1809-97), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Raphaele Peale (1773-1828) and Martha McGlathery (1776-1852), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Willson Peale and Rachel Brewer (b. 1790), his wife.

Charles Willson Peale (1741-1827) served at Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, Whitmarsh, and Valley Forge. He was a member of the Assembly, 1778. He was a celebrated artist and his portraits of Washington are very valuable. He was born in Queen Anne County, Md.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 2350, 6426, 12820, 18486, 33357.

- MRS. EMMA PUTNAM GRAVES.

66411

Born in Charleston, N. H.

Descendant of Timothy Putnam.

Daughter of William D. Putnam (1834-96) and Elmira Sartwell (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Oliver Putnam (1802-69) and Catherine Dunsmore (1806-90), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Putnam, Jr. (b. 1760), and Sarah Hewett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Putnam and Susannah Badger, his wife.

Timothy Putnam (1732-1817) served, 1777, as a private in Captain Wilson's company, Colonel Bellow's regiment of militia, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also No. 59942.

MRS. MARY MARIA ANGELL KNEELAND.

66412

Born in Pittsfield, N. Y.

Wife of Howard L. Kneeland.

Descendant of Joseph Angell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Aden Angell (b. 1856) and Anna Matteson (b. 1863), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of Ansel Angell (1821-1903) and Hannah M. Matteson (1830-61), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Angell (1791-1873) and Phebe Hill (1792-1836), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Angell and Phebe Edwards (1752-1837), his wife.

Joseph Angell (1745-1808) enlisted among the first in Captain Boss' company, Rhode Island troops, and served throughout the war. He was born in S. Scituate; died in Foster, R. I.

## MRS. AMELIA ISHAM FELT.

66413

Born in South Eilberham, Mass.

Wife of James M. Felt.

Descendant of Lieut. Peleg Thomas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Y. Isham (1806-66) and Martha Loomis (1806-71), his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Daniel Isham and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Thomas and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Peleg Thomas (1736-1834) served as lieutenant in the 4th Alarm company of Connecticut militia. He was under Sullivan in the Rhode Island expedition and a member of the Council of Safety. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also Nos. 1969, 8804, 43213.

## MRS. ARAMINTA MERRITT NELSON.

66414

Born in Ossining, N. Y.

Wife of Henry C. Nelson.

Descendant of Capt. Thaddeus Avery.

Daughter of William E. Merritt (1817-98) and Carline B. Merritt (1822-1907), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Graham Brown and Elmira Avery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Avery and Elizabeth Underhill, his wife.

Thaddeus Avery (1749-1836) was captain of cavalry, called the Westchester Guards, and served as paymaster general for Westchester County, N. Y. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Mount Pleasant, N. Y.

Also No. 28198.

## MRS. JESSIE A. SPALDING BLACK.

66415

Born in East Poultney, Vt.

Wife of James Belden Black.

Descendant of Adj. Joseph Spalding and of Moses Copeland.

Daughter of Julius Spalding (1822-1903) and Betsey Copeland (1814-63), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Joseph Spalding, Jr. (1767-1846), and Polly Loomis (1766-1834), his wife, m. 1790; Moses Copeland, Jr. (1770-1858), and Elizabeth Miner (1778-1866), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Spalding and Huldah Hubbard (1740-1822), his wife, m. 1766; Moses Copeland and Hannah Stone (1750-1838), his wife, m. 1766.

Joseph Spalding (1744-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., 1833, for service as private, sergeant, and acting



adjutant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Middletown, Rutland County, Vt.

Moses Copeland (1745-1840) enlisted in Capt. Abiel Clap's company of minute men, 1775, and, 1776, marched on the Rhode Island Alarm in Col. John Daggett's 4th Bristol County regiment. He was born in Braintree; died in Mansfield, Mass.

MRS. FLORA JENKINS HICKOX.

66416

Born in Vernon, N. Y.

Wife of W. J. Hickox.

Descendant of Aaron Austin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Timothy Jenkins and Harriet Tuttle, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of David Tuttle and Polly Austin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Austin (b. 1747) and Mary Bissell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Austin and Elizabeth Spencer Kent, his wife, m. 1744.

Aaron Austin (1716-1801) was deputy for Torrington, Conn., 1778-79, where he died. He was born in Suffield, Conn.

MRS. ALETTA LE FEVER HOBSON.

66417

Born in Rosendale, N. Y.

Wife of Moses S. Hobson.

Descendant of Quartermaster Oliver Ferris.

Daughter of Samuel S. Le Fever and Sarah Ackerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Ackerman and Letty Ferris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Ferris and Abigail Lockwood, his wife.

Oliver Ferris (1753-1825) served in the Canadian campaign, 1775.

He was lieutenant of the Coast Guards two years and, 1778, was brigade quartermaster, Connecticut Line. In 1779 he was appointed commander of the Rangers. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Also No. 33650.

MRS. MARTHA LE FEVER SCHERMERHORN.

66418

Born in Rosendale, N. Y.

Wife of Charles N. Schermerhorn.

Descendant of Quartermaster Oliver Ferris.

Daughter of Samuel S. Le Fever and Sarah Ackerman, his wife.

See No. 66417.

## MRS. ANN NEWTON MESSMER.

66419

Born in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles S. A. Messmer.

Descendant of Benjamin Newton.

Daughter of John W. Newton (1846-89) and Matilda C. De Voe (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Mead Newton (1797-1870) and Phœbe Stivers Odell. (1808-83), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Newton and Phœbe Mead, his wife, m. 1785.

Benjamin Newton (1763-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in England; died in Crescent, N. Y.

## MRS. EMILY BARTRAM MOORE.

66420

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Wife of Charles A. Moore.

Descendant of Capt. John Fitz-Randolph, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Hopkins Bartram and Harriet Randolph Kline, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter D. Kline and Esther Randolph, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stelle Randolph and Harriet Runyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fitz-Randolph and Phœbe Stelle, his wife.

John Fitz-Randolph (1750-1801) served as captain of Monmouth County, New Jersey State troops. His service is recorded on his tombstone in Samptown graveyard, Middlesex County, where he was born and died.

Also No. 16328.

## MRS. HATTIE COFFEY HAWK.

66421

Born in Hancock County, Ill.

Wife of J. Watson Hawk.

Descendant of Thomas Rowland.

Daughter of Jasper H. Coffey and Fanny Culp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Coffey and Harriett Powell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ransom Powell and Miriam Rowland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rowland and Mildred McCoy Lewis (1759-1847), his wife, m. 1777.

Thomas Rowland (1750-1836) served as a private, and when taken prisoner by the Tories escaped hanging through the friendship of a Tory captain. He was born in Hanover County, Va., and he and his wife are buried on their homestead in Greenville, S. C.

Also Nos. 37605, 31219.

## MRS. JENNIE LANDON SWAYZE.

66422

Born in Canton, Pa.

Wife of Alden Swayze.

Descendant of Laban Landon, William Loveridge, Samuel Fellows, and Samuel Fellows, Jr.

Daughter of Myron Fellows (b. 1826) and M. Adeline Landon (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fellows (1802-81) and Abigail Loveridge (1803-73), his wife; Benjamin Landon (1788-1855) and Abigail Cole (1789-1871), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fellows (1776-1863) and Lydia Bartlett (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1800; Laban Landon and Elizabeth Gilliss (1765-1848), his wife, m. 1784; William S. Loveridge (1780-1839) and Tryphena Dole (b. 1781), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fellows, Jr., and Mary Blodgett (d. 1830), his wife, m. 1763; William Loveridge and Lucy Welch (b. 1761), his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fellows and Emmi Heald (d. 1795), his wife, m. 1735.

Laban Landon (1759-1828) enlisted, 1777, to serve three years; was transferred, 1778, to the Commander-in-Chief's guard, Continental troops, commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was born in Hardwick, N. J.; died in Troy, Pa.

Also No. 54662.

William Loveridge (1761-1836) was a private in Capt. Aaron Stevens' company, 7th Connecticut regiment, under Col. Heman Swift, 1780. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Wisdom, Mass.

Samuel Fellows (1712-81) was elected a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775, to represent the town of Shelburne, Mass., where he died. He was born in Kingston, N. H.

Samuel Fellows, Jr. (1738-1823), enlisted, 1775, at Ticonderoga, serving as private in Capt. Agrippa Wells' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Shelburne.

## MRS. MARY DODSON RADFORD.

66423

Born in Northampton County, Pa.

Wife of Reginald Radford.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Craig.

Daughter of Weston Dodson and E. Jane Craig, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Craig and Rebecca Romig, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Craig and Dorothy Brineer, his wife.

Thomas Craig (1740-1832) was lieutenant of Thompson's Rifle regiment in the Canadian campaign. He fought at Long Island,

Brandywine, Germantown, and was at Valley Forge. He was with Wayne in the right wing at Monmouth, which held the advance until Washington arrived with the main army. He was retired, 1783, with the rank of colonel. He was born in Ireland; died in Allentown, Pa.

Also No. 30168.

MRS. CORA MORRISON BARBER HURLOCK.

66424

Born in Milford, Del.

Wife of Frank Irving Hurlock.

Descendant of William Lane, of New York.

Daughter of Hiram Barber and Anna M. English, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Barber and Jane Lane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lane and Jane —, his wife.

William Lane (1757-1833) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Newplatz, Ulster County, New York, for service as private, 1776-79, in Capt. Thomas Lee's company, Col. Lewis Du Bois's New York regiment. He was born and died in Ulster County.

Also No. 56146.

MISS ESSIE ELVIRA BOWEN.

66425

Born in Pickens County, S. C.

Descendant of Alexander Oliver, Capt. David Leech, and Robert Bowen.

Daughter of Robert E. Bowen (b. 1834) and Martha A. Oliver (1835-1907), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of John Bowen (1801-71) and Elvira Hunt (1811-1900), his wife, m. 1829; James Oliver and Martha Leech, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bowen (1771-1832) and Martha Hallums (1776-1857), his wife, m. 1793; Alexander Oliver and Mary Slaughter, his wife; David Leech and Prudence Maclehenne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Bowen and Mary Gillespie (d. 1822), his wife.

Alexander Oliver (1736-1816) enlisted as a private in the South Carolina militia and was wounded at the battle of "Cowpens" in 1781. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

David Leech (1740-1824) was captain and quartermaster in Colonel Bratton's regiment, 1781, from Columbia, S. C. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 46488.

Robert Bowen (1740-1817) served, 1777-79, as a private in Capt. William Bentley's company, Col. John Nevill's 3rd Virginia regiment. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 64439.

## MRS. HELEN JEFFERSON BOWEN.

66426

Born in Nottoway County, Va.

Wife of Robert Mitchell Bowen.

Descendant of William Marshall.

Daughter of Samuel L. Jefferson (b. 1847) and Cornelia Adams Bagley (1851-97), his wife.

Granddaughter of George L. Bagley and Cornelia Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bagley and Phœbe Marshall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Marshall and Lucy Goode, his wife, m. 1785.

William Marshall (1757-1810) served in the Virginia militia. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va., removed to Henderson County, Ky., where he died.

Also No. 18268.

## MRS. LENA (GARTH) GARTH.

66427

Born in Shelby County, Tenn.

Wife of Winston Fearn Garth.

Descendant of Thomas Garth, Capt. Samuel Hopkins, Col. James Barbour, and Lieut.-Col. William Leftwich.

Daughter of Horace Everett Garth (b. 1837) and Alice Dashiell Jones (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Granville Waller Garth (1804-40) and Elizabeth Sherman (1811-63), his wife; William Scarborough Jones (1809-58) and Elizabeth Sarah Barbour (1818-1902), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Garth (1772-1817) and Catharine Wayt (1770-1845), his wife; Philip Barbour (1770-1818) and Elizabeth Branch Hopkins (1788-1851), his wife, m. 1806; Edmund Sherman (b. 1773) and Elizabeth Walton (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Garth and Judith Bocock (d. 1806), his wife; Samuel Hopkins and Isabella Pendleton Taylor, his wife; James Barbour, and Frances Throckmorton, his wife; William Walton (d. 1749) and Mary Leftwich (d. 1824), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Leftwich and Betsy Haines, his wife.

Thomas Garth (1740-1812) in 1779 was appointed member of committee, juror and magistrate of Albemarle County, Va., where he died. He was born in Surrey, England.

Samuel Hopkins (1753-1819) was captain of the 6th Virginia at Trenton, Princeton, and Brandywine. He commanded a regiment at Monmouth and was taken prisoner at Charleston. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Henderson County, Ky.

James Barbour (1734-1804) served as county lieutenant of Culpeper County, Virginia minute men, and as colonel of militia. He died in Lancaster, Ky.



William Leftwich (1737-1820) served as lieutenant-colonel and as a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Bedford County, Va.

Also No. 65739.

MRS. ELIZABETH JOHNSON McLaurin.

66428

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of D. J. McLaurin.

Descendant of Lieut. George Strother and of George McCall.

Daughter of W. McCall Johnson and Louisa V. Strother, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dalrymple Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth McCall, his wife; Thomas E. Strother and Sarah E. Whittaker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel McCall and Sabina B. Long, his 2nd wife; William Strother (b. 1801) and Susan L. Bryan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George McCall and Elizabeth Sanders, his wife; George Strother and Jane Ellerbe, his wife, m. 1777.

George Strother served as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Ellerbe's company, Benton's brigade, South Carolina troops. He was born in Charleston; died, 1812, in Cheraw, S. C.

Also No. 52963.

George McCall (1760-1837) served, 1780, as a soldier in the Revolutionary War under Gen. Francis Marion. He was born at Lynch's Creek; died in Darlington District, S. C.

Also No. 51038.

MRS. MAUDE NICHOLS McKEE.

66429

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of A. George McKee.

Descendant of Major Caleb Gibbs.

Daughter of Fred McCraven Nichols and Fannie Lucille Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Butler and Caroline E. Gibbs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander H. Gibbs and Ellen Mary Hatch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Gibbs and Catherine Hall, his wife, m. 1787.

Caleb Gibbs (1750-1818) was major in Col. John Glover's regiment, 1775. When the guard of the Commander-in-Chief was organized, 1776, he was chosen their chief, with the title of captain commandant. He served to the close of the war and became a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. He died at the Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass.

Also No. 13039.

## MRS. MARTHA CLOMAN NORRIS.

66430

Born in Brenham, Texas.

Wife of William H. Norris.

Descendant of James Veazey.

Daughter of John J. Cloman (1853-1903) and Sarah Veazey (1853-1900), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of William Veazey (1821-71) and Sarah Rowe (1830-67), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of John Veazey, Jr. (b. 1797), and Elisabeth Gardiner (b. 1802), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Veazey (1769-1847) and Jane Rabun (1766-1855), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Veazey and Elizabeth Johnson (1727-1812), his wife, m. 1750.

James Veazey (1725-89) served as a private in the Georgia militia.

He was born in Maryland; died in Powelton, Ga.

Also No. 32013.

## MISS LIVONIA RUBY SOULE.

66431

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Descendant of Jacob Soule.

Daughter of Charles Edward Soule and Lucy Becker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Soule and Mary A. Weaver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Soule and Sallie Thomas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Soule and Sarah Shaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Soule and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Jacob Soule (1736-1823) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regiment, which marched on two alarms at Dartmouth. He was born and died in Plymouth, Mass.

## MRS. LOUISE CULVER WILCOX.

66432

Born in Rutland County, Vt.

Wife of Amos Wilcox.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Culver, Sergt. Samuel Culver, William Potter, and Andrew Clark.

Daughter of Daniel Culver, 3rd, and Betsy Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Culver, 2nd, and Polly Clark, his wife; Joshua Potter and Abigail Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Culver, 1st, and Anna —, his wife; William Potter and Phebe Woodward, his wife; Andrew Clark and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Culver and Patience Johnson, his wife.

- Daniel Culver (1722-76) commanded a company in Col. James Mead's regiment of militia at Ticonderoga. He died in Wells, Vt.
- Samuel Culver (1747-1831) served as a private in Capt. Asaph Cook's company, Col. Gideon Warren's regiment of militia, for service in defense of the northern frontier, and later as sergeant in Capt. Merriam Abel's company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment.
- William Potter (1749-1825) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Charles Parker's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment of volunteers. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Wells, Vt.
- Andrew Clark (1755-1819) was a minute man from Lebanon, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Wells, Vt.

## MRS. DILLA R. PHILLIPS.

66433

Born in Brimfield, Mass.

Wife of Dr. W. C. Phillips.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Severy (Seavery), Simonds Walker and John Lilly.

Daughter of Harvey Russell (1806-71) and Polly Severy (1839-83), his 2nd wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Elijah Severy (1806-79) and Polly Lilley (1808-82), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Herman Severy (b. 1782) and Jemima Walker (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1803; William Casterline Lilly (1778-1828) and Penelope McIntire (d. 1828), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Severy and Lucy —, his wife; John Lilly, Jr., and Rachel Casterline, his wife, m. 1772; Simonds Walker and Elizabeth (Walker) his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lilly and Elizabeth Dennis, his wife, m. 1747.

Reuben Severy in 1777 was appointed corporal and 1780 served as sergeant in the 4th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson. He was born, 1757, in Sutton, Mass.; died in Uxbridge.

Simonds Walker (1749-1839) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-81, Connecticut troops. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Tolland County, Connecticut, for service as private. He was born and died in Union, Conn.

John Lilly (1725-1800) turned out on an alarm in Rhode Island, 1780, in Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's Company, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

## MRS. LIZZIE KENT WINFREE RYAN.

66434

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of Walter Bowman Ryan.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bell Tilden.

Daughter of Christopher Valentine Winfree and Virginia A. Brown, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Christopher Winfree and Cornelia Myer Tilden, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bell Tilden and Jane Chambers, his wife.

John Bell Tilden (1761-1838) left Princeton College and joined the Continental Army as ensign, 1779, and subsequently promoted 2nd lieutenant. He was at the surrender of Yorktown; was born in Philadelphia; died in Stephen City, Va.

Also No. 24434.

## MRS. HELEN AUGUSTA LANG McCAA.

66435

Born in Suwanee County, Fla.

Wife of Burwell Roykin McCaa.

Descendant of Nathaniel Dickinson.

Daughter of David Lang and Mary Quarles Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Decatur Campbell and Sarah Mildred Atkins, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Atkins and Mary Mills Dickinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Dickinson and Ann Quarles, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dickinson and Elizabeth —, his wife.

Nathaniel Dickinson (1742-1782) belonged to a family of patriots.

He served in the militia of Spottsylvania County, Va., where he was born and died.

Also No. 41654.

## MRS. WILLIAM GUERRANT KING.

66436

Born in Montgomery County, Va.

Wife of Charles Henry King.

Descendant of John Guerrant.

Daughter of Major William Gibson Guerrant and Elizabeth Porter Guerrant Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Heath Jones Miller and Mary J. Guerrant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Guerrant and Elizabeth Laprade, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Guerrant and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

John Guerrant (1733-1812) enlisted in Capt. William Taylor's Company, Col. Christian Febiger's Virginia Regiment. He was born and died in Goochland County, Va.

Also No. 54055.

## MISS ALICE ALBERTA BROWN.

66437

Born in Canterbury, Conn.

Descendant of Stephen Bennett, William Boswell, George Gorham, John Collins and Ichabod Palmer.

Daughter of William Henry Brown (b. 1853) and Lillian May Bennett (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brown (d. 1890) and Mary Roxanna Collins (1828-1909), his wife, m. 1847; Alfred Hyde Bennett (1825-99) and Polly Maria Smith (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Collins (1800-67) and Charlotte Palmer (1800-55), his wife, m. 1823; Ephraim Bennett (1797-1851) and Artimissa Morgan (1803-73), his wife, m. 1822; Jehu Brown and Deborah Boswell, his wife; Gilbert Smith and Ann Mallory, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Collins and Elizabeth Morey, his wife, m. 1795; Oliver Palmer (b. 1773) and Nancy (Crandall) Utter (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1794; Stephen Bennett and Louisa Abigail Johnson (1764-1838), his wife; William Boswell and Alvira Randall, his wife; Levi Mallory and Polly Gorham, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Palmer and Mary Grant (1737-92), his wife, m. 1761; George Gorham and Mary Welles, his wife.

John Collins (1745-1843) entered the army, 1778, and served under Capt. Ezekiel Olcott, Colonel Chapman's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in North Stonington, Conn.

Ichabod Palmer (1730-1819) served under Capt. Benajah Leffingwell, 1777; listed in the return of 8th Regiment of Foot in Connecticut militia, 1780. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Lenox, N. Y.

Stephen Bennett (1757-1845) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-83, Connecticut troops. He was born in Preston; died in Plainfield, Conn.

William Boswell was corporal under Lieut.-Col. J. Olney, 1st Rhode Island Regiment, 1781. He was born in England, 1748; applied for a pension, 1818, in Foster, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 49334.

George Gorham (1759-1848) applied for pension in 1824 for service rendered in Massachusetts Line under Capt. Thomas Turner, Colonel Johnston, and Colonel Brook. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Montgomery, Mass.

## MRS. KATE LOWE WOODFORD.

66438

Born in Newport, Ky.

Wife of John E. Woodford.

Descendant of Joseph Lewis Finley.



Daughter of William R. Lowe (1843-1906) and Adelaide K. Lowe (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Eli Kinney (1814-84) and Martha Lodwick (1817-89), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lodwick and Hannah Finley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lewis Finley and Jane Blair, his wife.

Joseph Lewis Finley (1753-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1818, for service as Major, Pennsylvania Continental Line.

He was born in Greensburg, Pa.; died in West Union, Ohio.

Also No. 29232.

*MRS. EUPHRASIA SMITH GRAINGER.*

66439

Born in Arcadia, N. Y.

Wife of James Grover Grainger

Descendant of Ebenezer Smith.

Daughter of Ebenezer Smith and Sally Aplin (1790-1863), his wife, m. 1811.

Ebenezer Smith (1760-1844) served as private in Captain Black's company, Colonel Chapin's regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in Arcadia, N. Y.

*MRS. MARY A. TOWNSEND BOWEN.*

66440

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of Bert D. Bowen.

Descendant of Thomas Townsend and Elijah Royce.

Daughter of Frederick V. A. Townsend (1824-93) and Aurelia K. Royce (1831-1906), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of William Townsend (1780-1865) and Hannah G. Bigelow (1794-1884), his wife, m. 1820; Samuel Royce (1790-1864) and Lucy Watkins (1797-1886), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Townsend and Susanna Green (1744-1813), his wife, m. 1762; Elijah Royce and Eunice Brigham (1766-1841), his wife, m. 1788.

Thomas Townsend (1736-1814) served in Captain Robinson's company of Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt.

Elijah Royce (1760-1843) served as private under Capt. John Shumway and Col. Jedediah Huntington, Connecticut Line, 1777. He was born in Connecticut; died in Woodstock, Vt.

*MRS. JANE BREVARD DARBY.*

66441

Born in Tallahassee, Fla.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Brevard.

Daughter of Theodore Washington Brevard, Jr. (1835-82), and Mary Call (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Theodore Washington Brevard (1804-77) and Caroline Mays (1811-92), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Brevard and Rebecca Davidson (1762-1824), his wife, m. 1784.

Alexander Brevard (1755-1829) entered the army as a cadet and soon rose to captain in North Carolina troops. He was a member of Salisbury Committee of Safety, also of the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HANCOCK TIBBALS.

66442

Born in Grooveland, Ill.

Wife of William O. Tibbals.

Descendant of Joseph Hancock.

Daughter of Harrison Hancock and Martha E. Rockhold, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hancock and Elizabeth Nancy Lyford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hancock and Polly Heath, his wife.

Joseph Hancock (1759-1831) served as private in Capt. Benj. Sias' company, Col. Thos. Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade, Continental Line. He was born in Northfield, N. H.; died in Illinois.

MRS. LOIS MARSHALL McELWAIN.

66443

Born in Nashville, Mich.

Wife of Jason E. McElwain.

Descendant of Capt. James Buxton.

Daughter of J. B. Marshall (b. 1846) and Julia Buxton (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Buxton (1816-1905) and Harriett Gates (1812-65) his wife, m. 1841.

See No. 66206.

MRS. RUTH ABY GILKEY.

66444

Born in Claiborne County, Miss.

Wife of Ralph Gilkey.

Descendant of Charles Hulett.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Aby and Helen Augusta Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Aby and Barbara Hulett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Hulett and Catherine Miller, his wife.

Charles Hulett (1760-1835) served as a drummer in Capt. Isaac Morrison's company, Col. Matthias Ogden's First New Jersey Regiment, 1778. He was sheriff of Winchester County, Va. He was born in New Jersey; died in Winchester.

Also No. 13285.

## MRS. BLANCHE HOUSEL HAWLEY.

66445

Born in Montgomery County, Kans.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Miller.

Daughter of James Monroe Housel and Anna E. Gooch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Miller Housel and Rachael Vastine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Housel and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Miller and Hannah Reese, his wife.

Nicholas Miller (1740-98) was captain in the Pennsylvania Line, 12th regiment. Retired as supernumerary officer, 1778. He was born and died in Northumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 61883.

## MISS SUSAN ARNOLD.

66446

Born in Greenwood, S. C.

Descendant of Rev. John Waller.

Daughter of Francis Alexander Arnold and Elizabeth Augusta Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Arnold and Susan Sale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Waller Sale and Elizabeth Waller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Waller and Johanna Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Waller and Elizabeth Curtis, his wife.

John Waller (1741-1802) was minister and clerk of the Baptist Association, convened at Dupuys' Meeting House, which sent a petition to the Convention of Ministers to allow delegates to act as chaplains in the army. He was born in Spotsylvania County, Va., died in Greenwood County, S. C.

## MRS. FRANCES ARNOLD PARKER.

66447

Born in Greenwood, S. C.

Wife of Rhett Parker.

Descendant of Rev. John Waller.

Daughter of Francis Alexander Arnold and Elizabeth Augusta Cobb, his wife.

See No. 66446.

## MRS. ALICE BLAIR ANDREWS.

66448

Born in Round Rock, Texas.

Wife of Frank Marion Andrews.

Descendant of Samuel McElroy and of Sergt. George Dickey.

Daughter of Robert Donald Blair (1834-1910) and Josephine Wilson (1841-1910), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Andrew Blair, Jr. (1810-88) and Nancy Sellers (1810-51), his wife, m. 1830; John McElroy Wilson and Ellen Lee (1821-64), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Blair (1774-1857) and Jane Dickey (1778-1858), his wife, m. 1798; James Wilson (1773-1857) and Margarete McElroy (1773-1834), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Dickey and Poly —, his wife, m. 1770; Samuel McElroy and Mary Irvine, his wife, m. 1766.

George Dickey served as private and sergeant in South Carolina militia, 1781-82. He was born in South Carolina; died, 1817, in Huntsville, Ala.

Samuel McElroy was present as private, at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Lebanon, Kentucky.

# MRS. CARLOTTA VAN EVERA PARIS.

66449

Born in Millersburg, Ohio.

Wife of James Henry Paris.

Descendant of Jacob Koch.

Daughter of De Witt Van Evera and Laura E. Leadbetter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Leadbetter and Mary Koch, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Koch and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Jacob Koch (1758-1827) served as private in Capt. Godfrey Frye's company in the 3rd Battalion of the Pennsylvania militia, 1780. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Kentucky.

# MRS. EMILY CAROLINE TYLER KELLEY.

66450

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of William D. Kelley.

Descendant of Adj. Daniel Tyler.

Daughter of Alfred Lee Tyler and Annie Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tyler and Emily Lee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Tyler and Sarah (Edwards) Chaplin, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Tyler (1750-1801) served as adjutant at the battle of Bunker Hill and was appointed captain, 1778, of an artillery company, which served in the defense of New London. He was born in Canterbury; died at Brooklyn, Conn.

Also No. 64488.

# MRS. LUCY M. JONES PAISO.

66451

Born in Marion, Ala.

Wife of Louis P. Paiso.

Descendant of Maj. John Paine.

Daughter of Alexander W. Jones (b. 1840) and Augusta W. Carlisle (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Calvin Jones (1810-88) and Mildred P. Williamson (1817-93), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of James Williamson (b. 1761) and Susanna Paine (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Paine and Susanna —, his wife, m. 1771.

John Paine received his appointment as major of North Carolina troops by the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was born in Person County, N. C., 1750.

MRS. MARY BAYLESS ASHCROFT.

66452

Born in Piedmont, Ala.

Wife of Lee Ashcroft.

Descendant of Abijah Brigham.

Daughter of William W. Bayless and Rebecca Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Thompson and Rebecca Brigham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Brigham and Rebecca Haynes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Brigham and Eunice Willis, his wife.

Abijah Brigham (1737-1814), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he served under Captain Cranston. He was born in Sudbury, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 2364, 10254, 30733.

MRS. CAROLINE ROBINSON COOKE.

66453

Born in Pulaski, Tenn.

Wife of Samuel C. Cooke.

Descendant of Rev. William Hill.

Daughter of Chas. T. Robinson and Medora Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles A. Reynolds and Minerva Childress, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Osborne Childress and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hill and Eliza Halburt, his wife.

William Hill (1740-90) was a patriotic Baptist minister and served as chaplain at the Battle of Guilford. He was a member of the convention to form the Government of North Carolina. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Raleigh, N. C.

Also No. 60708.

MISS ELIZABETH C. RATHER.

66454

Born in Colbert County, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. John Wade Keyes.

Daughter of Eldon Rutledge Rather (1847-81) and Julia Cooper (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Eldon D. Rather (b. 1823) and Jane Charlotte Keys (1827-53), his wife, m. 1843.



Gr-granddaughter of George W. Keyes (1792-1833) and Nellie Rutledge (1799-1834), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wade Keyes and Louisa Talbot (1756-1836), his wife, m. 1773.

John Wade Keyes (1752-1839) responded to the call for volunteers in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., where he was living during the war.

He commanded a company under Col. John Thomas. He was born in Mystic, Mass.; died in Athens, Ala.

Also No. 64489.

# MRS. SARAH VERDIER CALHOUN WINTER.

66455

Born in Beaufort, S. C.

Wife of John G. Winter.

Descendant of Patrick Calhoun.

Daughter of James Lawrence Calhoun (1814-87) and Jane Verdier (1836-56), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Calhoun (1782-1840) and Katherine Jennie de Groffenried (1781-1829), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Calhoun and Martha Caldwell (1750-1802), his 2nd wife, m. 1770.

Patrick Calhoun (1723-96) served in the Legislature and was by profession a surveyor. He was born in Ireland; died in Abbeville District, S. C.

Also Nos. 9518, 33225, 35749, 39395.

66456

66457

# MRS. MARY A. STITH RILEY.

66458

Born in Camden, Ark.

Wife of Horatio Riley.

Descendant of Alexander Mebane.

Daughter of Abner Aurelius Stith and Frances Burton Medley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Stith and Mary Mebane Standford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Stanford and Jeanette Mebane, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Mebane and Mary Armstrong, his wife.

Alexander Mebane (1744-95) was a member of the Provincial Congress which framed the North Carolina State Constitution, 1776.

He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Orange County, N. C.

## MRS. CLARA HAYNES DRIVER.

66459

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Hon. Will J. Driver.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Field.

Daughter of Samuel Hardin Haynes and Jennie Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Field and Louisa McFarland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Field and Mildred Slaughter, his wife.

Benjamin Field (1750-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Ky., 1833, for service as private, ensign and captain, Virginia Line. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Davies County, Ky.

Also No. 60433.

## MRS. ETTA GUTHRIE PUGSLEY DOWLING.

66460

Born in Ross County, Ohio.

Wife of Nicholas Dowling.

Descendant of Sergt. Edmond Per Lee and Samuel Pugsley.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Pugsley (1817-93) and Margaret Davis Silvey (1821-1904), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Peter Van Allen Pugsley (b. 1789) and Samantha Per Lee (1792-1850), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Pugsley (1751-1836) and Mary Lapham (1764-1848), his wife; Walter Per Lee.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pugsley and Elizabeth Brundage (1726-90), his wife; Edmond Per Lee and Zada Winants, his wife.

Samuel Pugsley (1734-1804) enlisted in the 3rd Regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 24292.

Edmond Per Lee (1751-1822) served as sergeant in Capt. Rufus Herrick's company, 4th New York regiment, under Col. James Holmes, 1775-76. He was born in Dutchess county; died in Smithfield, N. Y.

Also No. 62369.

## MISS MARGUERITE SILVEY DOWLING.

66461

Born in Denver, Colo.

Descendant of Edmond Per Lee and Samuel Pugsley.

Daughter of Nicholas Dowling (b. 1842) and Etta Guthrie Pugsley (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1882.

See No. 66460.

## MRS. CATHERINE W. WETMORE DEACON.

66462

Born in Hilo, Hawaii.

Wife of Henry Deacon.

Descendant of Prosper Wetmore.

Daughter of Charles H. Wetmore (1820-98) and Lucy S. Wetmore (1819-83), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Augustus Wetmore and Emily Throop, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Wetmore and Elizabeth Bushnell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Prosper Wetmore and Keturah Cheeseborough, his wife.

Prosper Wetmore (1722-87) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Joseph Walker's company, Col. Samuel Webb's 9th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn.; died in New London County.

Also No. 51696.

## MRS. OLIVIA LEMEN DOWNS.

66463

Born in Madison County, Ill.

Wife of Frank Walter Downs.

Descendant of James Lemen, Joseph Wright and Capt. Joseph Ogle.

Daughter of Robert C. Lemen (1823-92) and Eliza Johnson (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lemen (1785-1861) and Mary Kinney (1792-1863), his wife, m. 1809; Lewis Johnson (1790-1853) and Edith Wright (1796-1875), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of James Leman and Catherine Ogle (1764-1840), his wife, m. 1782; Joseph Wright and Nancy Bryant, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ogle and Drusilla Biggs, his wife, m. 1763.

James Lemen (1760-1823) enlisted as a private and was in the battle of White Plains and present at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered. Also gave important civil service. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ill.

Joseph Ogle (1741-1821) received his commission from Gov. Patrick Henry 1776. He commanded American forces at Fort Henry, Va., 1777, against the British and Indians. He was born in Delaware; died in Ridge Prairie, Ill.

Also No. 46653.

Joseph Wright (1760-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Monroe County, Ill., for service as private, 1780, in the Virginia Continental Line, under Capt. John Thompson and Colonel Glenn.

He was born in Mecklenburg, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ill.

Also No. 61702.

## MRS. CATHERINE GARETSON WHITE.

66464

Born in Monroe County, Ill.

Wife of Joseph Newton White.

Descendant of James Lemen.

Daughter of James Lemen Garethson (1826-95) and Sarah Ann Harlow (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of John Garethson (1800-29) and Catherine Lemen (1808-78), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Lemen (1783-1860) and Hester Tolin (1789-1849), his wife, m. 1805.

See No. 66463.

## MISS GENEVIEVE REED.

66465

Born in Jefferson County, Colo.

Descendant of Jacob Patton and James Reed.

Daughter of Harry G. Reed (b. 1854) and Eliza A. Jameson (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Jacob Patton Jameson (b. 1830) and Mary McCammon (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1854; Hanford Reed (1820-1902) and Deborah Ann (1822-95) his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of David F. Jameson (1797-1889) and Eliza A. Patton (1801-80) his wife, m. 1825; Harry Reed (1787-1862) and Sophia Hanford, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Patton and Mary Cooper (1758-1836), his wife, m. 1780; Elijah Reed (1766-1836) and Sarah Merchant, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Reed (1736-1814) and Joanna Castle, his wife, m. 1760.

Jacob Patton (1756-1840) served several enlistments under different commands, Virginia Line, 1776-81. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Monroe County, Tenn.

James Reed (1736-1814) was in a company of Connecticut soldiers ordered to aid General Wolf in the conquest of Quebec. He served as commissary and after established steel works for the manufacture of ammunition. He was born and died in Amenia, N. Y.

## MRS. LILLIE BROOKS CAMPEN.

66466

Born in Waco, Kans.

Wife of Elba John Campen.

Descendant of John Strong.

Daughter of Russell Harvey Brooks and Phebe Thurlby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Strong Brooks and Juliette Weber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Russell Harvey Brooks and Anna Strong, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Strong and Hepzibah Roberts, his wife.  
John Strong (1759-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1818, for service as fifer, Continental Line. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Paris Hill, Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 57209.

MRS. MARY ELLEN LEWIS COOLBAUGH.

66467

Born in Lodi, Ohio.

Wife of R. S. Coolbaugh.

Descendant of John Lewis.

Daughter of Elisha Lewis (1821-1900) and Aurelia Topping (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Arunah Lewis (1786-1833) and Olive Warner (1736-1852), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lewis and Polly Smith (d. 1820), his wife.

John Lewis' name appears on the rolls of Ensign Elisha Partridge's company, Vermont militia, 1781. He died, 1820, in Springfield, Ind.

MRS. NANNIE I. McCORKLE.

66468

Born in Washington County, Pa.

Wife of John H. McCorkle.

Descendant of James Stephenson.

Daughter of Robert Anderson and Sarah N. Stephenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Stephenson and Nancy Welch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Stephenson and Margaret Crawford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stephenson and Rachel McKeever, his wife.

James Stephenson (1740-1813) served as paymaster in the 13th Virginia Regiment, 1776. He was born in Berkley County, W. Va.; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 5561.

MISS MARY ADELAIDE RANDALL.

66469

Born in Groton Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Mark Stoddard and of Ensign Christopher Morgan.

Daughter of Jason La Fayette Randall and Henrietta Adelaide Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen M. Stoddard and Henrietta Allyn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stoddard and Sarah Morgan, his wife; Roswell Allyn and Henrietta Morgan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mark Stoddard and Lucy Allyn, his wife; Christopher Morgan and Deborah Ledyard, his wife.



Mark Stoddard (1743-1829) served as sergeant in Capt. Albert Spicer's company raised in the first call for troops. He was born at Groton, where he died.

Also No. 15403.

Christopher Morgan (1747-81) in 1776-77 was ensign under Capt. John Morgan. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 9277, 50988.

## MISS EDITH FOSTER.

66470

Born in Putnam, Conn.

Descendant of Timothy Foster and of Jonathan Harris.

Daughter of Edward Nelson Foster and Helen Westgate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Foster and Susan West, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Foster and Mary Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Foster and Mary Jenkins, his wife; Jonathan Harris and Hulda Towne, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Foster and Molly May, his wife.

Timothy Foster (1715-95) enlisted in Captain Healey's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He also served several other enlistments, 1775-80. He was born in Walpole, Mass.

Also No. 9445.

Jonathan Harris (1760-1830) was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's company, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Oxford, Mass.

Also No. 18674.

## MRS. CORNELIA CHAMBERLAIN MITCHELL

66471

Born in Colebrook, Conn.

Wife of Charles Elliott Mitchell.

Descendant of Samuel Chamberlain.

Daughter of Abiram Chamberlain (1797-1871) and Sophronia Ruth Burt (1805-1889), his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clark Chamberlain (1765-1835) and Ann Conklin (1772-1846) his 2nd wife, m. 1796.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlain and Margaret Bullard Clark, his wife, m. 1755.

Samuel Chamberlain enlisted for three years from Berkshire County, Mass.; and served in Capt. Enos Stone's company at Valley Forge.

He was born, 1734, in Hollister, Mass.; died in Colebrook, Conn.

Also Nos. 7013, 9307, 30499, 37871, 55084.

## MRS. SARAH MARIA HULL.

66472

Born in Ansonia, Conn.

Wife of John Alfred Hull.

Descendant of Capt. James Booth.

Daughter of Edward Beardsley and Priscilla Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Beardsley and Maria Booth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Booth and Ruth Curtis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Booth and Abigail Ann Patterson, his wife.

James Booth (1734-1809) commanded a company of mounted coast guards when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

## MRS. GERTRUDE GAY KIMBALL.

66473

Born in Farmington, Conn.

Wife of William Albert Kimball.

Descendant of Col. Fisher Gay.

Daughter of Richard Holmes Gay (1832-1903) and Gertrude Rivington Palener, his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of William Gay (b. 1805) and Ruth Marilda Holmes (b. 1809), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Erastus Gay (1772-1855) and Eunice Treadwell (1776-1808), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Fisher Gay and Phebe Lewis (1735-72) his wife, m. 1761.

Fisher Gay (1733-76) was commissioned Colonel of the 2nd Battalion of Wadsworth's Brigade, which was raised to reinforce Washington's army at New York, 1776. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in New York City.

## MRS. ALICE DUNBAR MASON.

66474

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Wife of Carlos V. Mason.

Descendant of John Dunbar, Miles Dunbar and Thomas Welcher Painter.

Daughter of Winthrop Warner Dunbar (b. 1841) and Sara Anna Wheeler (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Edward Lucius Dunbar (1815-72) and Julia Warner (1821-86) his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Butler Dunbar (1791-1868) and Lusina Painter (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Miles Dunbar and Tryphosa Butler (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1779; Thomas Welcher Painter and Lusina Dunbar (1759-1854) his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dunbar and Temperance Hall (1727-70), his wife, m. 1743 (parents of Miles).

John Dunbar (1724-86) was one of three commissioners from Waterbury, Conn., to furnish supplies for the army. He was born in Wallingford; died in Plymouth Hill.

Miles Dunbar (1759-1837) was pensioned for services as fife-major under Colonels John Chandler and Giles Russell, 8th Regiment, 1777. He was born in Plymouth Hill, Conn.

Thomas Welcher Painter (1760-1817) served in Captain Prentice's company, Wadsworth's brigade, in the battles of Kips Bay and White Plains. He was born and died in Plymouth, Conn.

Also No. 59140.

#### MRS. MARY ALICE PALMER MITCHELL.

66475

Born in Montville, Conn.

Wife of William S. Mitchell.

Descendant of David Gardner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha H. Palmer and Ellis Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Loomis and Ellis Chapel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Chapel and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Gardner and Gemima Gustin, his wife.

David Gardner (1720-96) fought under Putnam at the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted for three years, and, 1781, was honorably discharged from Capt. Timothy Allyn's company. He was born and died at Bozrah.

Also Nos. 2309, 8106, 12231, 60204.

#### MISS BLANCHE VIOLA SMITH.

66476

Born in Sycamore, Ill.

Descendant of Thomas Smith, Ensign Thomas Hyde, Nathaniel Carey, Ebenezer Hartshorn and Benjamin Greenslit.

Daughter of Myron Winslow Smith and Sarah Martha Greenslit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Nelson Smith and Lydia Lathrop, his wife; Benjamin F. Greenslit and Sarah Matilda Sweet, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Prentice P. Smith and Maria Avery, his wife; Nathaniel Carey Greenslit and Malinda Peck Hyde, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Thankful Bennet, his wife; Jared Hyde and Mary Hartshorn, his wife; Benjamin Greenslit and Martha Carey, his 2nd wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hyde and Ednah Burleigh, his wife; Ebenezer Hartshorn and Abigail Barstow, his wife; Nathaniel Carey and Jerusha Downer, his wife.

Thomas Smith (1754-1844) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Samuel Prentiss. He served in Capt. James Gordon's company. He was born in Ledyard and was a pensioner at Franklin, where he died.

Also No. 15417.

Thomas Hyde (1735-1819) served as ensign in the Connecticut militia under Col. Nathan Gallup, 1779; was a member of the Legislature. He was born in Norwich; died in Franklin.

Also No. 12035.

Nathaniel Carey (1731-76) served as private in the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Kingsley, from Windham, Conn., where he was born and died.

Ebenezer Hartshorn (1742-1825) served as cornet in the regiment of Light Horse. He was born in Norwich; died in Franklin, Conn.

Also No. 30063.

Benjamin Greenslit (1763-1828) received a pension for service, 1781, under Captain Bett, Col. Samuel B. Webb, Connecticut Line. He was born in Lisbon; died in Franklin, Conn.

Also No. 45162.

## MISS CAROLINE JUDSON CALEF.

66477

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Descendant of James Calef, Lieut. James Olmstead and William Pixlee.

Daughter of Thomas Calef (1822-1905) and Caroline Olmstead (1820-98), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Calef and Susannah Eells, his wife; Frederick Olmstead (1787-1826) and Mary Julia Pixlee (1792-1882), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of James Calef and Sarah Calef, his wife; James Olmstead and Mary Beaumont, his wife; Peter Pixlee (1764-1836) and Elizabeth Curtis (1763-1825), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pixlee and Betty Judson (1736-76), his wife, m. 1756.

James Calef (1749-1826) was an active patriot as well as commissary. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Dover, N. H.

James Olmstead (1751-1811) served as sergeant, 1777, rose to the rank of lieutenant, and served to the close of the war. He was born in East Hartford; died in Wallington, Conn.

Also No. 64865.

William Pixlee (1734-1800) served on the Committee of Inspection for collecting and disposing of supplies for the army. He was born and died in Stratford.

Also Nos. 19061, 24054, 26909, 31986, 51141.

## MISS CLARA GARFIELD CORNELL.

66478

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Descendant of Nathaniel Beach.

Daughter of George Washington Cornell and Maria Theresa Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Beach and Polly Bennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Beach and Ruth Porter, his wife.

Nathaniel Beach (1758-1825) was pensioned for service as private under Capt. James Beebee, Col. Charles Webb, Connecticut Line.

He was born in Trumbull, Conn.; died in Liberty, N. Y.

## MRS. LOUISE NICHOLS GAYLORD.

66479

Born in Stratford, Conn.

Wife of Frank I. Gaylord.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Nash.

Daughter of William J. Nichols (b. 1859) and Mary Nash Barker (1863-90), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of James W. Barker (b. 1839) and Martha Eliot Bibbins (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1862.

Gr-granddaughter of William Henry Bibbins (1805-70) and Mary Nash (1809-84), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William B. Nash (1786-1872) and Ruth M. Eliot (1785-1850), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Mary Nichols, his wife.

Thomas Nash (1743-1815) in 1777 served in the commissary in Whiting's regiment; commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm and, 1781, was captain of Guards. He was born in Fairfield; died at Green Farms.

Also No. 60761.

## MRS. LINA TAYLOR HAMMOND.

66480

Born in Fairfield County, Conn.

Wife of F. Merton Hammond.

Descendant of Joshua Taylor.

Daughter of Nelson Taylor (b. 1828) and Mary Emeline Monroe (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Joel Taylor (1795-1870) and Linda Adams (1799-1870), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Taylor and Eunice Seeley (1758-1848), his wife.

Joshua Taylor (1751-1804) volunteered in the 5th Regiment, under Col. David Waterbury, Capt. Noble Benedict. His wife received a pension. He was born and died in Bethel, Conn.

Also No. 45242.



## MISS BESSIE LIBBY.

66481

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Hill, of Maine.

Daughter of Alvin Augustus Libby and Elizabeth North Boudren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Augustus Libby and Sarah Gilpatrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hodgdon Gilpatrick and Sarah Moody Burnham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burnham and Susannah Hill (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hill and Mary Emery, his wife.

Jeremiah Hill (1747-1820) was placed on the pension roll of York County, Maine, 1818, for service as captain in the Massachusetts

He was born in Biddleford, where he died.

Also Nos. 1766, 11920, 23917.

## MRS. HENRIETTA F. HYDE SWAN.

66482

Born in Lebanon, Conn.

Wife of Samuel Swan.

Descendant of Jacob Hazen.

Daughter of Amasa S. Hyde (1820-98) and Huldah Chandler (d. 1893), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Amasa Hyde (1787-1832) and Anna Hazen (1787-1881), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hazen and Abigail Burnham, his wife, m. 1778.

Jacob Hazen (1753-1834) enlisted as a private in Capt. John Brewster's company and served in the New York campaign, 1776. He received a pension in Franklin, where he was born and died.

Also No. 16037.

## MRS. MILLICENT ANN BINGHAM BALDWIN.

66483

Born in Middleton, Conn.

Wife of Henry Chalmers Baldwin.

Descendant of Samuel Youngs.

Daughter of Elijah W. Bingham and Rozilla Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel C. Daniels and Eunice Youngs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Youngs and Malatiah Clarke, his wife.

Samuel Youngs (1744-1823) served in the 9th Regiment Connecticut militia under Capt. Jonathan Bell, 1776, and under Capt. Reuben Scofield, 1779. He died in Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 28898.

## MRS. EMELINE MARKHAM PECK.

66484

Born in Chatham, Conn.

Wife of George Peck.

Descendant of Sergt. John Markham.

Daughter of Daniel Niles Markham and Mary Octavo Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Markham and Laura Niles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Markham and Ascenath Smith, his wife.

John Markham (1757-1852) enlisted in the first call for troops. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1831, for service as sergeant in the Connecticut Line.

Also No. 46600.

## MRS. LENA BABBITT RICKETTS.

66485

Born in Whitingham, Vt.

Wife of Charles L. Ricketts.

Descendant of Snellum Babbitt.

Daughter of Annas Almon Babbitt and Clara Vernet Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Snellum Babbitt and Marcia Jane Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Babbitt and Abigail Newcombe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Snellum Babbitt and Betty Blanchard, his wife.

Snellum Babbitt (1760-1854) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment. He was born in Norton; died in Savoy, Mass.

Also No. 43577.

## MRS. MARTHA C. A. LEWIS CURTISS.

66486

Born in Derby, Conn.

Wife of Gerald B. Curtiss.

Descendant of Abraham Beardsley and Lieut. Elisha Root.

Daughter of Edward Lewis and Sarah Denman Atwater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Lewis, Sr., and Lucy Maria French, his wife; Henry Atwater and Martha Charnley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Lewis and Mary Beardsley, his wife; Charles Atwater and Lucy Root, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Curtiss Beardsley and Mary Allen, his wife; Joel Root and Eleanor Strong, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Beardsley and Bethia Curtiss, his wife; Elisha Root and Lucy Curtiss, his wife.

Abraham Beardsley (1726-1815) was inspector of gunpowder and made arms that were commended for their excellence. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; where he died.

Also No. 32817.

Elisha Root (1737-76) was lieutenant in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, at New York, 1776. He was born in Southington, Conn.; died in East Chester.

MRS. ALICE M. UPTON REHNBERG.

66487

Born in Topsham, Me.

Wife of Paul Rehnberg.

Descendant of Ensign Moses Porter.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Upton and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Upton and Betsy Kay Porter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Porter and Ann Kay, his wife.

Moses Porter (1750-1832) enlisted in 1776 as a non-commissioned officer under Capt. Moses McFarland and Col. Thomas Nixon in the Massachusetts troops and, 1777, served as ensign under Capt. Jabez Lane. He was born in Haverhill, N. H.; died in Dixmont, Me.

MRS. PAULINE REHNBERG WINGATE.

66488

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of William H. Wingate.

Descendant of Ensign Moses Porter.

Daughter of Paul Rehnberg and Alice Maria Upton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Upton and Sarah Foster, his wife.

See No. 66487.

MISS ELEANOR J. CURTIS SCRANTON.

66489

Born in Trumbull, Conn.

Wife of George H. Scranton.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hubbell.

Daughter of Adolphus C. Curtis and Olivia J. Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orville Booth and Jennet Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Hall Booth and Charity Hubbell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hubbell, Jr., and Sarah Surtis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hubbell and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.

John Hubbell (1709-82) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company, Col. Beebe's regiment. He was born in Stratford; died in Huntington, Conn.

MRS. AUGUSTA FERRIS TURNEY.

66490

Born in Monroe, Conn.

Wife of George Henry Turney.

Descendant of James Shepard.

Daughter of George Ferris and Eliza Shepard, his 2nd wife.  
Granddaughter of Isaac Shepard and Annie Winton, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of James Shepard and Roxanna Merritt, his wife.  
James Shepard (1749-1816) served as corporal in 6th Troops, 2nd  
Regiment, Light Dragoons, commanded by Col. Elisha Sheldon,  
1780. He died in Newtown, Conn.

## MRS. FRANCES HATCH SANFORD MORSE.

66491

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of Herbert A. Morse.

Descendant of Timothy Hatch.

Daughter of Frederick M. Sanford and Sarah B. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Lewis and Frances M. Hatch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Limes Hatch and Sarah Walker Shepard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Lucretia Rockwell, his wife.

Timothy Hatch (1757-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Oxford; died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 38127, 38385.

## MRS. ELIZABETH BRYANT JUDD.

66492

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Edwin Young Judd.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. David Mason.

Daughter of Henry Bryant and Elizabeth Griswold Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sturgis Bryant and Olive Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Mason Bryant and Mary Bliss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bryant and Hannah Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Mason and Hannah Symmes, his wife.

David Mason (1726-94) was commissioned lieutenant-colonel, 1775, under Major Knox. He was born and died in Salem, Mass.

Also No. 1563.

## MRS. SUSAN MERRILL CLINTON.

66493

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Wife of Lee Clinton.

Descendant of Benjamin Fuller.

Daughter of Sherman M. Merrill and Susan B. Walton, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Selah Merrill and Lois Fuller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fuller and Betsy Fuller, his wife.

Benjamin Fuller (1758-1840) enlisted as private in Capt. Adriel Sherwood's company; was placed on pension roll of Warren County,

1832, for service, New York Line. He was born in New York State; died in Sandy Hill.

Also No. 26689.

# MISS MARY DURHAM.

66494

Born in Marion, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Giles Wolcott.

Daughter of Samuel Wallace Durham (b. 1817) and Ellen Wolcott (1819-1901), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Augustus Wolcott (1780-1839) and Nancy Cole (1780-1863), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of Giles Wolcott and Sybil Alden (1751-1804), his wife, m. 1779.

Giles Wolcott (1734-1819) served as captain, 1777-81, in Col. Seth Warner's regiment, Vermont militia. He died in New York State.

# MRS. JENNIE BICKFORD BARR.

66495

Born in Montpelier, Vt.

Wife of John Barr.

Descendant of Peletiah Bliss, Jr.

Daughter of Frederick True Bickford and Cornelia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown, Jr., and Adeline Taplin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Ruth Bliss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peletiah Bliss, Jr., and Ruth Lowell, his wife.

Peletiah Bliss, Jr., served as scout and minute man under Capt. Thomas Johnson, 1775. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1749; married in Newbury, N. H., where, in 1790, his name is found on the first census of the town.

Also No. 49288.

# MRS. FRANCES HAYNES ANDREWS HERBERT

66496

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Leon Henry Herbert.

Descendant of Thomas Carr, Jr., Moses Haynes, Samuel Lovering, and Daniel Andrews.

Daughter of William Henry Andrews (1825-80) and Frances E. Jones (1848-1909), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Andrews (1796-1861) and Abigail Lovering Haynes (d. 1832), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Haynes (1776-1833) and Ann Carr (1780-1859), his wife, m. 1802; Daniel Andrews and Susannah Choate (b. 1762), his wife, m. 1781.



Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carr, Jr., and Abigail Lovering (1748-1840), his wife, m. 1767; Moses Haynes and Dorcas Jones (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lovering and Mary Hunt Leland (1723-79), his wife, m. 1739.

Thomas Carr, Jr. (1742-1807), served as a private in Capt. Moses Stone's company, Col. Ezekiel How's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Moses Haynes' name appears on muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler. He was born in Sudbury, Mass., 1741.

Samuel Lovering (1715-89) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Jacob Miller's company, Col. Ephriam Doolittle's 24th regiment; also served, 1777-80, other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Boston; died in Holliston, Mass.

Also No. 49531.

Daniel Andrews (1755-1818) was a private in Capt. Abraham Dodge's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, 1775. He reenlisted for three years. He was born in Ipswich; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Also No. 21097.

## MISS JESSIE L. COLEMAN.

66497

Born in Logansport, Ind.

Descendant of Asaph Coleman.

Daughter of Horace Coleman (b. 1824) and Mary Aldrich (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Asa Coleman (1788-1870) and Mary Keefer (1800-70), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Asaph Coleman and Eunice Hollister, his wife.

Asaph Coleman (1747-1820) served as surgeon in Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, under Col. Howell Woodbride, 1779. He was born in Colchester; died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also No. 21965.

## MRS. BRENTA FRENCH WALLACE.

66498

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Julian C. Wallace.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Smith.

Daughter of Ricardo D. French (1841-89) and Irene S. Marlow (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of John W. Marlow (1805-77) and Mary Anne Wellmore (1809-52), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of William Marlow and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Joseph Smith served as captain in Col. Nathaniel Gist's regiment, Continental Troops. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md., and died in 1801.

MRS. MARY ARNOLD EDMISTON.

66499

Born in Weston, W. Va.

Wife of Thomas Bland Edmiston.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson.

Daughter of William Edward Arnold (1817-90) and Susan Martin Wilson (1827-99), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Josiah Davisson Wilson (1796-1868) and Mary Martin b. 1804), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Phœbe Davisson (1777-1849) his wife, m. 1795.

Benjamin Wilson (1747-1827), who served in the expedition against Dunmore, was active in the warfare against the Indians. He was born in Shenandoah County, died in Harrison County, Va.

Also No. 60720.

MRS. EDITH GILLISS CAMPBELL GRAHAM.

66500

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Frederick Wooden Mintrose Graham.

Descendant of William Adam Welsh.

Daughter of Leonidas Coyle Campbell and Mary Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clement Kennedy and Lydia Welsh Baltzell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Baltzell and Lydia Welsh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Adam Welsh and Mary Eichelberger, his wife.

William Adam Welsh (1763-1841) served as private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in York, Pa.; died in Baltimore County, Maryland.

Also No. 37297.

MRS. FLORIDE ARNOLD McCLELLAN.

66501

Born in Weston, W. Va.

Wife of John Harper McClellan.

Descendant of Capt. George Jackson, Col. Benjamin Wilson, William Martin, Quartermaster Hezekiah Davisson, John Jackson, Elizabeth Cummins Jackson and Samuel Porter.

Daughter of William Edward Arnold (1817-90) and Susan Martin Wilson (1827-99), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Elijah Arnold (1772-1849) and Prudence Jackson (1789-1855), his wife, m. 1811; Josiah Davisson Wilson (1796-1868) and Mary Martin (1804-31), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of George Jackson and Elizabeth Brake, his wife, m. 1777; Benjamin Wilson and Phoebe Davisson (1777-1849), his wife, m. 1795; William Martin and Susannah Stout (1769-1814), his wife, m. 1788; Isaac Arnold and Mary Porter, his wife, m. 1771.

See No. 66499.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Davisson and Ann —, his wife, m. 1776; John Jackson and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife, m. 1755; Samuel Porter and Eve —, his wife, m. 1752.

George Jackson (1756-1831) was commissioned captain in 1781 and joined General Clark's expedition against the British and Indians. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Zanesville, Ohio.

William Martin (1763-1851) enlisted, 1779, serving as assistant commissary of Issues under Captain McKnight. He also served under several other commands, receiving a pension for two years' actual service. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Clarksburg, Va.

Hezekiah Davisson was ensign and quartermaster in Capt. George Jackson's company, 1781, which was raised to join General Clark in his expedition against the British and Indians west of the Ohio river. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died, 1794, in Clarksburg, Va.

John Jackson (1715-1801) served as private. He was born in England; died in Clarksburg, W. Va.

Elizabeth Cummins Jackson (1724-1825) defended Fort Jackson while her husband and sons were away. She was born in England; died in Clarksburg, W. Va.

Samuel Porter, private, was one of a number of prisoners sent from Quebec in exchange, 1782. He was born, 1807, in Fauquier County, Va., where he died.

#### MISS LUCIE HUDSON.

66502

Born in Fredericksburg, Va.

Descendant of Thomas Norman.

Daughter of Augustin G. Hudson (1810-93) and Georgiana Norman (1814-82), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Thomas Norman and Elizabeth Hare (1780-1814), his 2nd wife, m. 1854.

Thomas Norman (1760-1838) received pension, 1833, for service as private under several commands including that of Capt. Ben Roberts, 1779. He was born in Culpeper; died in Stevensburg, Va.

#### MISS VIRGINIA HUDSON.

66503

Born in Culpeper County, Va.

Descendant of Thomas Norman.

Daughter of Augustin G. Hudson (1810-93) and Georgiana Norman (1814-82), his wife, m. 1832.

See No. 66502.

MRS. ELLA MIMS BARROW.

66504

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of David N. Barrow.

Descendant of William Paxton.

Daughter of Shadrack Mims (b. 1847) and Mary J. Paxton (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of William G. Paxton (d. 1868) and Mary J. Gillespi, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Paxton and Margaret McNutt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Paxton and Eleanor Hays, his wife.

William Paxton (1732-95) was captain of militia and served, 1781, in the defense of the colony. He was born in Ireland; died in Rockbridge County, Va.

Also Nos. 32320, 24983.

MISS CORNELIA L. CORBETT.

66505

Born in Alexandria County, Va.

Descendant of John Bayles.

Daughter of Frank Emory Corbett (1840-97) and Frances C. Hood (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Cooper Corbett (1790-1876) and Cornelia Bayles (1797-1878), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bayles (d. 1849) and Helena Crusier (d. 1848), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bayles and Susanna Burtis, his wife.

John Bayles (1727-80) was an ardent and active patriot, consequently, the British took possession of his house. He was born in New Jersey and died in Somerset County.

Also No. 40728.

MRS. ROSANNA LUCINDA VON STEUBEN LEVENS.

66506

Born in Northampton County, Pa.

Wife of Theodore Franklin Levens.

Descendant of Edward Schimer.

Daughter of August Lewis Von Steuben and Hannah Dreisbach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Martin Von Steuben and Susanna Schimer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Schimer and Rosanna Seip, his wife.

Edward Schimer (1741-1815) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Northampton County, Pa.

Also No. 53464.

## MRS. GERTRUDE HAMMATT PRATT.

66507

Born in Jacksonville, Fla.

Wife of C. F. Pratt.

Descendant of Roger Sherman, Brig.-Gen. Samuel Fletcher, William Sherman, Oliver Phelps, Lieut. Edward Rumney and Samuel Pratt.

Daughter of Clarence Sherman Hammatt (b. 1858) and Eliza Pratt (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1885.

Granddaughter of Edward Rumney Hammatt (1814-84) and Eliza Hubbel Phelps (1833-95), his wife, m. 1853; Lucius Hubbard Pratt (1809-76) and Susan Rumney Beak (b. 1819), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Seymour Law Phelps and Mary A. Culver, his wife; Samuel Pratt, Jr. (1787-1822) and Sophia Fletcher (1788-1862), his wife, m. 1806; John Barrett Hammatt and Nabby Rumney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Leicester Phelps and Betsey Law Sherman, his wife; Samuel Fletcher and Mehitable Hazletine, his wife; Edward Rumney and Seeth Beath, his wife; Samuel Pratt and Esther Wells (d. 1830), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sherman and Sarah Law, his wife; Oliver Phelps and Mary Seymour (1752-1826), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Elizabeth Hartwell, his wife.

Roger Sherman (1721-93) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, member of Connecticut Council of Safety, and also member of Continental Congress, 1774-80. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. 11054.

Samuel Fletcher (1745-1814) having served in the battle of Bunker Hill and Burgoyne campaign, rose to the rank of Brigadier-General of State militia, 1781. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Townsend, Vt.

Also No. 18607.

William Sherman (1751-89) was paymaster of Col. Seth Warner's regiment in 1777. He was born in Connecticut; died in New Haven.

Oliver Phelps (1749-1809) responded to the Lexington alarm and was deputy commissary, 1776-77, on the staff of General H. Champion. He was born in Windsor, Mass.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Edward Rumney (1745-1808) served as lieutenant in Capt. William Popkins' company, Col. Richard Gridley's regiment. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.

Samuel Pratt (1764-1812) was private under Capt. Timothy Starkey at the New Haven alarm, 1777. He was born in East Hartford, Conn.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.



## MRS. EMILY VIRGINIA IRWIN EVANS.

66508

Born in Henry County, Ala.

Wife of Beverly Daniel Evans.

Descendant of Hugh Irwin, John Lawson Irwin, Capt. Andrew Barry' and Andrew Thomson Lawson.

Daughter of Reason Whitehead Irwin (1840-1907) and Annie Warthen (1843-1902), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Alexander Irwin (1792-1843) and Margaret Moore Lawson (1798-1853), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lawson Irwin and Rebecca Sessions (1773-1839), his wife; Andrew Thomson Lawson and Mary Barry, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Irwin and Martha Alexander, his wife, m. 1748; Andrew Barry and Margaret Moore, his wife, m. 1767.

Hugh Irwin (1725-1805) was granted a land bounty for services in the Georgia Line. He died in Mississippi.

John Lawson Irwin (1755-1822) received bounty land for service under his brother, Col. Jared Irwin. He was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; died in Washington County, Ga.

Andrew Barry (1746-1811) commanded South Carolina Rangers throughout the war. He was wounded at Musgroves Mill, 1780.

He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Andrew Thomson Lawson (1760-1822) was a refugee after the fall of Charleston and served until wounded, 1782, for which he received bounty land. He was born in Georgia; died in Augusta, Ga.

Also No. 13960.

## MRS. ADA MOORE HEALEY.

66509

Born in Forsyth, Ga.

Wife of William T. Hearley.

Descendant of Col. James McCall.

Daughter of C. L. Moore (b. 1850) and Ada Niles (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Alanson B. Niles (1826-83) and Clifford Yopp (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hansley Yopp (1800-52) and Margaret McCall (1807-51), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McCall (1764-1839) and Mary Ann (Smith) (d. 1830), his 2nd wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James McCall and Elizabeth McCall, his wife, m. 1763.

James McCall (1741-81) was at the siege of Augusta and with Morgan at the battle of Cowpens, 1781. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 32809.

## MRS. EMMA FOOTE KIRK.

66510

Born in La Fayette, Ohio.

Wife of Elmer R. Kirk.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Foote, John Rice, Eliada Orton, Nathan Bicknell, Joseph Parker and Benjamin Green.

Daughter of George W. Foote (1838-1916) and Ruth Amy Green (1837-1914), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Foote (1798-1872) and Nancy Eliza Bicknell (1800-99), his wife, m. 1825; Harvey Green (1811-63) and Catharine Parker (1814-80), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Abraham Ebenezer Foote (1766-1848) and Lucia Orton (1772-1828), his wife, m. 1788; Elijah Bicknell (b. 1765) and Dinah Becker, his wife, m. 1792; William Green (b. 1788) and Ruth Rice (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1811; David Parker (b. 1770) and Elizabeth Van Aiken (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Foote and Abigail Rogers, his 1st wife, m. 1745; Eliada Orton and Lucia Hungerford, his wife, m. 1770; Nathan Bicknell and Beulah D. Metcalf, his wife, m. 1762; Benjamin Green and Hannah —, his wife; John Rice and Ruth Rice (1758-1820), his wife, m. 1782; Joseph Parker and Abigail Dutton, his wife, m. 1748.

Abraham Foote (1725-1823) commanded a company in the Connecticut State troops when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Also No. 28654.

John Rice (1758-1829), private, served under Capt. Samuel Taylor and Col. Porter, 1777. He was born and died in Charlemont, Mass.

Eliada Orton (1748-1818) applied for pension, 1818, for service, 1775-82, under Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle and Col. Charles Webb, Connecticut Troops, also under other commands. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.

Nathan Bicknell (1737-1807) was a signer of the Association Test of Infield, 1776. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Infield, N. H.

Joseph Parker (1708-1800) took the oath of Fidelity to the State of Connecticut, where he was born and died.

Benjamin Green served as private in Capt. Andrew Haskill's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, 1776. He was born in Charlemont; died, 1837, in Massachusetts.

## MRS. CLAUDE VICKERS MALONE.

66511

Born in Fairburn, Ga.

Wife of Stephen Hodge Malone.

Descendant of James Lassiter.

Daughter of Adolphus James Vickers (1838-1907) and Lelia Cole (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of James Vickers (1797-1878) and Elizabeth Lassiter (1796-1888), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of James Lassiter and Elizabeth Butt (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1782.

James Lassiter enlisted, 1776, and served as private, Lieut. John Pope's company, Colonel Marbury's Georgia regiment of Light Dragoons. He was married in Halifax County, N. C.; died in Georgia.

MRS. ARTHUR MISSIE HERRINGTON MORRIS.

66512

Born in Albany, Ga.

Wife of Lewis Samuel Morris.

Descendant of Richard Herrington.

Daughter of Alexander Herrington (1808-66) and Lucy Lewis (1812-77), his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of Richard Herrington and Martha Nickolson, his wife.

Richard Herrington (1736-1839) was a private under Col. Elijah Clarke. He was born in North Carolina; died in Screven County, Ga.

Also No. 51168.

MRS. ELIZABETH LYON HAM.

66513

Born in Camilla, Ga.

Wife of William Hale Ham.

Descendant of Capt. David Place.

Daughter of Thomas Rufus Lyon and Clara Welch Fulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyon and Elizabeth Ann Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rufus King Evans and Clara Anne Russell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Evans and Elizabeth Place, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Place and Susannah Thompson, his wife.

David Place (1741-1821) was captain of the 2nd company, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born and died in Rochester, N. H.

Also No. 47051.

MRS. CORINNE BADWIN LOWREY.

66514

Born in Houston County, Ga.

Wife of Matthew McCullough Lowrey.

Descendant of Jacob Hiley.

Daughter of John Spright Baldwin (b. 1851) and Lula Mann (1853-96), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Robert Franklin Baldwin (1812-85) and Ann Elizabeth Hollinshead (1813-88), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of William H. Hollinshead and Ann Sophia Hiley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hiley and Mary M. Holisinger, his wife.

Jacob Hiley (1732-1820) served in Sumpter's brigade under Capt. William Alexander. He was born and died in Richland District, S. C.

Also No. 42794.

## MRS. MAY SCHOELLER WEAVER.

66515

Born in Dalton, Ga.

Wife of George Alvah Weaver, Jr.

Descendant of Col. William Candler, Isham Andrews, Robert Quarterman, Samuel Slaughter, Ezekiel Slaughter.

Daughter of Henri Schoeller (1838-1909) and Minnie Myrick (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Daniel Jackson Myrick (1826-1909) and Mary Adeline Andres (1825-1904), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of Owen H. Myrick (1801-30) and Elizabeth Candler (1803-72), his wife, m. 1820; Edward Quarterman Andrews (1800-80) and Margaret Beasley (1804-82), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Candler and Sara Slaughter, his wife, m. 1799; Micajah Andrews (b. 1774) and Ann Quarterman (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Candler and Elizabeth Anthony (1746-1803), his wife, m. 1760; Samuel Slaughter and Fanny —, his wife; Isham Andrews and Rebecca Way, his wife, m. 1767; Robert Quarterman and Elizabeth Baker (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Slaughter and Sara Butler, his wife. William Candler (1736-84) entered the service as captain and rose to the rank of colonel of Georgia militia; was with General Sumter in his Carolina campaign, 1780. He was born in Ireland; died in Richmond County, Ga.

Also Nos. 30664, 32003, 38972, 39492, 40225.

Isham Andrews (1747-1845) enlisted, 1780, under Capt. George Pegram, Col. Ralph Faulkner, Virginia. He served other enlistments under different commands. Made application for pension, 1833. He was born in Chesterfield County, Va.

Robert Quarterman (1744-86) appears in the list of Georgia soldiers from Liberty County, where he was born and died.

Samuel Slaughter appears in a list of Georgia soldiers from Baldwin County, where he died, 1821. He was born in Virginia.

Ezekiel Slaughter (1729-92) served as private in Col. Thwaite's Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Greene County.

## MRS. RACHEL CALDWELL HARLAND.

66516

Born in Bullock County, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Clarence P. Caldwell and Rosalie Tarver, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Monroe Tarver and Rachel Banks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Jones Banks and Hannah Alston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ralph Banks (1757-1823) and Rachel Jones (1769-1851), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Jones and Charity Alston, his wife.

James Jones (1730-77) was captain of Light Horse Calvary. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and represented his county in the Senate. He was born and died in Wake County, N. C. Also Nos. 26610, 63900, 63901.

## MISS RACHEL CROOK.

66517

Born in Bullock County, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones.

Daughter of David C. Crook and Sarah Hannah Tarver, his wife.

See No. 66516.

## MRS. LOUISE MOULTRIE JUHAN.

66518

Born in Bullock County, Ala.

Descendant of Dr. Lancelot Johnston.

Daughter of Briggs H. Moultrie and Mary Jones Reed, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah E. Jones and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

See No. 66287.

## MRS. ANNIE BAYNARD DAVIS MERCER.

66519

Born in Baker County, Ga.

Wife of J. F. Mercer.

Descendant of Hugh Swinton.

Daughter of Samuel P. Davis and Sarah Eberson Baynard, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Grimball Baynard and Mary Swinton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Swinton and Mary Splatt Bailey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Swinton and Susannah Hayne Splatt, his wife.

Hugh Swinton (1737-1809) was a member of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of South Carolina, 1775, for carrying into effect the Non-Exportation Act, passed by the Continental Congress at Philadelphia, 1774. He was born in South Carolina; died in Charleston.

Also No. 45563.



## MRS. CHARLOTTE ESTES BUSSEY.

66520

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of William Wallace Bussey.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Charles Scott.

Daughter of Henson Scott Estes and Martha Jane Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Dodson Estes and Charlotte Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Scott and Frances Howard Sweeney, his wife.

Charles Scott (1733-1813) commanded Virginia troops at Trenton, and, in 1777, was made brigadier general, Continental Army. He was at Valley Forge, Princeton, Monmouth, captured at Charleston and on parole to the close of the war. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Woodford County, Ky.

Also No. 65986.

## MRS. CONSTANCE McCALL DAVIS.

66521

Born in Greenwood, S. C.

Wife of Russell Davis.

Descendant of Capt. James Butler and of William McCall.

Daughter of James H. McCall (b. 1837) and Edna Caldwell Brooks (b. 1842), his wife.

Granddaughter of Stanmore Butler Brooks (1802-82) and Tahpenas B. Lipscomb (1809-80), his wife, m. 1827; Frances McCall (1810-76) and Ann Dopson (1816-1901), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Brooks and Nancy Butler, his wife; William McCall and Mary Pierce, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Butler and Mary Simpson, his wife.

James Butler (1737-81) commanded a company in the expedition, 1779, against the Cherokee Indians. He was killed by a band of Tories. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Edgefield District, S. C.

Also Nos. 8271, 14758, 32311, 38959, 39362.

William McCall (1766-1810) enlisted when a boy of sixteen, as a private under Gen. Francis Marion, 1782. He was born in Society Hill, S. C.

## MRS. MARIETTA DASHER BROADFIELD.

66522

Born in Lowndes County, Ga.

Descendant of Jacob Casper Waldhauer.

Daughter of James A. Dasher and Marietta Ihly, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. R. Ihly and Harriet Wisenbaker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Wisenbaker and Cathrine Waldhauer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Waldhauer and — Floerl, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Casper Waldhauer and Margret (Mary) Floerl, his wife.

Jacob Casper Waldhauer came to America with the Saltzburgers when a youth, in 1736, and was a member of the First Provincial Congress of Georgia. He aided the colony in every emergency. He died, 1804, in Savannah.

Also Nos. 30671, 38966.

MRS. MARY ANN CONVERSE.

66523

Born in Lowndes County, Ga.

Descendant of Jacob Casper Waldhauer.

Daughter of John Adam Keller and Susan Catherine Ihly, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. R. Ihly and Harriett Wisenbaker, his wife.

See No. 66522.

MISS EDITH MONROE CONVERSE.

66524

Born in Valdosta, Ga.

Descendant of Jacob Casper Waldhauer.

Daughter of Thomas Briggs Converse and Mary Ann Keller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Keller and Susan Catherine Ihly, his wife.

See No. 66522.

MRS. SUSAN C. CONVERSE McKEY.

66525

Born in Valdosta, Ga.

Wife of Earl McKey.

Descendant of Jacob Casper Waldhauer.

Daughter of Thomas Briggs Converse and Mary Ann Keller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Keller and Susan Catherine Ihly, his wife.

See No. 66522.

MRS. CAROLINE SMITH ROSE.

66526

Born in Valdosta, Ga.

Descendant of Jacob Casper Waldhauer and Sergt. Isaac Smith.

Daughter of John Howard Smith and Laura A. Ihly, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gilmore Smith and Susan Howard, his wife; J. R. Ihly and Harriet Wisenbaker, his wife.

See No. 66522.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Rebecca Gilmore, his wife.

Isaac Smith (1758-1834) enlisted as sergeant in the 1st Virginia Regiment. In 1831 he was placed on the pension roll of Georgia. He was born in New Kent County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ga.

Also No. 42793.

## MRS. MINNIE ADAMS STRICKLAND.

66527

Born in White Spring, Fla.

Descendant of Col. Richard Wyly.

Daughter of Robert Watkins Adams and Sophia Broward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Alexander Adams and Mary Mildred Flourney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Mary Anne Wyly, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Wyly and Mary Ann Bryan, his wife.

Richard Wyly (1744-1801) was a member of the Committee of Safety and President of the First Provincial Congress. He gave active service in the Georgia brigade. He was born in Colerain, Ireland; died in Savannah, Ga.

Also No. 40776.

## MRS. JESSIE BESORE BURT.

66528

Born in Urbana, Ill.

Wife of Thomas A. Burt.

Descendant of George Johnson.

Daughter of George Besore and Emma Denton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Denton and Lucinda Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Johnson and Sarah Krissinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Johnson and Catherine Lore, his wife.

George Johnson (1762-1837) served as fifer until 1780 in Capt. Isaac Iserlow's company, Colonels Nevill and Buford, Virginia troops.

He applied for a pension, 1832, while in Berlin, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 46883.

## MISS GRACE S. MASON.

66529

Born in Carroll County, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Quinby.

Daughter of Octavius C. Mason (b. 1831) and Martha E. Quinby (1833-1905), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Charles Quinby (1803-96) and Susan S. Fullerton (1804-96), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Johnson Davis Quinby (1782-1855) and Mary Collins (1782-1874), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Quinby and Mary Johnson (1744-1825), his 2nd wife.

Aaron Quinby (1733-1810) was a captain of the Fourth Company raised in Ware, Col. Moses Kelly's regiment. He was born in Danville; died in Sandwich, N. H.

Also No. 19575.

## MISS KATHARINE L. MASON.

66530

Born in Burr Oak, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Quinby.

Daughter of Octavius C. Mason (b. 1831) and Martha E. Quinby (1833-1905), his wife, m. 1865.

See No. 66529.

## MRS. ELLA FARR VAN EVERA.

66531

Born in North Hudson, N. Y.

Wife of Lewitt Van Evera.

Descendant of Joseph Crane, Jr.

Daughter of Harry Farr (1812-77) and Mary A. Crane (1816-83), his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of Samuel Crane (1786-1857) and Katurah Roundy (d. 1856), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Crane, Jr., and Deliverance Mills (1755-1845), his wife.

Joseph Crane, Jr. (1757-1841), enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Aaron Smith to re-enforce the northern army and served in Capt. John Armstrong's company of Massachusetts militia, 1781, in Rhode Island. He was born in Milton, Mass.; died in Washington, N. H.

Also No. 20949.

## MRS. MARTHA WADDELL PERRY.

66532

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Gordon Perry.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Evans and of Lieut. John White.

Daughter of Robert Stuart Waddell (b. 1849) and Ella Evans (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of James Madison Evans (1816-86) and Sarah G. Blackstone (1825-1906), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of John Evans (1778-1867) and Nancy Goodwin (1778-1855), his wife, m. 1797; Ebenezer Blackstone and Sophia White (1791-1865), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Evans and Ann —, his wife; John White and Priscilla Devol (1769-1838), his wife, m. 1790.

Moses Evans (1747-1822) entered the service as private and rose to the rank of lieutenant, 1780, in Capt. Jesse Safford's company of Rangers, Major Ebenezer Allen's detachment of Vermont troops. He was born in Northfield, Vt.

John White (1758-1845) received a pension for services 1777-83, as 2nd lieutenant in 6th Connecticut Troops. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Chester, Ohio.

Also No. 26539.

MRS. JESSIE SARGENT BROWN.

66533

Born in Geneseo, Ill.

Wife of Fred H. Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Jewett.

Daughter of Daniel Foss Sargent and Abra Eliza Dunning, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Dunning, Jr., and Louise McEvery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Dunning and Tryphenia Jewett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jewett and Eunice Shafter, his wife.

Thomas Jewett (1736-1812) served as lieutenant at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; removed to Bennington, Vt., where he died.

Also Nos. 1718, 17402, 18631, 26376, 27707, 29425, 33013, 35779.

MRS. HELEN BATCHELDER HOWARD.

66534

Born in Albert Lea, Minn.

Wife of Frank A. Howard.

Descendant of Capt. William Smith.

Daughter of Samuel Batchelder (d. 1882) and Adelaide Simms, his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Hedge Thompson Simms (1812-80) and Anna Bacon (1821-90), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of James Simms (1766-1846) and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Sarah — (b. 1744), his wife.

William Smith (1742-1820) commanded a company of Salem County, New Jersey militia, at Quinton Bridge, 1778, where he showed great bravery. His commission is still in the family. He was born in Salem, N. J.

Also No. 33851.

MRS. ADELAIDE A. SIMMS KREBS.

66535

Born in Salem, N. J.

Wife of William S. Krebs.

Descendant of Capt. William Smith.

Daughter of Hedge Thompson Simms (1812-80) and Anna Bacon (1821-90), his wife, m. 1846.

Same as 66534.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BATCHELDER MCGREGOR.

66536

Born in Albert Lea, Minn.

Wife of James Roderick McGregor.

Descendant of Capt. William Smith.

Daughter of Samuel Batchelder (d. 1882) and Adelaide A. Simms, his wife, m. 1872.

See No. 66534.



## MRS. LAURA BATCHELDER MACRAE.

66537

Born in Albert Lea, Minn.

Wife of T. B. MacRae.

Descendant of Capt. William Smith.

Daughter of Samuel Batchelder (d. 1882) and Adelaide Simms, his wife, m. 1872.

See No. 66534.

## MRS. EVELYN LUTHER WYATT.

66538

Born in Carlton, Ill.

Wife of Kirke K. Wyatt.

Descendant of Wheaton Luther.

Daughter of John Hood Luther, Jr. (b. 1863), and Mary Waterman (b. 1864), his wife, m. 1883.

Granddaughter of John Hood Luther (1825-1905) and Josephine Brown (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1856.

Gr-granddaughter of Wheaton Luther, Jr. (1793-1846), and Mary Hood (1803-43), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wheaton Luther and Hannah Cranshaw (1760-95), his wife, m. 1780.

Wheaton Luther (1757-1833) enlisted from Rehoboth in Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. David Brewer's 9th regiment, 1775.

He was born in Swansea; died in Somerset, Mass.

Also No. 64628.

## MRS. HANNAH MILES BUCKLEY.

66539

Born in Knox County, Ill.

Wife of Robert B. Buckley.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Miles, Jr.

Daughter of Rufus William Miles (1822-94) and Mary Jane Bruce (1832-95), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Solomon Stoddard Miles (1794-1876) and Eliza Ann Gilmore (1800-80), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Miles, Jr., and Hannah Buckminster (1756-1825), his wife, m. 1780.

Benjamin Miles, Jr. (1754-1817), was a minute man at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served several enlistments, rose to the rank of lieutenant, 1781. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; removed to Ohio, 1790, and died in Belpre.

Also No. 26735.

## MISS EMMA MARION MILES.

66540

Born in Knox County, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Miles, Jr.

Daughter of Rufus William Miles (1822-94) and Mary Jane Bruce (1832-95), his wife, m. 1849.

See No. 66539.

## MRS. MARY JANE MILES CROSN.

66541

Born in Knox County, Ill.

Wife of Charles C. Crosn.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Miles, Jr.

Daughter of Rufus William Miles (1822-94) and Mary Jane Bruce (1832-95), his wife, m. 1849.

See No. 66539.

## MISS GRACE BELLE GILMORE.

66542

Born in Mercer County, Ill.

Descendant of William Caldwell.

Daughter of William W. Gilmore and Emma Speer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gilmore and Jane Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Margaret Caldwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Caldwell and Mary Brown, is wife.

William Caldwell (1763-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Butler County, Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Butler County, Ohio.

Also No. 58986.

## MISS CLARA BELLE DONN.

66543

Born in Canton, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. John Rewalt.

Daughter of James Donn (b. 1839) and Mary Ellen Rewalt (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Rewalt (1814-50) and Eliza Campbell (1820-55), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rewalt, Jr. (1780-1876), and Elizabeth Yocum (1778-1862), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rewalt and Ann McMahon (1758-1848), his wife, m. 1778.

John Rewalt (1755-1822) was appointed lieutenant 1776; was captain 1779, and at the close of the war was assistant deputy to wagon-master general, Robert Patton, Pennsylvania Line. His widow, in 1837, was allowed a pension in Milo, N. Y., where the soldier died.

## MISS NELLIE REWALT DONN.

66544

Born in Canton, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. John Rewalt.

Daughter of James Donn (b. 1839) and Mary Ellen Rewalt (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1871.

See No. 66543.

## MRS. SARAH CHASE ELDRED.

66545

Born in Princeville, Ill.

Wife of Samuel M. Eldred.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Chase and of Samuel Chase, Jr.

Daughter of Simon Peter Chase (1812) and Ann Houston (b. 1808), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Peter Chase (1785-1851) and Martha Stevens (1791-1851), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Chase and Sarah Cady, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chase, Jr. (b. 1728), and Silence Stow, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Judge Samuel Chase (1707-1800) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cornish that met at Claremont, 1775. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

Also No. 18169.

Samuel Chase, Jr. (1728-90), was one of the "Alarm Men," 1776. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.

## MRS. MAY ELDRED MEACHAM.

66546

Born in Roseville, Ill.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Chase and of Samuel Chase, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Marvin Eldred (1828-85) and Sara Chase (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Simon Peter Chase (1812-70) and Ann Houston (1808-75), his wife, m. 1838.

See No. 66545.

## MRS. LUCILE TREMBLUT SCURLOCK.

66547

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Sanderson.

Daughter of George Henry Tremblut and Abigal Jane Sanderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Sanderson, Jr., and Charlotte Dewey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Sanderson and Abigal Sanderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Sanderson and Relief Sanderson, his wife.

Israel Sanderson (1754-1806) served as private, corporal, and sergeant under Captains Seth Washburn, Brown, and Hartshorn, Colonels Michael Jackson and Ward, Massachusetts troops; engaged in battle of Bunker Hill. In 1859 his daughter applied for his widow's pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

Also No. 65516.

## MISS OLIVE WELLS.

66548

Born in Winchester, Ill.

Descendant of Richard Wells and of Thomas Wells.

Daughter of William Alexander Wells (b. 1846) and Margaret Woodall (1849-76), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Wells (1816-92) and Julia Ann York (1824-92), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Wells (1783-1877) and Polly Chance, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wells (1758-1839) and Sarah Scott, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Wells and Nancy Brown, his wife.

Richard Wells (1715-1808) enlisted as private, 1776, in Capt. John Nelson's Independent Company of Riflemen, 1st Pennsylvania Battalion, commanded by Col. John Philip DeHaas. He was born near Baltimore, Md.; died in Ross County, Ohio.

Thomas Wells (1758-1839) served as private under Capt. Kemp, Lieut.-Col. Marshall, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Maryland; died in Mason County, Ky.

## MRS. LIZZIE FELCH BUTTERWORTH.

66549

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of Chester Weed Butterworth.

Descendant of Jonathan Wiggins.

Daughter of John Felch and Josephine Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of George S. Moore and Mary Van Wiggins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fordham Wiggins and Susan —, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wiggins and Phebe Fordham, his wife.

Jonathan Wiggins (1763-1815) served in the capacity of wagonmaster in the New Jersey militia, and was wounded at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in New Jersey.

Also No. 48416.

## MRS. KATHARINE GOSS HAMLYN.

66550

Born in Schoharie County, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Hamlyn.

Descendant of Ephraim Goss.

Daughter of Giles R. Goss and Elizabeth Ann Wood, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Robert Goss and Mary Kirkland, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of John Goss (1768-1847) and Mary Lamond (1768-1844), his wife.  
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Goss and Prudence (1744-1818), his wife.  
Ephraim Goss served in the Berkshire County, Mass., militia from Great Barrington and was at Valley Forge, 1778, under Capt. Josiah Jenkins. He was born, 1732, in New York.  
Also Nos. 17376, 19382, 22299, 23498.

MRS. MARY FRANCES WHITE FERRIS.

66551

Born in McDonough County, Ill.

Wife of U. Stephen Ferris.  
Descendant of Corp. Thomas White.  
Daughter of James White and Elizabeth Aldrich, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Joshua White and Nancy Armstrong, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas White and Sarah Small, his wife.  
Thomas White (1763-1843) served as private in Capt. Benj. Spykir's company, 7th Maryland Regiment, commanded by Col. John Quinby, and 1782 served as corporal. He was born in Maryland; died in McDonough County, Ill.

MRS. RUTH M. JOHNSON WITT.

66552

Born in Plymouth, Ill.

Wife of Samuel Witt.  
Descendant of Isaac Bacon.  
Daughter of Drenon M. Johnson and Ella Cannon, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Matthew M. Johnson and Mary Bacon, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of Larkin C. Bacon and Honor D. Bacon, his wife.  
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph B. Bacon and Agnes C. Bacon, his wife.  
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Bacon and Abigail Bacon, his wife.  
Isaac Bacon (1754-1830) served as a private in Capt. John Huking's company, 1776, 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Washington County, Tenn.  
Also No. 14829.

MRS. MARGARET ANN EPLER GALT.

66553

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of John Galt.  
Descendant of Lieut. John Epler, George Huckleberry, and Sergt. John Carr.



Daughter of George Epler (1811-67) and Eliza Jane Huckleberry (1815-93), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Abram Epler (1769-1837) and Anna Oldwiler (1768-1847), his wife, m. 1791; George Huckleberry (1776-1856) and Anna Carr (1776-1856), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of John Epler and Mary Pfeild, his wife; George Huckleberry and Rosanna Wise, his wife; John Carr and Margaret Ewing, his wife.

John Epler (1743-82) was commissioned 2nd lieutenant in the Berks County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777.

John Carr was appointed sergeant, 1776, in Capt. John Nelson's company of Pennsylvania Riflemen, Col. John Philip De Haas' regiment. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Lancaster, Pa., 1784.

George Huckleberry was a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Germany; died near Charleston, Ind.

**MRS. EMMA EPLER KNUDSON.**

66554

Born in Sangamon County, Ill.

Wife of John K. Knudson.

Descendant of John Carr, Lieut. John Epler, and George Huckleberry.

Daughter of George Epler (1811-67) and Eliza Jane Huckleberry (1815-92), his wife, m. 1836.

See No. 66553.

**MISS LOUISE H. WOODS.**

66555

Born in Tamaroa, Ill.

Descendant of Joseph Neely.

Daughter of Ezra Woods and Mary Neely, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Neely and Jane Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Neely and Martha Johnston, his wife.

Joseph Neely (1758-1811) was a sharpshooter in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was at Brandywine and served to the surrender at Yorktown. He was born at sea; died in Knox County, Indiana.

Also Nos. 57703, 65167.

**MRS. LILLIAN CALDWELL REED.**

66556

Born in Larwill, Ind.

Wife of William W. Reed.

Descendant of John Whitney.

Daughter of Thomas David Caldwell (b. 1835) and Maria Royse (b. 1841), his wife.

Granddaughter of G. W. A. Royse (1801-57) and Nancy Chaplin (b. 1813), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of James Chaplin (1784-1865) and Sarah Whitney (1787-1858), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whitney and Hannah Atherton (d. 1795), his wife.

John Whitney (1754-99) served as private in Captain Sawyer's company, Col. Dike's regiment, which assisted in compelling the evacuation of General Howe from Boston, 1776. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Milledgeville, Ga.

MRS. BETTY REED DU BOISE.

66557

Born in Warsaw, Ind.

Wife of Clifford C. Du Boise.

Descendant of John Whitney.

Daughter of William W. Reed (b. 1861) and Lillian Caldwell (b. 1862), his wife.

See No. 66556.

MISS MARGARET EMILY FITCH.

66558

Born in Jackson, Mich.

Descendant of Benjamin Denton.

Daughter of Chauncey Wheaton Fitch (b. 1801) and Catharine Brown Wright, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Esek Fitch and Elizabeth Denton (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Denton and Johannah Peck, his wife, m. 1762.

Benjamin Denton (1736-85) was a private in the Dutchess County, N. Y., militia. He was born in New York.

MRS. JULIA TARLTON GEORGE.

66559

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Lawrence W. George.

Descendant of Nathaniel Page.

Daughter of James A. Tarlton and Augusta Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Page Randall (1807-96) and Lucy Smith (1816-1904), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Randall and Sarah Page (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Page and Sarah Brown (1747-1839), his wife.

Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) was cornet of the Bedford Company of Minute Men at Concord. He was born and died in Bedford, Mass.

Also Nos. 49616, 8465, 15000, 19145, 30846, 42504.

## MRS. LAURA CHRISTIE MOAG.

66560

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Descendant of James Christie.

Daughter of Peter Rains Christie and Roumania Talbott Christie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. Christie and Cassandra Fry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Christie and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Christie and Sarah Lemon, his wife.

James Christie (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1832, for over 16 months' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 53812.

## MRS. KATHLEEN CLARK HAMILTON.

66561

Born in Anderson, Ind.

Wife of Robert I. Hamilton.

Descendant of Andrew Jackson.

Daughter of Ralph N. Clark (1821-75) and Mary A. Jackson (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson (1801-78) and Amelia Blanchard (1801-76), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of James Jackson (1776-1848) and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Sargent (1754-82), his wife, m. 1772.

Andrew Jackson (1754-1837) enlisted, 1779, under Capt. David Scott and Colonel Evans, Virginia Line. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Brookville, Ind.

## MRS. ELLA DORIS PORTER MILLS.

66562

Born in Jasper County, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Kenton.

Daughter of Robert Bruce Porter and Evelyn Parkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Vance Parkinson and Fannie Kenton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John G. Parkinson and Matilda Kenton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Kenton and Elizabeth Jarbo, his wife.

Simon Kenton (1755-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Logan County, Ohio, 1829, for service as captain in the Virginia Line. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Logan County, Ohio.

Also Nos. 12065, 16722, 24607.

## MRS. FANNIE PARKINSON PORTER WOODWORTH. 66563

Born in Jasper County, Ind.

Wife of Vaughn Woodworth.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Kenton.

Daughter of Walter Varian Porter and Amanda Ellen Parkinson, his wife.

See No. 66562.

## MRS. MAUD BRANHAM COLGATE. 66564

Born in Scott County, Ky.

Wife of Edward J. Colgate.

Descendant of Cave Johnson.

Daughter of Cleon T. Branham and Nannie Hendricks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Branham and Julia Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John L. Johnson and Catherine Suggett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cave Johnson and Elizabeth Craig, his wife.

Cave Johnson (1760-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1831, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Boone County, Ky.

Also Nos. 24300, 40806, 45292.

## MRS. ANNA GRAHAM ONG. 66565

Born in Clarke County, Ind.

Wife of Lewis Kinsey Ong.

Descendant of William Graham.

Daughter of David Graham (b. 1826) and Caroline Adams (1832-1900), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of William G. Graham (1803-54) and Mary French (1804-36), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of George Graham (1777-1855) and Anna Cowden (1779-1860), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Graham and Mary McBurney (d. 1823), his wife.

William Graham (1750-1823) served as private in the New York militia under Col. John Williams. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died near Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

## MRS. NORA LEE KRAMER. 66566

Born in Frankfort, Ind.

Wife of Harold Morton Kramer.

Descendant of William Sims.

Daughter of Cicero Sims (b. 1822) and Mary Black (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Stephen Sims and Elizabeth McCarty, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sims and Amelia Russell, his wife.

William Sims (1760-1842) volunteered in one of the independent companies of Albemarle County, Va., 1775. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Franklin County, Ind.

Also No. 55636.

MRS. MARTHA G. WALLACE.

66567

Born in Clinton County, Ind.

Wife of Robert N. Wallace.

Descendant of Leonard Claybourne Shoemaker.

Daughter of Urban C. McKenzie (1825-1906) and Indiana Shoemaker (1827-94), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of John R. Shoemaker (b. 1794) and Mary Lindsay (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Claybourne Shoemaker and Eunice Ritchey (b. 1770), his wife, m. 1787.

Leonard Claybourne Shoemaker served as private under Colonel Clark in a Virginia regiment, which undertook an expedition into the Illinois Country, 1781. He was born in 1758 in Bracken County, Va., where he died.

MRS. BESSE BARNETT CONNS.

66568

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Descendant of John Barnett.

Daughter of Henry C. Barnett (b. 1848) and Kate Barnett (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Ambrose D. Barnett (1809-85) and Sophronia Barnett (b. 1817), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of John Barnett and Elizabeth Self (1766-1840), his wife, m. 1783.

John Barnett (1764-1828) enlisted, 1779, serving until 1781, in Capt. Ambrose Madison's company, Col. Francis Taylor's regiment of Virginia State troops. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of Johnson County, Ind., for service as fifer. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Jackson County, Ind.

Also No. 59219.

MRS. ANNA ELLIS COVERT.

66569

Born in Johnson County, Ind.

Wife of James G. Covert.

Descendant of Abraham Banta.



Daughter of William Black Ellis (1833-98) and Christina Banta (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of John P. Banta (1802-73) and Catherine List (1802-81), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Banta (1763-1832) and Rachel Banta (1769-1842), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Banta and Margareta Monfort, his wife. Abraham Banta served in Capt. Hugh Campbell's company of the 2nd Battalion of York County, Pa., under the command of Col. Robert McPherson, 1776. He was born, 1745, in Hackensack; died in Kentucky.

MRS. MARY DAY VALENTINE.

66570

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Holcomb.

Daughter of Frank B. Day (1860-91) and Jennie N. Payne (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1884.

Granddaughter of Leland Payne (1818-84) and Mattie N. Byfield (b. 1829), his 2nd wife, m. 1854.

Gr-granddaughter of George N. Payne (1791-1883) and Susan Holcomb (1789-1866), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Holcomb and Mercy Kimball, his wife.

Benjamin Holcomb (1745-1807) served as captain at Germantown and Redbank. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3838, 26531, 30113, 31014.

MRS. KATHRYN WOOLLEN DEAN.

66571

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Wife of Dr. James Henry Dean.

Descendant of William Woollen.

Daughter of Thomas Wheeler Woollen (1830-98) and Hannah Janet Woollen (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Edward Woollen (1803-69) and Anna Wheeler (1811-87), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Woollen and Mary Whiteley, his wife.

William Woollen (1750-1831) enlisted as a recruit in the 2nd Maryland regiment, 1779. He was born and died in Dorchester County, Md.

MRS. ETTA GRAHAM DITMARS.

66572

Born in New Washington, Ind.

Wife of John W. Ditmars.

Descendant of William Graham.

Daughter of David Graham (b. 1826) and Caroline Adams (1832-1900), his wife, m. 1853.  
See No. 66565.

MRS. MINNIE GRAHAM DITMARS.

66573

Born in Madison, Ind.

Wife of William Ditmars.

Descendant of William Graham.

Daughter of David Graham (b. 1826) and Caroline Adams (1832-1900), his wife, m. 1853.  
See No. 66565.

MRS. MOLLIE VAWTER FISHER.

66574

Born in Acton, Ind.

Wife of Herbert Marion Fisher.

Descendant of James Crawford.

Daughter of Samuel Humphrey Vawter (1832-84) and Frances Ames (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Beverly Vawter (1789-1872) and Elizabeth Crawford (1792-1866), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of James Crawford and Rebecca Anderson, his wife.

James Crawford (1758-1833) enlisted under Capt. William Colbert, Col. Patrick Lockhart, 1778. He was given pension in Fleming County, Ky., 1832, for six months' actual service as private, Virginia militia.

Also No. 39560.

MRS. LILLIE BROWN FREEMAN.

66575

Born in Johnson County, Ind.

Wife of George F. Freeman.

Descendant of Abraham Banta.

Daughter of Isaac S. Brown (1829-87) and Mary Carmine (1834-95), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Andrew Carmine (1804-73) and Nancy Banta (1812-53), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Banta (1789-1813) and Mary Demaree, his wife.

See No. 66569.

MRS. MARY JONES HALSTEAD.

66576

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of E. O. Halstead.

Descendant of Jacob Garretson.

Daughter of Thomas Helms Jones (1813-56) and Jane L. Garretson (1821-65), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of George Washington Garretson and Hannah Garretson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Garretson and Millicent Thomlin, his wife.

Jacob Garretson (1755-1836) served several short tours under different commands in the New Jersey militia. He volunteered in the navy, serving on the "Hawk" and "Morning Star," and was taken prisoner. He escaped and returned home; removed to Indiana in 1820, where he lived in 1834, when his pension was allowed. He was born in Gloucester County, N. J.; died in Galena, Ind.

Also Nos. 33294, 65543.

# MRS. MARY HANDLEY FORNEY.

66577

Born in Johnson County, Ind.

Wife of Joseph G. Forney.

Descendant of Abraham Banta, William Woollen, Andrew Carnine, and Henry Banta.

Daughter of Josiah Handy Handley (b. 1846) and Nancy Jane Carnine (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Henry Handley (d. 1857) and Mary Ann Woollen (1815-89), his 2nd wife; Andrew Carnine, Jr., and Nancy Banta (1812-53), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Levin Woollen (1769-1851) and Betsy Lewis (1769-1848), his wife, m. 1811; Abraham Banta (1789-1813) and Mary Demaree, his wife, m. 1808; Andrew Carnine and Lydia Bice (b. 1766), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Woollen and Mary Whitely, his wife; Peter Banta (1763-1832) and Rachel Banta (1769-1842), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Banta and Margrieta Monfort, his wife, m. 1768.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Banta, Sr., and Rachel Brower (1716-50), his wife, m. 1738.

See Nos. 66575, 66571.

Andrew Carnine (1761-1836) enlisted as private under Maj. William Morgan, Virginia Line; also served other enlistments, 1780-81. In 1832, he applied for pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in New Jersey; died in Henry County, Ky.

Henry Banta (1718-1805) served on the Committee of Observation in York County, Pa. He was born in Hackensack, N. J.; died in Kentucky.

# MRS. HELEN PAYNE HEMPHILL.

66578

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Wife of Oran E. Hemphill.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Holcomb.

Daughter of James B. Payne (b. 1849) and Ellen E. Williams (1850-89), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Leland Payne (1818-84) and Julia A. Butler (1822-50), his 1st wife.

See No. 66570.

MRS. JESSIE BYERS HENDERSON.

66579

Born in Johnson County, Ind.

Wife of Omer D. Henderson.

Descendant of Abraham Banta.

Daughter of Sulvanus Byers (b. 1858) and Marrietta Hamilton (b. 1863), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of Henry S. Byers (d. 1900) and Maria McAuley (1825-1901), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert McAuley (d. 1840) and Margaret Banta (b. 1798), his wife, m. 1824.

See No. 66569.

MRS. SARAH HANDLEY JEFFERY.

66580

Born in Hopewell, Ind.

Wife of Everett E. Jeffery.

Descendant of Abraham Banta, William Woollen, Andrew Carnine, and Henry Banta.

Daughter of Josiah Handy Handley (b. 1846) and Nancy Jane Carnine (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1868.

See No. 66577.

MISS F. BELLE JONES.

66581

Born in Floyd County, Ind.

Descendant of Jacob Garretson.

Daughter of Thomas Helms Jones (1813-56) and Jane L. Garretson (1821-65), his wife, m. 1841.

See No. 66576.

MRS. JENNIE PAYNE DAY KEAY.

66582

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Wife of David H. Keay.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Holcomb.

Daughter of Leland Payne (1818-84) and Mattie M. Byfield (b. 1829), his 2nd wife, m. 1854.

See No. 66570.

## MRS. IDA CAVINS MARSHALL

66583

Born in Bloomfield, Ind.

Wife of Rev. Leon P. Marshall.

Descendant of Michael Downing.

Daughter of E. H. C. Cavins (b. 1832) and Ann Downing (1856-1907), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Alexander Downing (1812-40) and Lysena Anderson (1809-86), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Downing and Mary Ann Wells, his wife.

Michael Downing served as private under Gen. Wayne, Virginia troops. He was born in Ireland about 1760; died, 1852, in Greene County, Ind.

Also No. 42265.

## MRS. EVA PAYNE OTT.

66584

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Wife of Dr. Lyman E. Ott.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Holcomb.

Daughter of Leland Payne (1818-84) and Martha M. Byfield (b. 1829), his 2nd wife, m. 1854.

See No. 66582.

## MISS SUSANNAH OTT.

66585

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Holcomb.

Daughter of Lyman E. Ott (b. 1854) and Eva B. Payne (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1882.

See No. 66584.

## MISS MARY C. RANDALL.

66586

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Descendant of Nathaniel Page.

Daughter of Edward Page Randall (b. 1838) and Mary E. Randall (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1862.

See No. 66559.

## MRS. KITTIE ELLIS SMITH.

66587

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Wife of Joseph Collins Smith.

Descendant of Abraham Banta.

Daughter of William Black Ellis (1833-98) and Christina Banta (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1854.

See No. 66569.



## MRS. SALLIE IRONS SMITH.

66588

Born in Toms River, N. J.

Wife of Frank F. Smith.

Descendant of Garrett Irons.

Daughter of Taylor Garrett Irons (1833-1904) and Adelia I. Horner (1822-63), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Garrett Longstreath Irons (1804-43) and Mary Ann Giberson (1806-62), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Garrett Irons (1739-1838) and Hester Applegate (1761-1847), his wife, m. 1780.

Garrett Irons (1759-1838) served as private in Monmouth County, N. J., militia. He was born and died in Toms River, N. J.

## MRS. ARTA PAYNE VORIS.

66589

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Wife of Myrtillus J. Voris.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Holcomb.

Daughter of Philander W. Payne (b. 1832) and Mary Forsyth (1840-80), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of George M. Payne (1791-1883) and Susan Holcomb (1789-1866), his wife.

See No. 66570.

## MRS. LUCY S. RANDALL WILSON.

66590

Born in Greenwood, Ind.

Wife of Robert W. Wilson.

Descendant of Nathaniel Page.

Daughter of Edward Page Randall (b. 1838) and Mary E. Randall (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1862.

See No. 66586.

## MRS. MATTIE PARKER WILSON.

66591

Born in Milford, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Alva Wilson.

Descendant of Hugh Mulloy.

Daughter of Eben Armstrong Parker and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Parker and Priscilla Mulloy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Mulloy and Priscilla Thompson, his wife.

Hugh Mulloy (1751-1845) enlisted as private, 1775, and received commission as lieutenant, 1778. He received a pension, 1831. He was born in Albany, N. Y.; died in Clermont County, Ohio.

Also No. 237.

## MRS. EVA BARBER ROBINSON.

66592

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Descendant of Josiah Dewey.

Daughter of Lorenzo Barber and Charlotte Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Dewey and Dimmis Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Dewey and Lydia Davis, his wife.

Josiah Dewey (1758-1838) was a private in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

Also Nos. 62187, 63090.

## MRS. LILLIE BRACKETT McDONALD.

66593

Born in Rock Island, Ill.

Wife of Daniel McDonald.

Descendant of James Brackett.

Daughter of James Wolfe Brackett (1816-86) and Sarah A. W. Brown (1827-68), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of James Brackett (1782-1852) and Eliza Bennet Ely (1791-1853), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Brackett (1740-1814) and Mary Weeks (Nye) (1744-1814), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brackett and Martha Cate (1718-78), his wife, m. 1739.

James Brackett (1714-1803), in 1775, was chosen with six others to form a committee to carry into execution such measures as were agreed upon and approved by the Continental Congress. He was born in Greenland, N. H.

Also Nos. 65521, 65614.

## MRS. TAMER HOLDER BAKER.

66594

Born in Marshall County, Ind.

Wife of Ananias Baker.

Descendant of Capt. William Bliven.

Daughter of Absolem P. Holder (1808-97) and Mary Bliven (1814-1900), his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of Edward Bliven and Tamer Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bliven and Eleanor Maxson, his wife, m. 1771.

William Bliven (1745-1834) served as ensign, 1775, from Westerly, R. I., promoted captain, 1779. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, 1832, for service as captain, Rhode Island State troops. He was born in Westerly, R. I.

Also No. 39472.

## MRS. MAHALA TROUTMAN MYERS.

66595

Born in Fulton County, Ind.

Wife of Enoch Myers.

Descendant of Leonard Claiborne Shoemaker.

Daughter of Peter Shoemaker Troutman (b. 1833) and Martha Harvey (1837-1900), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Greenup Troutman (1811-46) and Mahala Shoemaker (1815-59), his wife, m. 1832.

See No. 66567.

## MRS. ALICE DAGGETT GORE THOMSON.

66596

Born in Collin County, Tex.

Wife of H. B. Thomson.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Daggett.

Daughter of William Smythe Gore (b. 1854) and Harriett Helen Ayres (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of William Henry Ayres (d. 1872) and Eliza Maria Daggett (1822-59), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of John D. Daggett (1793-1874) and Sarah Sparks (d. 1860), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Daggett (1763-1857) and Polly Guild (1764-1820) his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Daggett and Margaret Woodcock (1742-1829), his wife.

Daniel Daggett (1738-96) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Habez Ellis, and as lieutenant in 6th Company of 4th Bristol Regiment, 1779. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 4000, 5817, 25109.

## MRS. GRACE REDFIELD SHARPNACK.

66597

Born in Newell, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas Sharpnack.

Descendant of James Redfield.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Redfield (1844-1904) and Jane A. Ash (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Henry Stone Redfield and Mary Emeline Shapley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Redfield and Ruth Miriam Tuttle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Redfield and Sarah Grimmell, his wife.

James Redfield (1735-88) served in the Levies, 5th regiment, Connecticut, 1780. He was born in Killingworth; died in Saybrook, Conn.

Also No. 48838.

## MRS. ROXENA M. BUTTERFIELD TROMBLEY.

66598

Born in Keokuk County, Iowa.

Wife of Arthur Trombley.

Descendant of Robert Butterfield.

Daughter of Horace Dorman Butterfield and Belle Byers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sanford F. Butterfield and Nancy Putnam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas C. Butterfield (1789-1868) and Lucy Fisher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Butterfield and Elizabeth Chamberlain, his wife.

Robert Butterfield (1757-1841) was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire, 1832, for seven months' actual service as private, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Londonderry; died in Frances-town, N. H.

Also No. 59358.

## MRS. JESSE PLUMB TRISLER.

66599

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of Charles H. Trisler.

Descendant of Joseph Plumb.

Daughter of Samuel Franklin Plumb (1846-94) and Julia Bennett (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus H. Plumb (b. 1819) and Charity Kniffin, his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Miner Plumb (b. 1784) and Lois Haynes, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Plumb and Deborah Miner, his 1st wife, m. 1773.

Joseph Plumb (1755-1815) served as private, 1775, under Capt. Samuel Prentice in 3rd company, 6th regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Castleton, Vt.

## MRS. HARRIET A. NORTHROP ELLSWORTH.

66600

Born in Dodge County, Wis.

Wife of Eugene S. Ellsworth.

Descendant of Elias Leonard.

Daughter of Joseph Allen Northrop (1810-80) and Harriet Parsons (1812-81), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Parsons (1770-1827) and Graty Leonard (1777-1853), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Leonard and Susannah Selden (d. 1829), his wife, m. 1775.

Elias Leonard (1753-1831) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Nathan Rowle's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, Hampshire County, Mass. He was born in West Springfield, Mass.; died in Medina, Ohio.

Also No. 48797.

MISS JESSIE OLIVE PROCTOR.

66601

Born in Lafayette County, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut. Leonard Proctor.

Daughter of George Proctor (b. 1844) and Olive Scales (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Abel Proctor (1800-88) and Mary Moffatt (1806-65), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Proctor, Jr. (1764-1812), and Experience Hildreth (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Proctor and Lydia Nutting, his 1st wife, m. 1760.

Leonard Proctor (1734-1827) responded to the first call for troops and served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston. In 1780, he was a member of the Committee of Safety and also on the committee to take under consideration the new form of government. He was born in Chelmsford; lived in Westfield, Mass., during the Revolution; died in Proctorsville, Vt., a town he founded.

Also Nos. 56800, 64051.

MRS. LILLIAN HARRIMAN RUNYARD.

66602

Born in Hampton, Iowa.

Wife of Austin R. Runyard.

Descendant of Elliott Colby.

Daughter of O. B. Harriman, M. D. (1836-1905), and Ellen J. Donovan (1847-86), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of John Harriman and Jane E. Colby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Colby and Elizabeth Colby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elliott Colby and Judith Sargent, his wife.

Elliott Colby (1738-98) enlisted as a private from Warner, N. H., in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 21488, 59757.

MRS. LAURA FOWLER ST. CLAIR.

66603

Born in Clark County, Iowa.

Wife of F. E. E. St. Clair, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. James Abram.



Daughter of Philip Leffer Fowler (1845-71), and Margaret McKee (b. 1853), his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. McKee (b. 1820), and Amy Griffith (b. 1923), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McKee and Margaret Abram, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Abram and Eleanor Brisbon, his wife.

James Abram, served, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Robert McCurdy's company, 7th battalion, Lancaster County militia, under Col. George Boyd. He was born in Ireland; died in Allegheny County, Pa.

MRS. JULIA FARRELL MILLER.

66604

Born in Richfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Mirick (Merrick) Hitchcock.

Daughter of John Farrell and Alcesta Billings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebina Billings and Abigail Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mirick Hitchcock and Abigail Strickland, his wife.

Mirick Hitchcock (1754-1820) served, 1775, as fifer in Capt. Lebbeus Ball's company of minute men, from Granville, Mass. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Granville, N. Y.

MISS MARY EVA MILLER.

66605

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Descendant of Mirick (Merrick) Hitchcock.

Daughter of James Miller and Julia Farrell, his wife.

See No. 66604.

MRS. BERTHA REED MILHOLLIN.

66606

Born in Guthrie County, Iowa.

Wife of Otis Milhollin.

Descendant of Ephraim Dilley.

Daughter of G. W. Reed (b. 1843) and Hannah Holsman (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of William Holsman (1814-95), and Lucy Dilley (1818-74), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Dilley (1794-1878) and Hannah McDonald (1793-1872), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Dilley and Lucy Ayres (1763-1840), his wife.

Ephraim Dilley (1755-1844) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Henry Countrymen's company, 2nd regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Guernsey County, Ohio.

Also No. 54341.

## MISS GEORGIANA HIGLEY.

66607

Born in Spencer, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Higley.

Daughter of Charles Eugene Higley and Georgiana Potts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Murray L. Higley and Mary Louise Bassett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dan Higley and Nancy Bentley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Higley and Lucretia (Higley), his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Higley and Ruth —, his wife (parents of Lucretia).

Daniel Higley (1738-1812), who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant of Connecticut militia from Simsbury in the Revolution.

He removed after the war to Marlboro, Vt., where he held important civil offices and where he died. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 41281.

## MRS. LOUISE RUTH BALCH OTT.

66608

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of George Edward Ott.

Descendant of Elijah Grout.

Daughter of Albert Franklin Balch (b. 1850) and Nettie McVey (1861-1900), his wife, m. 1888.

Granddaughter of John Wetherby Balch (1824-1906) and Louisa Stevens (1827-87), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Stevens and Sallie Cushman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Clark Cushman and Katie Grout, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Grout and Mary Willard, his wife.

Elijah Grout (1732-1807) was a member of the Committee of Safety and the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He also served as muster master. He died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also Nos. 22090, 51220.

## MRS. ISABELLE LOWRY BOWMAN.

66609

Born in Waverly, Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Robert Smith, Lieut-Col. Thomas Bull, and Martin Reiley.

Daughter of John Howard Bowman (b. 1848) and Caroline Jacobs (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Goodloe Harper Bowman (1804-74) and Jane Correy Smith (1813-77), his wife, m. 1840; Adam Jacobs and Eliza Reiley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Smith (1762-1851) and Elizabeth Bull (1774-1885), his wife, m. 1790; Martin Reiley and Esther Ewalt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughan (1785-1822), his wife, m. 1757; Thomas Bull and Ann Hunter (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1771.

Robert Smith (1720-1803) served as captain and colonel in the Chester County, Pennsylvania, militia, in charge of defenses and obstructions in the Delaware River. He was born at sea; died in Chester County, Pa.

Thomas Bull (1744-1837) commanded the 4th Chester County battalion at Fort Washington, 1776, where he was taken prisoner. He was confined two years on the "Jersey" and when released served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Martin Reiley (1759-1829) was a private in Capt. Samuel Davidson's company of Pennsylvania militia. He died in Bedford County, Pa. Also No. 60581.

MRS. LOUISE CURTIS COOK.

66610

Born in Waverly, Iowa.

Descendant of William Hunt.

Daughter of Edward Hyde Curtis and Carrie Adele Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Reede Hunt and Louisa Muffley, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hunt (b. 1806) and Anstrus Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hunt and Nancy Colborn (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1788.

William Hunt (1763-1846) enlisted, 1779, from Northumberland County, Pa., under Capt. Thomas Campleton for guarding the frontiers. In 1833 he applied for a pension in Lansing, Tompkins County, N. Y., and it was allowed for six months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He died in Lansing, N. Y.

Also No. 37151.

MRS. ELSIE CROSBY MITCHELL.

66611

Born in Webster City, Iowa.

Wife of Oliver Humes Mitchell.

Descendant of William Couch.

Daughter of Ernest Crosby and Clara Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Curtis and Sarah Couch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Couch (1795-1873), and Rhoda Elizabeth Stone (1805-80), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Couch and Abigail Adams, his wife.

William Couch (1759-1845) was placed on the pension roll of New York for six months service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Landisfield, Mass.; died in Westfield, N. Y.

Also No. 39937.

## MRS. MARGARETTA BOWMAN IREYS.

66612

Born in Waverly, Iowa.

Wife of Vaughn Ireys.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Bull.

Daughter of John Howard Bowman (b. 1848) and Caroline Jacobs (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1872.

See No. 66609.

## MRS. KATE EVANS THARP.

66613

Born in Wayne County, Iowa.

Wife of David Tharp.

Descendant of Evan Evans.

Daughter of Hiram Evans (1819-1903) and Sarah Jane Robinson (1821-1915), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of James Evans and Rachel Blanckly, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Evan Evans, Jr. (b. 1760), and Margaret Griffith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Evans and Jennet —, his wife.

Evan Evans (1720-90) served, 1780, as clerk to Capt. John Robeson, in the Pennsylvania militia. He died in Berks County, Pa.

## MISS JENNIE EVANS THARP.

66614

Born in Wayne County, Iowa.

Descendant of Evan Evans.

Daughter of David Tharp (b. 1849) and Kate Evans (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of Hiram Evans (1819-1903) and Sarah Jane Robison (1821-1905), his wife, m. 1842.

See No. 66613.

## MRS. CLEMENTINE PERDUE CARTER.

66615

Born in Stark County, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Wesley Carter.

Descendant of John Thomas.

Daughter of Benjamin Rush Perdue and Catharine Shriver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bennett Perdue and Hannah Hole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hole and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thomas and Hannah Meade, his 2nd wife.

John Thomas (1698-1796), who had served in the early wars, was a patriot during the Revolution. He was born in England; died in Leesburg, Va.

Also No. 10015.

## MRS. HESTER PERDUE CARTER PITTS.

66616

Born in Sioux County, Iowa.

Wife of Chauncey Wells Pitts.

Descendant of John Thomas.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Carter and Clementine Perdue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Rush Perdue and Catherine Shriver, his wife.

See No. 66615.

## MRS. LUCIA M. CARTER HARPER.

66617

Born in Sioux County, Iowa.

Wife of Albert Stuart Harper.

Descendant of John Thomas.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Carter and Clementine Perdue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Rush Perdue and Catherine Shriver, his wife.

See No. 66615.

## MRS. OLIVE FARRELL PEAPER.

66618

Born in Leavenworth, Kans.

Wife of Alexander Peaper.

Descendant of John de la Montaigne (Montayne).

Daughter of William Henry Farrell and Hannah Williams Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cary and Susan de la Montaigne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Vincent de la Montaigne and Sarah Ann Snyder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John de la Montaigne and Mary Briggs, his wife.

John de la Montaigne (1747-1829) served as a private in a company of militia from Orange County, N. Y., under Capt. Johannes Bell, Col. Ann Hawkes Hay's regiment. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 61994.

## MRS. HELEN B. FISHER KEIFER.

66619

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Wife of Cornelius W. Keifer.

Descendant of Hendrick Fisher, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Caleb Brokaw Fisher and Mary Vastine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hendrick Fisher and Mary Brokaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Fisher and Margaret McCrea, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Fisher and Elizabeth Breis, his wife.

Hendrick Fisher (1697-1779) was a member of the Assembly, President of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey and Chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Palatinate; died in Middlesex County.

Also No. 50252.



## MRS. CARRIE SMITH BROWN.

66620

Born in Sterling, Kans.

Wife of William T. Brown.

Descendant of Henry Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of James H. Smith and Mary A. Tabor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Smith and Nancy Childs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Elizabeth Reid, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Smith and Elizabeth Powell, his wife, m. 1790.

Henry Smith (1761-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private and sergeant, 1781, in Captain Hill's company, Colonel Penn's regiment. He was engaged in the battle of Yorktown. He was born and died in Virginia.

## MRS. AGNES IGON SCOTT.

66621

Born in Huntingdon County, Pa.

Wife of David Hollingsworth Scott.

Descendant of Joshua Igon and of Jacob Roller.

Daughter of Emanuel Roller Igon and Mary Laturette Stoutenburg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Igon and Agnes Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Igon and Mary Roller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Roller and Mary Hammer, his wife.

Joshua Igon served, 1775-83, with the Rangers on the frontiers, Bedford County, Pa., where he was born about 1760. He died in Blair County.

Jacob Roller, in 1777-78, assisted in capturing parties of Tories. He was born 1724, in Wurtemberg, Germany; died after 1781, in Pennsylvania.

## MRS. LENA COLLINS SHENCK.

66622

Born in Saline County, Kans.

Wife of S. K. Shenck.

Descendant of John Collins and of Thompson Burdick.

Daughter of Sylvester Wellington Collins (1837-1900) and Sophia Boyd (1845-96), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Oliver Collins (1805-65) and Sarah Noel (1806-76), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Collins (1771-1841) and Lucy Burdick (1779-1833), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Collins and Mary Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Thompson Burdick and Tabitha Wilcox, his wife.

John Collins (1745-1843) was a private in Capt. Ezekiel Alcott's company, Col. Chapman's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in North Stonington, Conn.

Thompson Burdick (1753-1830) served as a private under different commands in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Onandaga County, New York, 1819. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I.; died in Spafford, N. Y.

Also No. 50069.

# MRS. LULU CHILDERS LOCKER.

66623

Born in Princeton, Ky.

Wife of Henry Clay Locker.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Cowherd, Major Christian Orndorff, Lieut. Christopher Orndorff, and Lieut. James Patton.

Daughter of James Francis William Childers (1828-95) and Lucy A. Gracey (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of William Cowherd Childers (1802-33) and Elizabeth Miller (1807-80), his wife, m. 1826; Mathew Gracey and Lucy Ann Fifield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Royal Childers and Elizabeth Frances Cowherd, his wife; Jacob Miller (1778-1837) and Elizabeth Orndorff (1777-1860), his wife, m. 1802; George Gracey and Mary Patton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Cowherd and Lucy Scott (1762-1847), his wife, m. 1787; Christopher Orndorff and Mary Thomas (d. 1823), his wife, m. 1775; James Patton and Mary Dougherty, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Orndorff and Elizabeth Hoffman (d. 1829), his wife.

Francis Cowherd (1760-1833) served, 1776-81, as ensign, lieutenant, and captain in the 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Orange County.

Christian Orndorff (1726-97) served as lieutenant, 1776, in the 2nd Maryland Battalion, Flying Camp, and as captain, 1778, in the 6th Maryland regiment; promoted major 1781. He was born in Prussia; died in Maryland.

Christopher Orndorff (1742-1825) was lieutenant, 1777, of the 6th Battalion, Maryland Line. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Logan County, Ky.

James Patton (1748-1810) was lieutenant in Capt. William Harrold's company and served under Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was born in Virginia; was a pioneer of Louisville, Ky., where he died.

# MRS. ESTHER CASSIDY O'SHAUGHNESSY.

66624

Born in Kenton County, Ky.

Wife of Frances O'Shaughnessy.

Descendant of Robert Conn, of Maryland.

Daughter of J. S. Cassidy, M. D., and Eliza Guyton, his wife.

Granddaughter of B. A. Guyton, M. D., and Elenora Spicer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Spicer and Elizabeth Rush, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arnold Rush and Jenett Conn, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Conn and Elizabeth Conn, his wife.

Robert Conn served in the Flying Camp under Captain Francis Holland, 1776, that marched from Hartford County and joined the Continental Army in New Jersey. He was born in Ireland; died, 1798, in Maryland.

Also No. 15557.

#### MISS MARGARET FLEMING ROGERS.

66625

Born in Fayette County, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Richard Clough Anderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charlton Bernard Rogers and Jane McFarlane Gamble, his wife.

Granddaughter of James T. Gamble and Sarah Jane Logan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Logan and Ann Clark Anderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Richard Clough Anderson (1750-1826) commanded a company at Trenton, where he was wounded. He was retired with the rank of lieutenant colonel and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

Also Nos. 28009, 31019, 33043, 40343.

#### MISS ANNE SHERRILL BAIRD.

66626

Born in Lebanon, Tenn.

Descendant of John Billingsley.

Daughter of Daniel Webster Baird and Sarah Catherine Hard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selden Baird and Sarah Billingsley (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of John Billingsley and Charity Chandler Ford (d. 1807), his wife.

John Billingsley (1753-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1831, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He died in Warren County, Ky.

Also Nos. 37839, 62025.

#### MRS. CORA LUCKETT HICKMAN BUTLER.

66627

Born in Alexandria, La.

Wife of A. H. Butler.

Descendant of Col. Francis Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Hickman (1849-93) and Cora Luckett (1850-84), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Levin Luckett, Jr. (1804-64), and Adaline Crain (1817-94), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Levin Luckett and Letitia Peyton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Peyton and Frances Dade, his wife.

Francis Peyton (1748-1808) was delegate to the Williamsburg Convention, 1776, and, 1780, was a member of the Assembly. He gave valuable military service and for forty years was a patriot of Loudoun County, Va., where he died.

Also No. 60979.

MRS. MAMIE HARDY MITCHELL.

66628

Born in Prince Edward County, Va.

Wife of G. Rutherford Mitchell.

Descendant of John Jeffress, of Virginia.

Daughter of John J. Hardy (b. 1832) and Mattie Jeffress (1846-90) his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Luther C. Jeffress (1817-49) and Elizabeth H. Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward T. Jeffers (1794-1873) and Dicy H. Fowlkes, his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jeffress and Mary Jordan, his wife.

John Jeffress (1761-1829) served as a private in Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's company, Col. George Gibson's 1st Virginia State Regiment.

He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 48229.

MRS. MARIA KNAPP MAYO.

66629

Born in Washington County, N. Y.

Wife of Augustus Mixer Mayo.

Descendant of Shubael Pearce.

Daughter of Seaman Ashel Knapp and Maria E. Hotchkiss (b. 1833), his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Hotchkiss and Lucina Pearce (1807-60), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mason Pearce (1780-1857) and Anna Archibald, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Shubael Pearce and Abigail Mason, his wife, m. 1778.

Shubael Pearce (1758-1833) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Joseph W. Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Swansey, Mass.; died in Hampton, N. Y.

Also No. 50727.

MRS. MARTHA E. CRESSEY ROBIE.

66630

Born in Gorham, Me.

Wife of Frederick Robie.

Descendant of Joseph Cressey, of Maine.

Daughter of Alvin Cressey and Sarah Flagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cressey and Sally Chick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cressey and Hannah Ashley, his wife, m. 1776.

Joseph Cressey (1753-1832) enlisted from Gorham, 1775, as a private in Capt. Hart William's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Gorham.

Also No. 55794.

MRS. MABEL EARL BURNHAM.

66631

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Harold C. Burnham.

Descendant of Samuel Bassett, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lycurgus Earl and Corinthia Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bassett and Louise Clemens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Bassett and Nabbe Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bassett, Jr., and Sarah Botsford, his wife.

Samuel Bassett, Jr. (1719-1809), was a member of the Committee of Safety and Inspector of Provisions for the army. He was born in Derby, Conn.

Also No. 60777.

MRS. MARY J. WILLIAMSON GILBERT.

66632

Born in Franklin County, Me.

Wife of Albert C. Gilbert.

Descendant of Joseph Frederick, of Maine.

Daughter of David F. Williamson (b. 1835) and Selina L. Taylor (1831-87), his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Williamson and Sarah Frederick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Frederick, Jr., and Lydia Gay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Frederick and Jerusha Pease (1757-1850), his wife, m. 1774.

Joseph Frederick (1746-1822) enlisted as a marine, 1776, on the "Charming Sally" under Capt. Francis Brown; was taken prisoner with the crew, carried to England, then to France where he was exchanged. He served, 1777, as boatswain on the ship "Alliance" under Capt. Peter Lander for eighteen months; assisted in capturing the "Seraphis" under John Paul Jones. His pension was allowed as mariner, 1818. He was born in Lisbon, Portugal; died in Stark, Me.

Also No. 33753.



## MRS. LORA DYER MERRILL.

66633

Born in Franklin County, Me.

Wife of E. D. Merrill.

Descendant of Ambrose Dyer, Lieut. James Dyer, Abel French, Ebenezer French, and Lieut. Josiah Hinkley.

Daughter of Thomas Franklin Dyer (b. 1833) and Frances Clarke (1833-99), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of James Dyer, Jr. (1787-1867), and Betsey French (1794-1864), his wife, m. 1813; John Clarke (1800-82) and Sarah Hinkley (1803-54), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Dyer and Mercy Smalley (1756-1817), his wife, m. 1776; Ebenezer French and Mary Batcheller (1775-1841), his wife, m. 1779; Samuel Hinkley (1764-1834) and Lydia Greenleaf (1770-1853), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Dyer and Mercy Paine (b. 1725), his wife, m. 1751; Abel French and Elizabeth Fones (1727-94), his wife, m. 1747; Josiah Hinkley and Keziah Hutchins (1738-1810), his wife.

Ambrose Dyer (1730-92) was a member of Committee of Safety and Correspondence for the town of Truro, Mass., where he was born and died.

James Dyer (1752-1843) served, 1778, in Capt. Reuben Higgins' company of minute men from Truro, Mass., where he was born. He died in New Sharon, Me.

Abel French (1725-1843) signed the Association Test, 1776, of South Hampton, N. H., where he died. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.

Ebenezer French (1756-1832) served, 1775, in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment. He was placed on the Maine pension roll, 1832. He was born in South Hampton, N. H.; died in New Sharon, Me.

Also No. 64094.

Josiah Hinkley (1742-1811) was lieutenant, 1781, in Capt. Jordan Parker's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Brunswick; died in Georgetown, Me.

## MRS. ROSA M. WILLIAMSON SUMMERFIELD.

66634

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of Thomas H. Summerfield.

Descendant of Joseph Frederick.

Daughter of David F. Williamson (b. 1835) and Selina Taylor (1831-87), his wife, m. 1850.

See No. 66632.

## MRS. EFFIE DAY WESTON.

66635

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Earnest C. Weston.

Descendant of Joseph Frederick.

Daughter of Augustine Day (1844-82) and Sarah E. Williamson (1852-79), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of David F. Williamson (b. 1825) and Selina Taylor (1831-87), his wife.

See No. 66632.

## MRS. ELIZA ANN ATKINS HARDING.

66636

Born in Mt. Vernon, Me.

Wife of Nathaniel Harding.

Descendant of Charles Atkins.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Atkins and Mary Manter, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Atkins and Ruth Kilburn, his wife.

Charles Atkins (1748-1817) served as drummer in Capt. Matthias Tobey's company, Col. Aaron Willard's regiment at Ticonderoga.

He was born in Chatham, Mass.; died in Mt. Vernon, Me.

## MRS. ETTA THOMPSON EAMES.

66637

Born in Embden, Me.

Wife of Melzer A. Eames.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFadden, of Maine.

Daughter of Albert Thompson (1822-1900) and Mary C. Robinson (1831-89), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Christopher Thompson (1790-1880) and Anna Gray (1795-1893), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Gray (1768-1847) and Hannah McFadden (1774-1857), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McFadden and Hannah Savage (1745-1807), his wife, m. 1768.

Thomas McFadden (1740-1840) served as lieutenant under Capt. John Hinkley in the Lincoln County regiment. He was born in Arrosick; died in Embden.

Also Nos. 39066, 55696, 57093, 64599.

## MRS. EVELYN A. COTTRELL FROST.

66638

Born in Belfast, Me.

Wife of Edwin Parker Frost.

Descendant of Thomas Knowlton, Sergt. John Cornish, and Elnathan Lucas.

Daughter of Christopher Y. Cottrell (b. 1842) and Clara Evelene Knowlton (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Christopher Young Cottrell (1819-76) and Mary Ann Lucas (1822-97), his wife, m. 1841; Nathaniel Knowlton (1805-88) and Rachel Dunton Pottle (1812-85), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Warren Lucas (1792-1832) and Sarah Pottle (1799-1889), his wife; Thomas Knowlton and Joanna Martin (1763-1825), his 1st wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Lucas and Lydia Cornish (b. 1763), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cornish and Lydia Shurtleff (1735-63), his 1st wife, m. 1756.

Thomas Knowlton (1759-1827) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Richard Dodge's company, Colonel Baldwin's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Wenham, Mass.; died in Northport, Me.

John Cornish (1734-83) served as sergeant in Capt. Zaccheus Bartlett's company, Col. Lothrop's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island alarm. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.

Elnathan Lucas (1762-1804) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Crow Cotton's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Montville, Me.

## MRS. CLARA THORNDIKE SIBLEY.

66639

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Sibley.

Descendant of Joseph Roberts.

Daughter of Timothy Thorndike (d. 1874) and Hannah Williams (1823-1901), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Williams and Martha Young (1802-35), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of John Young (1778-1838) and Hannah Roberts (1778-1844), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Roberts and Esther Hamlin (1758-1843), his wife, m. 1777.

Joseph Roberts (1756-1843) served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll of Waldo County, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Cape Elizabeth; died in Brooks, Me.

Also No. 24526.

## MRS. RENA HOUSE ADAMS.

66640

Born in Sharon, Me.

Wife of Edwin P. Adams.

Descendant of Isaiah Cushman, and of Isaiah Cushman, Jr.

Daughter of Francis K. House (b. 1842) and Mary Austin (b. 1846),<sup>1</sup> his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Cushman House (1809-70) and Mary West (d. 1843), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel House and Zerviah Cushman (1780-1819), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Cushman, Jr., and Sarah Ripley (1757-1841), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ring, his wife.

Isaiah Cushman (1730-1818) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, 1776-69; also member of Committee on framing the new Constitution. He was born in Plympton, Mass., died in Canada.

Isaiah Cushman, Jr. (1757-1841), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for two years actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Sumner, Me.

Also Nos. 34672, 40858.

MRS. MARY E. COLCORD BASS.

66641

Born in Greenville, Ill.

Wife of George Henry Bass.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Perham.

Daughter of Samuel Colcord (1811-93) and Elizabeth Perham (1813-81), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Josiah Perham (1773-1849) and Elizabeth Gould (1784-1861), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Perham and Mary (Butterfield) French, his wife.

Lemuel Perham (1727-95) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served on the alarm of Dunstable. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Wilton, Me.

Also No. 31531.

MRS. FLORA A. TUFTS BROOKE.

66642

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of George Albion Brooke.

Descendant of Francis Tufts.

Daughter of Peter Parker Tufts (b. 1812) and Angeline Ramsdell (1823-63), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Francis Tufts, Jr (1769-1825), and Mary Parker (1771-1851), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Tufts and Sarah Blunt (1750-89), his wife, m. 1767.

Francis Tufts (1744-1833) enlisted in Lincoln County, Me., 1775, and gave ten months' actual service in the Massachusetts militia. He received a pension, 1832. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Mainville, Ohio.

Also No. 25737.

MRS. MAUDE F. NORTON GRAY.

66643

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of Franklin Grafton Gray.

Descendant of Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Smith Brooks (1836-1900) and Morgana Peterson (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Timothy Smith Norton (1808-88) and Susan Elizabeth Brooks (1806-90), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of James Instance Norton (1783-1850) and Sarah Smith (1789-1868), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Norton (1752-1839) and Deborah Instance (d. 1825), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett (1720-1804), his wife, m. 1740.

Peter Norton (1718-92), who had held office under the crown, served in the sea coast defense at Edgartown, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 45829.

MRS. HENRIETTA WOOD FAIRBANKS.

66644

Born in Winthrop, Me.

Wife of Hon. Joseph Woodman Fairbanks.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Bonney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Wood (1798-1873) and Florena Sweet (1798-1861), his wife, m. 1824.

Granddaughter of Arnold Sweet (1767-98) and Mary Bonney (1769-1827), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bonney and Deborah Drew (b. 1737), his wife, m. 1764.

Ebenezer Bonney (1735-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Thomas Loring's company, and 1777, as sergeant in Capt. James Harlow's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment. He was born and died in Plympton.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELLIS GAMMON.

66645

Born in Sumner, Me.

Wife of Albert Fitzroy Gammon.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Ellis.



Daughter of Eleazer Ellis (1815-68) and Lucy Cary (1818-90), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Stephen Ellis, Jr. (1776-1815) and Elizabeth Stephens (1780-1872), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ellis and Susanna Thompson (1749-1836), his wife.

Stephen Ellis (1748-1824) marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, and, 1777, was sergeant in Capt. James Harlow's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regiment. He was born in Plympton, Mass.

MRS. MARETTA M. NORTON GONYON.

66646

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of C. L. Gonyon.

Descendant of Peter Norton.

Daughter of Elijah Norton, Jr. (1812-98), and Matilda Smith (1817-91), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Elijah Norton (1765-1856) and Margaret Gower (d. 1853), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Norton (1741-1805) and Elizabeth Smith (1741-1811), his wife, m. 1761.

See No. 66643.

MRS. AFFIE M. SANBORN GREENWOOD.

66647

Born in Franklin County, Me.

Wife of Albert M. Greenwood.

Descendant of Ezra Howard and of Ephraim Gould Butler.

Daughter of Amzi Sanborn, M. D. (1809-61), and Mary Wheeler (1819-1902), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler, Jr. (1797-1879), and Abigail Butler (1794-1872), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler (b. 1772) and Rachel Howard (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1793; Ephraim Gould Butler and Lovie Sherman Pease (1759-1843), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Howard and Sarah Lynde (b. 1749), his wife.

Ezra Howard (1744-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment. He was born and died in Malden, Mass.

Ephraim Gould Butler (1758-1832) served as mate on a Government whale ship. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Farmington, Me.

## MRS. LUCY C. FLETCHER HARDY.

66648

Born in Wilton, Me.

Wife of John Drury Hardy.

Descendant of Corp. Jeremiah Fletcher.

Daughter of David Fletcher (1805-76) and Sarah Ann Stickney (1813-1903), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Fletcher and Elizabeth Perham (1762-1839), his wife, m. 1783.

Jeremiah Fletcher (1756-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Me., 1831, for service as corporal in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Wilton, Me.

Also No. 31531.

## MRS. ANN E. FLETCHER HEALD.

66649

Born in Wilton, Me.

Wife of Gilbert L. Heald.

Descendant of Corp. Jeremiah Fletcher.

Daughter of David Fletcher (1805-76) and Sarah Ann Stickney (1813-1903), his wife, m. 1833.

See No. 66648.

## MRS. HARRIET PARK KEYES.

66650

Born in Franklin County, Me.

Wife of Charles W. Keyes.

Descendant of Moses Walton, and of Sergt. Elisha Holman.

Daughter of Elisha Park (1812-1900) and Betsy Walton (1826-98), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Samuel Park and Polly Holman, his wife; Moses Walton, Jr. (1784-1850), and Abigail Eaton (1785-1828), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Holman and Jerusha Snow, his wife; Moses Walton and Martha French (1752-1828), his wife, m. 1770.

Moses Walton (1747-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. Stephen Merrill's company, Col. Caleb Cushing's regiment; also in Capt. Joshua French's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Chesterville, Me.

Elisha Holman served as private in Capt. Andrew Eliot's company of minute men under Col. Learnerd and as sergeant in the same company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

## MISS ISIE M. LINSKOTT.

66651

Born in Farmington, Me.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Linscott and of Moses Chandler.

Daughter of Joseph A. Linscott (1812-95) and Sarah Adams Blake (1818-70), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Jacob Linscott (1792-1817) and Betsy Hopkins Whitney (1795-1853), his wife; Joseph Blake (b. 1793) and Sarah Adams (1793-1818), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Linscott and Dorcas Dunning (1758-1846), his wife, m. 1776; Solomon Adams (1758-1833) and Hannah Butterfield (1762-1856), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Butterfield (1738-1808) and Hannah Chandler (1742-1814), his wife, m. 1761.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Chandler and Dorothy Marble (1719-60), his wife, m. 1742.

Samuel Linscott (1751-1816) served as corporal in Capt. George Rogers' company; Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regiment, 1779. He was born in Harpswell; died in Chesterville, Me.

Moses Chandler (1720-1800), who had served in the French and Indian wars, was a member of the Committees of Inspection and Safety, 1780. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in East Wilton, Me.

## MRS. MARY CUTLER BUTLER NORTON.

66652

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of Sylvanus Rice Norton.

Descendant of Peter Norton.

Daughter of Edward Butler (1780-1849) and Mehitabel Norton (1780-1862), his wife, m. 1800.

See No. 66643.

## MRS. MIRANDA NORTON MARSTON.

66653

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of Lendall C. Marston.

Descendant of Peter Norton.

Daughter of Joseph Norton (1810-93) and Miriam Pike (1819-95), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Peter Norton (1774-1854) and Lydia Bassett (1775-1817), his wife, m. 1799.

See No. 66643.

## MRS. EMMA M. NORTON MAYHEW.

66654

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of Jared Mayhew.

Descendant of Peter Norton.

Daughter of Elijah Norton, Jr. (1812-98), and Matilda Smith (1817-91), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Elijah Norton (1765-1856) and Margaret Gower (d. 1853), his wife, m. 1793.

See No. 66643.

## MRS. JOSEPHINE HOLMAN NORTON.

66655

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of Laforest Worthley Norton.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Holman.

Daughter of Joseph Carleton Holman (b. 1845) and Mittie Frances Holman (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Elijah Holman (1803-86) and Mercy T. Carleton (1811-98), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Waters Holman and Sarah Knapp, his wife. Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Holman and Hannah Sibley (1732-1814), his 1st wife.

Jonathan Holman (1732-1814) was major of minute men, 1775, and colonel in the Burgoyne campaign. He subsequently aided in raising troops and forwarding supplies. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also Nos. 29216, 38220, 41825.

## MISS FLORENCE MABEL NORTON.

66656

Born in Farmington, Me.

Descendant of Peter Norton.

Daughter of French Moses Norton (1846-1902) and Ella F. Wood (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of Joseph Norton (1810-93) and Miriam Pike (1819-98), his wife, m. 1842.

See No. 66643.

## MRS. JANE MANTER PRESSON.

66657

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of Alexander Hillman Presson.

Descendant of Samuel York, Samuel York, Jr., Corp. Peter West, Jacob Wellman, and Job Silvester.

Daughter of George Manter (1823-65) and Martha D. York (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Henry Manter (1777-1858) and Mary West (1788-1818), his wife, m. 1805; Roland S. York (1813-1907) and Sarah B. Wellman (1818-1905), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter West and Hannah Cottle (1747-1826), his wife, m. 1769; Zebulon York (1784-1875) and Zilpha Sylvester (1787-1872), his wife, m. 1810; Thomas Wellman (1777-1844) and Lydia Knowlton (1786-1824), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel York, Jr., and Hannah Hoyt, his wife, m. 1766; Job Silvester and Margaret Stetson (1745-1818), his wife, m. 1765; Jacob Wellman and Hannah Boffe (d. 1793), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel York and Joanna Shillings, his wife, m. 1736.

Samuel York (1715-1808) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Knight's company for the defense of the seacoast; also served in Capt. George Rogers Clark's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's 2nd Cumberland County regiment, at Fort Falmouth. He was born in Falmouth; died in Durham, Me.

Samuel York, Jr. (1739-98), enlisted, 1776, in Captain Ellis' company, Col. Bigelow's regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. Jonas Stevens' company, Col. Timothy Pike's 4th Cumberland County regiment. He was born in Falmouth; died in Durham, Me.

Peter West (1746-1828) enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Nathan Smith's company at Martha's Vineyard for the seacoast defense. He was born in Tisbrow, Mass.; died in Maine.

Jacob Wellman (1746-1834) served in the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was severely wounded. He was born in Dunstable; died in Lyndeborough, N. H.

Also No. 26402.

Job Silvester (1742-1832) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, 1775-76, in Captain Reed's company, Colonel Bailey's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hanover; died in Durham, Mass.

Also No. 61010.

## MRS. MARION KINSMAN CLARK PILLSBURY.

66658

Born in Salem, Mass.

Wife of William H. Clark Pillsbury.

Descendant of William Kinsman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Austin Story (b. 1845) and Sarah Maria Kinsman (b. 1844, his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Willard Bernardt Kinsman (b. 1822) and Harriet Manning (b. 1822).



Gr-granddaughter of William Kinsman, Jr. (1776-1866), and Sarah Brown (1782-1860), his wife, m. 1862.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Kinsman and Anna Brown (d. 1849), his wife.

William Kinsman (1752-1843) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Gideon Parker's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, and, 1776, in Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. He was born and died in Ipswich.

## MISS BERTHA MAY RICE.

66659

Born in Farmington, Me.

Descendant of Peter Norton.

Daughter of Henry Herbert Rice (b. 1851) and Ida May Porter (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of Richard Sylvester (1830-65) and Susan Brooks Lockhart (b. 1821), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lockhart (1794-1870) and Martha Cony (1794-1860), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hartson Cony (1771-1803) and Martha Norton (1769-1850), his wife, m. 1793.

See No. 66643.

## MRS. BERNICE M. RUSSELL HACKETT.

66660

Born in Temple, Me.

Wife of Ephraim R. Hackett.

Descendant of Ephraim Russell, Ebenezer Butterfield, Samuel Butterfield, Lieut. Moses Abbott, and Samuel Jacquith.

Daughter of Hannibal Russell (b. 1850) and M. Florence Dunsmoor (1854-87), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of James Porter Russell (1819-89) and Mary Butterfield (1816-85), his wife, m. 1841; John Dunsmoor (1817-82) and Martha A. Dresser (1833-1907), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of James Russell (1795-1856) and Prudy Barrett (1794-1871), his wife; Isaac Butterfield (1788-1874) and Mary Hiscock (1789-1869), his wife, m. 1809; Oliver Dresser (b. 1805) and Dorcas Mitchell (1811-95), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Russell and Mary Porter (1758-1822), his wife, m. 1776; Samuel Butterfield and Hannah Chandler (1742-1814), his wife, m. 1761; Asa Mitchell (1784-1839) and Martha Abbott (1790-1865), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Butterfield and Sarah —, his wife; Jeremiah Abbott (1763-1850) and Martha Jacquith (b. 1768), his wife.

See No. 66399.

Ephraim Russell (1755-1831) served, 1775, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born at Groton; died in Temple, Mass.

Also No. 57049.

Ebenezer Butterfield (1706-95) was a patriot during the Revolution. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Dunstable, Mass.

Samuel Butterfield (1738-1808) enlisted, 1777, as a private in the Revolution from Farmington. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Farmington, Me.

Also No. 49440.

MRS. ANNA SANDS NORTON SAVAGE.

66661

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of Edgar Savage.

Descendant of Peter Norton.

Daughter of Llewellyn Norton (b. 1843) and Fidelia Norton (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Peter Norton (1779-1852) and Lydia Bossett (1775-1877), his wife, m. 1799.

See No. 66643.

MRS. SADIE B. EATON SMALL.

66662

Born in Wilton, Me.

Wife of Byron M. Small.

Descendant of Moses Walton.

Daughter of John R. Eaton (1830-85) and Sarah S. Gould (1835-1906), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Eaton (1768-1838) and Patty Rowell (1798-1839), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Rowell (1766-1834) and Patty Walton (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Walton and Martha French (1753-1828), his wife, m. 1772.

Moses Walton (1747-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. Stephen Merrill's company, Col. Caleb Cushing's regiment. He died in Chesterville, Me.

MRS. ADELAIDE I. STEWART SMITH.

66663

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of Charles F. Smith.

Descendant of Hugh Stewart, Silas Marchant, Corp. John Church, Corp. James Ridgeway, and John Roach.

Daughter of John Church Stewart (1810-99) and Abby Jones Ridgeway (1811-99), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Henry Stewart (1779-1848) and Sophia Church (1781-1822), his wife, m. 1800; James Ridgeway, Jr. (b. 1786), and Relepha Roach, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Stewart and Mary Marchant (1757-1846), his wife, m. 1778; James Ridgeway and Ester Coburn, his wife, m. 1780; John Church and Susanna Corry (1755-1844), his wife, m. 1778; John Roach and Abigail Jones, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Marchant and Hephzibah Jones, his wife.

Hugh Stewart (1751-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, 1819, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Farmington, Me.

John Church (1753-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Me., 1832, at the age of seventy-nine for service as private, drummer and corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Killingly, Conn.

Silas Marchant (1722-77) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for the defense of the sea coast. He was born and died in Edgartown, Mass.

James Ridgeway (1753-1843) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Theodore Bliss' company, Col. John Patterson's regiment, and as a corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Heath's company, Col. Craft's regiment. He was born in England; died in New Vineyard, Me.

John Roach (1760-1828) served as a private in Capt. Abner Wade's company, Massachusetts militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in Little Windsor, N. H.; died in Wilson, Me.

## MRS. ALICE BRADBURY STEELE.

66664

Born in Androscoggin County, Me.

Wife of Charles W. Steele.

Descendant of Joshua Barrell, and of Corp. Joseph Stockbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles A. Bradbury (1842-1907) and Lillias Barrell (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Elijah Barrell (1784-1866) and Adaline (Stockbridge) Kimball (1806-80), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Barrell and Olive Bass, his wife, m. 1769; Benjamin Kimball and Rhoda Stockbridge (b. 1787), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stockbridge and Sarah Mitchell (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1785.

Joshua Barrell served, 1780, as private in Capt. Nathan Alden's company, Major Eliphalet Carey's Rhode Island regiment. He was born, 1746, in Scituate, Mass.

Joseph Stockbridge was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private and corporal in Capt. Robert Bradford's company, Colonel

Gimat's Massachusetts regiment. He served until 1783, and was at the battle of Monmouth and surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Bath, Me.

MRS. LUCILE HILLMAN STEVENS MERRILL.

66665

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of Colley L. Merrill.

Descendant of Corp. John Church, Silas Marchant, and Hugh Stewart.

Daughter of George Lincoln Stevens (b. 1859) and Bertia Hillman (b. 1863), his wife, m. 1888.

Granddaughter of Edwin M. Stevens (1829-84) and Margaret P. Stewart (1833-55), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick V. Stewart (1806-87) and Pamela Butler (1811-49), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Stewart (1779-1848) and Sophia Church (1781-1822), his wife, m. 1800.

See No. 66663.

MRS. EDITH E. THOMPSON KING.

66666

Born in Kingfield, Me.

Wife of Harold King.

Descendant of Lieut. Sanford Thompson, and of Nathaniel Chapman.

Daughter of Josiah Hinkley Thompson (b. 1853) and Sabrina Knowlton Walton (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Henry Thompson (1818-79) and Almira C. Hinkley (1829-88), his wife, m. 1850; Sylvanus Boardman Walton (1818-93) and Martha Trask Chapman (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of John Thompson (1784-1868) and Olive Works (1785-1870), his wife, m. 1814; James Chapman (1796-1875) and Mary Jewell (1780-1858), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sanford Thompson and Sarah Camp (d. 1789), his wife, m. 1783; Nathaniel Chapman and Sally Gott (1767-1848), his wife.

Sanford Thompson (1746-1819) served, 1781, as lieutenant on the ship "Scourge" under Capt. Timothy Parker. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Blanford, Mass.

Nathaniel Chapman (1759-1819) enlisted from Lunenburg or Ipswich, 1777, in Major Joseph Pettengill's company, Col. James Wesson's 9th regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was pensioned under the act of 1818. His widow in 1835 received a grant of land for his service. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Kingfield, Me.

Also No. 45332.

## MRS. ANNIE F. DAVIS WAITE.

66667

Born in Mt. Vernon, Me.

Wife of Charles Sumner Waite.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Davis, and of Lieut. Simeon Pearle.

Daughter of Charles Henry Davis (b. 1833) and Caroline Elizabeth Carr (1835-82), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brigham Davis (1811-96) and Mary Ann Stain (1812-70), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Davis (1784-1852) and Elizabeth E. Moore Godfrey (1782-1846), his wife, m. 1809; Emerson Stain (b. 1876) Betsey Pearle, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Davis and Anna Brigham (1753-1803), his wife, m. 1772; Simeon Pearle and Mary Leighton, his 1st wife.

Isaac Davis (1749-1826) was commissioned lieutenant, 1779, in Capt. James Godfrey's 3rd company, Colonel Cushing's 6th Worcester County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Northboro, Mass.

Simeon Pearle, who had served in the early wars, was an ardent Whig and settled in Edgecomb. At the beginning of the war he mortgaged his home to equip a company. He was born before 1740; died after 1806 in Edgecomb, where he and his two wives are buried.

Also No. 29791.

## MRS. ISABEL GOULD WHITE TRUMBELL.

66668

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of Lawrence R. Trumbell.

Descendant of Major William White, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry P. White (b. 1860) and Grace A. Gould (b. 1864), his wife, m. 1883.

Granddaughter of Robert White, Jr. (1806-66) and Eliza A. Simonton (1821-1901), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert White (1770-1840) and Susanna Patterson (1781-1867), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William White and Mary Mills (1737-80), his wife, m. 1764.

William White (1740-1829) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He served as muster master and major of State troops. He was born and died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 44531.

## MRS. ELIZABETH E. CRAIG WHITTIER.

66669

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of Ovando Porter Whittier.

Descendant of Peter Norton.



Daughter of Samuel Gould Craig (1827-95) and Ellen Kelley Burler Abbott (1824-61), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Asa Abbott (1793-1863) and Elizabeth Mayhew Butler (b. 1810), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Butler (1780-1849) and Mehitable Norton (1780-1861), his wife, m. 1800.

See No. 66643.

MRS. HATTIE S. ROBERTS WITHEE.

66670

Born in Franklin County, Me.

Wife of Roland L. Withee.

Descendant of Thomas Russell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles O. Roberts (1837-1906) and Eliza H. Russell (1841-1903), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of B. Wells Russell (1807-63) and Hannah Edes (1813-88), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Russell, Jr. (1765-1863), and Lydia Stevens, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Russell and Bethia Holt (d. 1817), his wife. Thomas Russell (1732-1818) enlisted in Capt. Philip Putnam's company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's New Hampshire regiment, and was at the battle of White Plains, 1776. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

Also No. 17591.

MRS. ETHEL L. WITHEE PRATT.

66671

Born in Farmington, Me.

Wife of Lyde Pratt.

Descendant of Thomas Russell.

Daughter of Roland L. Withee (b. 1862) and Hattie S. Roberts (b. 1870), his wife, m. 1886.

Granddaughter of Charles O. Roberts (1837-1906) and Eliza H. Russell (1841-1903), his wife, m. 1860.

See No. 66670.

MRS. MARY C. FLETCHER ADAMS.

66672

Born in Franklin County, Me.

Wife of Alonzo Bishop Adams.

Descendant of Corp. Jeremiah Fletcher.

Daughter of David Fletcher (1805-76) and Sarah Ann Stickney (1813-1903), his wife, m. 1833.

See No. 66648.

## MRS. JANE GOSHORN SHANKLIN.

66673

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Arthur P. Shanklin.

Descendant of Joseph Scott, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard P. H. Staub and Adelia A. Goshorn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Scott Goshorn and Priscilla Jane Zinn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Goshorn and Mary Farrier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Farrier and Isabella Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Scott and Mary Steen, his wife.

Joseph Scott (1757-1821) served, 1780, as private in Capt. Andrew Farrier's 5th company, 7th battalion, Cumberland County militia. He was born and died in Shady Valley, Pa.

## MRS. WILLIE A. CARY TURK.

66674

Born in Lewisburg, Va.

Wife of Rudolph Samuel Turk.

Descendant of William Cary, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Cary, Jr., and Ophelia Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cary and Maria Barbara Fritchie, his wife.

William Cary (1760-1806) served, 1778-80, in Capt. William Beatty's company, 7th Maryland regiment. He was born in Fredericktown; died in Montgomery County.

## MRS. JENNIE H. BUTTERFIELD SMITH.

66675

Born in Wayland, Mass.

Wife of Norman K. Smith.

Descendant of Zaccheus Fairbanks.

Daughter of Charles Butterfield and Carolyn D. Fairbanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Fairbanks and Prudence Corliss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fairbanks and Mary Law, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zaccheus Fairbanks and Mary Brinley, his wife.

Zaccheus Fairbanks (1759-1845) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Antrim, N. H.

Also Nos. 48504, 54327.

## MRS. ELLEN L. REED WEBB.

66676

Born in Marshfield, Mass.

Wife of Charles D. Webb.

Descendant of Corp. Caleb Hayward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horatio Gates Reed and Welthea Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Reed and Hannah Hayward, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hayward and ——— Clark, his wife.

Caleb Hayward (1748-1811) was a minute man in Capt. Adam Bailey's company at the Lexington Alarm. He served to the close of the war under different commands. He was born in Bridgewater.

Also No. 40881.

66677

MRS. EVELYN C. DODGE SMITH.

66678

Born in Edgecomb, Me.

Wife of Nathaniel E. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Paul Dodge.

Daughter of Edwin S. Dodge and Abbie C. (Dodge), his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Dodge and Maria Dodge, his wife (parents of Edwin)

Gr-granddaughter of Washington Dodge and Nancy Perkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Dodge and Sarah Dodge, his wife.

Paul Dodge (1745-1820) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Mass., 1819, for service as lieutenant, Massachusetts troops.

He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in New Castle, Me.

Also No. 58320.

MRS. SALLY M. DREW HALL.

66679

Born in Lancaster, N. H.

Wife of Edward Kimball Hall.

Descendant of Samuel Drew.

Daughter of Irving Webster Drew (b. 1845) and Caroline H. Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Webster Drew (b. 1808) and Julia Esther Lovering (b. 1815), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Drew (b. 1785) and Sarah Harriman, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Drew and Elizabeth (Webber) Webster, his wife, m. 1779.

Samuel Drew enlisted, 1775, in Capt. James Osgood's company of Rangers, New Hampshire Line; in 1776 served with the "Green Mountain Boys." He was born 1756, and settled in Plymouth, New Hampshire.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. FILLEBROWN RIDER.

66680

Born in West Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Rev. W. A. Rider, D. D.

Descendant of Capt. William Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Fillebrown and Abigail Underwood, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Thomas Fillebrown and Sarah Adams, his wife.  
 Gr-granddaughter of John Adams and Elizabeth Gardiner, his 2nd wife.  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Adams and Sarah Hill, his wife.  
 William Adams (1725-87), in 1776, commanded a company in Col. Thatcher's regiment of militia, which marched to Dorchester Heights.  
 He was born in Menotomy; died in West Cambridge.

## MRS. SARAH COWLS JONES.

66681

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Wife of Gerald D. Jones.  
 Descendant of David Cowls, Joseph Eastman, and Elias Graves, all of Massachusetts.  
 Daughter of Walter D. Cowls and Etta Younie, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Jonathan Cowls, Jr., and Sarah Dickinson, his wife.  
 Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Cowls and Esther Graves, his wife; Walter Dickinson and Lydia Dickinson, his wife.  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cowls and Sarah Eastman, his wife; Elias Graves and Hepzibah Belden, his wife; John Dickinson and Lydia Eastman, his wife (parents of Lydia).  
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Eastman and Sarah Ingram, his wife.  
 David Cowls (1741-1817) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Amherst.  
 Joseph Eastman (1715-90) was a private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, 1777. He was born in Hadley; died in Amherst.  
 Elias Graves (1760-1830) served, 1779, in Capt. Elihu Lyman's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Sunderland.

## MISS ANNIE HOWARD ALDEN.

66682

Born in Sandwich, Mass.

Descendant of Covill Burgess.  
 Daughter of Gustavus O. Alden (1831-84) and Christiana A. Burgess (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1853.  
 Granddaughter of Jabez Burgess (1794-1838) and Rebecca Lewis (1804-57), his wife, m. 1822.  
 Gr-granddaughter of Covill Burgess and Lydia Crowell, his wife, m. 1780.  
 Covill Burgess (1750-80) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Russell's company at Martha's Vineyard. He was born in Harwick, Mass.

## MRS. THEODOSIA COWLES HART.

66683

Born in Belknap County, N. H.

Wife of George E. Hart.

Descendant of Ensign Thomas Cowles.

Daughter of Rev. Almon Benson (1810-84) and Rhoda Amanda Roys (1818-1896), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Samuel J. Roys (1786-1826) and Nancy Cowles (1792-1875), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cowles and Tamar Hitchcock (1765-1855), his wife, m. 1786.

Thomas Cowles (1753-1807) served as ensign, 1777, in Capt. Jesse Kimball's company, Col. John Chandler's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Southington, Conn.

## MRS. FLORA A. PAGE STAPLES.

66684

Born in Edgecomb, Me.

Wife of Henry C. Staples.

Descendant of Samuel Greenleaf.

Daughter of Cushman S. Page and Paulina A. Wheeler, his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Simeon Wheeler and Mary Ann Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Bailey and Hannah Colby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Colby and Dorcas Greenleaf (b. 1763), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Greenleaf and Hepzibah Preble, his wife.

Samuel Greenleaf (1718-92) enlisted as private from Newburyport under Capt. John Bayley, Col. Jackson's regiment. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Woolwich, Me.

Also No. 43090.

## MRS. NELLY GILBERT DODGE.

66685

Born in Middlefield, Mass.

Wife of Everett M. Dodge.

Descendant of Saunders Skiff, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph H. Gilbert and Mary Ingraham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wells Ingraham and Nancy Skiff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Saunders Skiff and Lovina Smith, his wife.

Saunders Skiff (1765-1812) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Fairfield's company, Col. Israel Chapin's 2nd Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Chilmark; died in Charlemont.

## MISS LUCY A. CLARK.

66686

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Descendant of Dr. Ezekiel Wood.

Daughter of Edward Alonzo Clark and Clarissa M. Cook, his wife.



Granddaughter of Thaddeus Clark and Tamasind Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Wood and Mary —, his wife.

Ezekiel Wood (1724-82) enlisted from Southampton, Mass., 1775, for three months, and, 1781, for three years as surgeon. He was born in Connecticut; died while in active service and is buried at West Point, N. Y.

Also No. 50337.

MRS. ADELAIDE M. EWINGS BAILEY.

66687

Born in Middlesex County, Mass.

Wife of F. O. Bailey.

Descendant of George Ware.

Daughter of Walter W. Ewings (1810-58) and Laura Ware (1813-92), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ware (1783-1868) and Lucinda K. Ware (1786-1870), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Ware and Priscilla H. Ware (parents of Joseph).

George Ware (1755-1839) marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the Alarm, 1780, in Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's Bristol County Brigade, Massachusetts Service. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

MRS. INEZ GREENE YERXA.

66688

Born in Northfield, Vt.

Wife of Partlow A. Yerxa.

Descendant of Job Greene.

Daughter of William Henry Greene (1833-1907) and Orpha Melissa Currier (1840-73), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Henry Collamer Greene (1810-96) and Hannah Larrabee (1812-55), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Greene (1767-1857) and Susan Alford (1774-1866), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Greene and Meribah Carr (1739-85), his wife, m. 1757.

Job Greene (1735-92) served as private in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in St. Albans, Vt.

Also Nos. 24558, 53771.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WORTH KNOWLES KELLAM.

66689

Born in Carber County, Pa.

Wife of Luther H. Kellam.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.

Daughter of Lawrence D. Knowles and Almira Fellows, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Libbeus Andrus Fellows and Sarah Smith, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of Abiel Fellows and Catharine Mann, his 2nd wife.  
Abiel Fellows (1762-1833) was a private in the Burgoyne campaign.  
He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Michigan.  
Also No. 64637.

## MRS. EDITH SMITH DANFORTH.

66690

Born in Christian County, Ill.  
Wife of Clarence Nelson Danforth.  
Descendant of Cornelius Low, of Virginia.  
Daughter of Rev. Leonard Smith (1837-74) and Bridget Ann Low (b. 1842),  
his wife, m. 1863.  
Granddaughter of Rev. William F. Low (1819-90) and Elsie A. Smith (b.  
1815), his wife, m. 1841.  
Gr-granddaughter of William Low and Julia Ann Matthews, his wife.  
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Low and Catherine McKenny, his wife.  
Cornelius Low (1730-1812) served as a volunteer in the New York  
militia during the Revolution. He was killed in the battle of  
Queenstown Heights. He was born in Alexandria, Va.  
Also Nos. 30493, 51055, 62175.

## MRS. FRANCES SMITH ENDERS.

66691

Born in Macon, Ill.  
Wife of Arthur Enders, M. D.  
Descendant of Cornelius Low.  
Daughter of Rev. Leonard Smith (1837-74) and Bridget Ann Low (b. 1842),  
his wife, m. 1863.  
See No. 66690.

## MISS NORMA MILDRED SCHWENDENER.

66692

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.  
Descendant of Christopher Bergen.  
Daughter of Henry Schwendener (b. 1855) and Harriett A. Galentine (b.  
1858), his wife, m. 1885.  
Granddaughter of Christopher Bergen Galentine (1819-87) and Olive M.  
French (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1845.  
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Galentine (d. 1823) and Kezia Bergen (1783-1849),  
his wife, m. 1801.  
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Bergen and Jemima Bayley (b. 1760),  
his wife, m. 1781.  
Christopher Bergen (1760-1846) was a minute man at the age of  
sixteen and served on tours of duty throughout the war. In 1832 he  
was placed on the pension roll of Livingston County, N. Y., for

service as private, New Jersey Line. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Mt. Morris, N. Y.  
Also Nos. 15087, 41291.

MRS. EDITH HALBERT CAMERON.

66693

Born in Bedford, Mich.

Wife of Vincent Cameron.

Descendant of Elias Manchester, of New York.

Daughter of John J. Halbert (b. 1854) and Anna Macomber (b. 1861), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of Zebedee Macomber (b. 1834) and Clara Wright (1839-79), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Wilson Wright (1809-74) and Catharine Manchester 1815-68), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Manchester (1788-1868) and Lydia Chidester (1793-1877), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Manchester and Patience Boyce (1766-1841), his wife, m. 1782.

Elias Manchester (1758-1846) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Robert Edmonston's company, Colonel Van Schaick's New York Battalion. He was born in New York; died in Scipio, N. Y.

MRS. KATE GROUT BREMAN.

66694

Born in Schnectady, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur T. Breman.

Descendant of Lieut. William Lighthall, of New York.

Daughter of Hammond Visser Grout and Anna Margaret Lighthall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ahasueras Lighthall and Margaret Peeke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lighthall and Sarah Marselis, his wife.

William Lighthall (1756-1822) enlisted, 1776, as private and, 1777, was sergeant in Capt. Giles Wolcott's company, Col. Seth Warner's regiment until 1778, and, 1779, was promoted lieutenant. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Schenctady County, New York.

Also No. 53819.

MISS ALLIE BELLE CHAPIN.

66695

Born in Barry County, Mich.

Descendant of Elias Chapin.

Daughter of Ethan Chapman Chapin (b. 1831) and Mary Ann Hascall, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Chapin, Jr. (b. 1798), and Elizabeth Kent, his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Chapin and Dimis Chapman (b. 1774), his 2nd wife, m. 1797.

Elias Chapin (1751-1839) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Emery Pease's company, and, 1776, in Captain Well's company, Colonel Gay's regiment, Connecticut troops; also in Captain Loomis' company of Light Horse. He was born in Summers, Conn.; died in Erie County, New York.

### MISS CAROLINE V. MONTEITH.

66696

Born in Port Huron, Mich.

Descendant of William Monteith, Joseph Bissell, and John Partridge Bissell.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas W. Monteith (1843-1911) and Sarah J. Turner (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of William Monteith (1813-91) and Margery Sinclair (1813-92), his wife, m. 1838; David Turner and Caroline Bissell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Monteith (1791-1867) and Jane Allen (1790-1879), his wife; William Bissell (1793-1838) and Sarah Cory (1807-83), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Monteith and Isabel McC. Gilchrist (1754-1825), his wife, m. 1776; John Partridge Bissell and Temperance Stark, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bissell and Hannah Partridge (b. 1730), his wife, m. 1763.

William Monteith (1743-1820) enlisted as a private in Capt. David McMaster's company, Col. Frederick Fisher's regiment, Tryon County militia; also in Captains Joseph Yoeman and Jacob Gardner's company, same regiment. He was born in Sterline, Scotland; died in New York.

Joseph Bissell (1730-1814) served, 1776, in Capt. Walter Hyde's company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment from Lebanon, Conn. He was born in Lebanon; died in Youngstown, Ohio.

John Partridge Bissell (1759-1811) enlisted, 1775, at Bunker Hill, and was in Captain Skinner's company, Colonel Latimer's regiment at the battle of Stillwater. He was born in Connecticut; died at Coitsville, Ohio.

Also No. 50385.

### MRS. LAURA BABCOCK MITCHELL THOMAS.

66697

Born in Perry, N. Y.

Wife of Hon. Nahum Eugene Thomas.

Descendant of Corp. George Babcock.

Daughter of Hon. William Mitchell (1789-1856) and Laura Babcock (1799-1870), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Babcock (1772-1830) and Lucy Ann Sawyer (1781-1846), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-granddaughter of George Babcock and Susanna Sheldon (1750-89) his wife, m. 1767.

George Babcock (1749-1816) served with the Berkshire County, Mass., minute men. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Gorham, N. Y.

Also No. 21129.

MRS. DORA CATHERINE TAYLOR VAUGHAN.

66698

Born in Huntsville, Mo.

Wife of Victor Clarence Vaughan, M. D.

Descendant of Edmund Bartlett.

Daughter of George Warren Taylor and Rachel Lawrence Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taylor and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Bartlett and Mary ———, his wife.

Edmund Bartlett (1759-1836) enlisted, 1776, and served until 1781, under Captains Thomas Caruthers and Nicholas Payne, Colonels Thornton and George Stubblefield. He was in the battle of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Spotsylvania County, Va.; died in Huntsville, Mo.

MRS. SIBYL RICHMOND BLAKE.

66699

Born in Porter, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. John Willey and of Abner Comstock.

Daughter of Hiram Richmond (1820-71) and Emma Adela Comstock (1826-76), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Billings Richmond (1789-1880) and Susan Willey (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1815; Anslem Comstock, Jr. (1797-1880), and Sybil Trumbull (d. 1859), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Willey, Jr., and Susan Rogers, his wife; Anslem Comstock (1762-1845) and Betsey Jewett (1771-1860), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Willey and Esther Comstock, his wife, m. 1754; Abner Comstock and Eunice Goodspeed (d. 1809), his wife, m. 1751.

John Willey (1732-1805) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, the battle of Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, and in Arnold's expedition to Quebec, 1775. He was born in East Had-  
dam; died in Millington, Conn.

Also Nos. 51765, 62853.

Abner Comstock (1727-1811) served as private at Fort Trumbull, 1776. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also No. 33480.



## MRS. JULIE A. BELKNAP BALDWIN.

66700

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Melvin Dana Baldwin.

Descendant of Abel Castle.

Daughter of Herbert P. Belknap (b. 1859) and Julia E. Graves (b. 1864), his wife, m. 1883.

Granddaughter of John B. Graves (b. 1836) and Frances E. Greene (1834-1903), his wife, m. 1858.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lynde Greene and Julia Laura Castle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Castle and Frances P. O'Brien, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Castle and Sarah Woodbury Aubrey, his wife.

Abel Castle (1749-1843) served with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga, 1775, and with him were his brothers, Nathan, David and Jonathan. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Essex, Vt.

Also No. 51994.

## MRS. NINA HOLIDAY CLARKE.

66701

Born in Henry County, Ind.

Wife of William Clarke.

Descendant of Amos Holiday.

Daughter of Henry Milton Holiday (1833-88) and Louisa Rebecca Coombs (1835-88), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Lorton Holiday (1804-70) and Huldah M. Gates, his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Holiday (1776-1848) and Bethesda Holcomb (1779-1859), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Holiday and Azubah Brewer, his wife.

Amos Holiday (1754-1860) enlisted from Simsbury, Conn.; was engaged in the battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island and King's Bridge. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Steuben County N. Y.

Also No. 45389.

## MRS. WINIFRED HOLIDAY HART.

66702

Born in Thetford, Vt.

Wife of George W. Hart.

Descendant of Amos Holiday.

Daughter of Henry Milton Holiday (1833-88) and Louisa Rebecca Coombs (1835-88), his wife, m. 1859.

See No. 66701.

## MISS MABELE B. MAYBURY.

66703

Born in Marathon, N. Y.

Descendant of Ebenezer Blake and of Giles Olin.

Daughter of Francis I. Maybury (b. 1845) and Maria Kelsey (1844-84), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Josiah J. Maybury (1800-75) and Dorcas Blake (1802-78), his wife, m. 1820; Truman Kelsey and Laura Olin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Blake and Dorcas Worcester, his 1st wife; Giles Olin and Anna Reynolds (d. 1838), his wife, m. 1770.

Ebenezer Blake (1761-1845) was placed on the pension roll, 1820, of Solon, Cortland County, N. Y., for service as private, 1777, in Capt. Moses Knapp's company, Col. William Shepard's 4th Regiment of Foot, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Stoddard, N. H.; died in Solon, N. Y.

Giles Olin (1746-1835) served, 1780, in Captain Jonas Galusha's company, Col. Herrick's Vermont regiment. He was born in South Kingston, N. H.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

## MRS. MARGARET MAYBURY EVERHART.

66704

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Burt Everhart.

Descendant of Ebenezer Blake and of Giles Olin.

Daughter of Francis I. Maybury (b. 1845) and Maria Kelsey (1844-84), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Josiah Maybury (1800-75) and Dorcas Blake (1802-78), his wife, m. 1820; Truman Kelsey and Laura Olin, his wife.

See No. 66703.

## MRS. MARY WATERS MacMULLEN.

66705

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of George K. MacMullen.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Spalding.

Daughter of Oliver S. Waters (1845-98) and Louise J. Spalding (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of John Spalding (1808-82) and Louise Eves (1812-78), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Spalding (1779-1838) and Susannah Potter (1783-1858), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Spalding and Deborah Scribner, his wife.

Elijah Spalding was sergeant in Capt. Thomas Brown's company, Col. Peter Yates' 14th Albany County regiment. He was born in Dover, N. Y.

## MRS. GRACE CLARK MORRILL.

66706

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Herbert Morrill.

Descendant of Moses Clark.

Daughter of Cyrus Bill Clark (b. 1836) and Helen Anderson (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Erastus Clark (1803-80) and Hannah Phillips (1813-1906), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Clark and Patty Bill (1765-1846), his wife, m. 1786.

Moses Clark (1761-1844) enlisted, 1777, as fifer in Capt. John Hart's company, Col. Samuel Webb's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Alpine, Mich.

## MRS. LOUISE GIBBARD.

66707

Born in Victor, Mich.

Descendant of Brewster Higley, Ensign Brewster Higley, Jr.; Sergt. Simeon Post, and Sergt. Samuel Denison.

Daughter of Jacob Gibbard (1835-1908) and Elizabeth Post (1841-1904), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Henry Post (1797-1881) and Eliza Denison (1801-83), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Post and Mary Hull, his wife; William Denison, Jr. (1776-1856), and Iola Higley, (1781-1821), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Denison and Mary Chaplin (d. 1800), his wife, m. 1760; Brewster Higley, Jr. (1735-1805), and Esther Owen (1739-1812), his wife, m. 1757.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Brewster Higley and Esther Holcomb (1715-74), his wife, m. 1734.

Brewster Higley (1709-94) was a member of a Committee from Simsbury, Conn., where he was born and died.

Brewster Higley, Jr. (1735-1805), served as ensign in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., removed to Castleton, Vt., 1778, where he died.

Simeon Post served, 1776, in Capt. Christopher Ely's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment, and, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Isaac Galley's company, Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment. He was born, 1753, in Saybrook, Conn.; died after 1813 in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 64165.

Samuel Denison (1741-1836) enlisted, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. David Witherell's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's Massachusetts regiment; re-enlisted, 1780, in the 7th Connecticut regiment under Col. Heman Swift. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Bridgewater, Vt.

## MRS. ADELLA GRAINGER SEEBER.

66708

Born in Wayne County, N. Y.

Wife of Fred A. Seeber.

Descendant of Ebenezer Smith.

Daughter of James Graves Grainger (1820-79) and Euphrasia Smith (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Sally Aplin (1790-1863), his 3rd wife, m. 1811.

See No. 66439.

## MISS MABEL FISHER THOMPSON.

66709

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Descendant of Corp. Roger Noble.

Daughter of George W. Thompson (b. 1844) and Rose Fisher (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Warren Thompson (1806-82) and Electa Foote (1806-65), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Russell Foote (1777-1817) and Electa Noble (1780-1871), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Noble and Martha Foote Dewey (1754-1831), his wife, m. 1779.

Roger Noble (1748-1813) served, 1776, as corporal from Westfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in New Haven, Vt.

## MRS. LOUISE GIBSON WHITE.

66710

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Wife of Algernon E. White.

Descendant of Isaac Gibson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Austin Roswell Gibson (1833-83) and Jane Penfield Blake (1838-87), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Roswell Gibson (1800-57) and Hannah Edson (1802-93), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gibson (1753-1824) and Keziah Hayward, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gibson and Keziah Johnson (1721-76), his wife, m. 1744.

Isaac Gibson (1721-97) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in Sudbury; died in Grafton.

Also No. 59339.

## MRS. LOUISE J. SPALDING WORDEN.

66711

Born in Aurora, N. Y.

Wife of William E. Worden.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Spalding.

Daughter of John Spalding (1808-82) and Louise Eves (1812-78), his wife, m. 1834.

See No. 66705.

## MRS. ANNA CLEVES TAYLOR COMSTOCK.

66712

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Hon. Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Taylor and Anna Tuttle Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Harrison and Ann Symmes, his wife

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison (1726-91) was a delegate to the 1st and 2nd Continental Congress, and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

He was born and died in Berkeley, Va.

Also Nos. 13246, 24549, 33284, 36114, 46859.

## MISS SABRA RAMSEY LONG.

66713

Born in Hillsboro, N. C.

Descendant of John Huske.

Daughter of William John Long and Mary Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Webb and Anne Huske, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Huske and Elizabeth Hogg, his wife.

John Huske (1740-94), who was born in England, was secretary to Gov. Thomas Burke, 1781, when the members of the Council were captured by Tories, led by the notorious David Fanning, and while a prisoner he suffered great privations from which he never recovered. He died at Wilmington, N. C.

Also No. 50217.

## MRS. ELLA R. BLAKE KNOWLTON.

66714

Born in Marlboro, Vt.

Wife of Elliott A. Knowlton.

Descendant of Increase Blake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benoni William Blake and Marilla Dunklee, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Blake and Rebecca Cunningham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Increase Blake and Ann Crafts, his 1st wife.



- Increase Blake (1726-95) was a patriot from Boston, who supplied the Provincial troops with canteens and cartridge boxes. He was born in Boston; died in Worchester, Mass.

Also No. 52025.

MRS. ALBERTA CONVERSE BURCH.

66715

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Arthur W. Burch.

Descendant of Ebenezer Greenough.

Daughter of Albert Brown Converse and Mary Greenough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Greenough and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Greenough and Sarah Clough, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Greenough and Mary Flag, his wife.

Ebenezer Greenough (1753-1827) served with Gates at Saratoga, 1777. He was a graduate of Stamford College. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.

MRS. MABELLE CHATTERDON STUART.

66716

Born in Jordan, Minn.

Descendant of Ozias French.

Daughter of Joseph Chatterdon and Lola Earl, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Earl and Candace French, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harvey French (1788-1877) and Amanda Hazelton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias French and Elizabeth Dayton (1762-1823), his wife.

Ozias French (1756-1809) served, 1779, as private in Capt. Solomon Brown's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in New York.

MRS. LOUISE BROACH KENNEDY.

66717

Born in Meridian, Miss.

Wife of John Earle Kennedy.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hurlbut, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Walker Broach 1847-1902) and Minnie Hurlbut (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Levi Hurlbut (1811-81) and Jane Louisa Rodgers (1821-73), his 2nd wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hurlbut, Jr. (1772-1863), and Anna Lewis (1776-1835), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hurlbut and Esther Patrick (1765-1839), his 2nd wife.

Daniel Hurlbut (1740-1827) commanded a company when Tryon invaded the State. He was born and died in Wilton, Conn.

Also No. 52945.

## MRS. SUE BILLUPS HUDSON.

66718

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of Richard F. Hudson.

Descendant of Capt. John Floyd.

Daughter of John Marshall Billups and Sarah Mathilda Phinizy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Phinizy and Mathilda Stewart (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stewart and Mourning Floyd, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Floyd and ——— Bufort, his 1st wife.

John Floyd (1751-83) was a surveyor and pioneer of Kentucky. He commanded a privateer during the Revolution; and lost his life by the hands of savages. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died at Floyds Station, Ky.

Also No. 29365.

## MRS. KATHARINE YERGER BANKS.

66719

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Wife of George Young Banks.

Descendant of Capt. William Walton, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Arthur Rucks Yerger and Mattie Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Yerger and Malvina Rucks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Taylor Rucks and Matilda Hogan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Hogan and Rachel Walton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Walton and Sarah Jones, his wife.

William Walton (1760-1816) enlisted, 1776, as private. He was at the capture of Stony Point, and served to the close of the war, when he was captain of Bertie County, North Carolina, troops, in which county he was born.

Also Nos. 10255, 17623.

## MRS. WILDIE BILLUPS MORGAN.

66720

Born in Columbus, Miss.

Wife of John Morris Morgan.

Descendant of Thomas Saunders, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Saunders Billups (b. 1849) and Wildie Sykes (1852-99), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Thomas Carlton Billups (1804-66) and Frances Ann Saunders (1808-90), his 2nd wife, m. 1847.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Turner Saunders (1782-1853) and Frances Dunn (1779-1824), his 1st wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Saunders and Ann Turner Harper, his wife, m. 1764.

Thomas Saunders (1739-1808) served in the 3rd Virginia Regiment during the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Brunswick County, Va.

## MRS. JULIA E. CLEMENTS ROBERTSON.

66721

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Wife of D. F. Robertson.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Long, Corp. Joseph Woodward, John Nash and Amos Bugbee.

Daughter of Early Coleman Clements (1828-1903) and Julia Malinda Bugbee (1833-58), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Frank Bugbee (1794-1877) and Lavinia Hudson Tarrant (d. 1882), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Bugbee and Martha Woodward (1759-1847), his wife, m. 1782; Thomas Tarrant (1772-1825) and Malinda Nash (1787-1840), m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Woodward and Elizabeth Perkins (1733-1823), his wife, m. 1748; John Nash and Mary (Polly) Harrison Long (b. 1763), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Long and Mary ———, his wife.

Reuben Long (1730-92) was lieutenant 1782-83, in the Virginia Continental Line. He died in Culpeper County, Va.

Joseph Woodward (1726-1814) served with the army at Boston until that city was evacuated by the British. He died at Ashford.

Also No. 14474.

John Nash (1739-1820) served as a private in the Virginia troops. He was born and died in Virginia.

Amos Bugbee (1749-1804) was a minuteman at the Lexington Alarm; also in the Light Horse. He was born and died in Ashford, Connecticut.

Also No. 31214.

## MRS. LAVINIA CLEMENTS ROBERTSON PHILLIPS.

66722

Born in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Wife of F. P. Phillips.

Descendant of Amos Bugbee.

Daughter of D. F. Robertson and Julia Earline Clements, his wife.

Granddaughter of Early Coleman Clements and Julia Malinda Bugbee, his wife.

See No. 66721.

## MRS. GRAY BANKS OSBORNE.

66723

Born in Columbus, Miss.

Wife of Hampden Osborne.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones.

Daughter of James Oliver Banks and Martha Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis Banks and Mary Gray, his 2nd wife.

See No. 66516.

## MRS. LUCY YOUNG STOCKARD.

66724

Born in Clay County, Miss.

Wife of Charles Cecil Stockard, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones.

Daughter of Thomas Erskine Young (1831-69) and Georgia Priscilla Butt (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Moses Butt (1781-1848) and Priscilla Banks (1802-53), his 2nd wife, m. 1822.

See No. 66516.

## MISS MARY BLEWETT HARRISON.

66725

Born in Columbus, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. John Earle, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Thomas Harrison and Regina Blewett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Harrison and Hannah Earle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Baylis Earle and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Earle and Thomasine Prince, his 1st wife.

John Earle (1737-1815) commanded a company of South Carolina Rangers, 1776, to the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in Rutherford County, N. C.

## MISS MARY GOVAN BILLUPS.

66726

Born in Columbus, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. John Daves.

Daughter of John Marshall Billups and Sally Daves Govan, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Robison Govan (1793-1839) and Mary McKinley Jones (1802-88), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Morgan Jones and Sally Eaton Daves (1783-1802), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Daves and Mary Eaton Haynes (1751-1822), his wife, m. 1782.

John Daves (1748-1804) served, 1781-83, as quartermaster, ensign, 1st lieutenant, and captain in the North Carolina Continental Line. He was at Brandywine, Monmouth, Germantown, Valley Forge and wounded at Stony Point. Was captured at Charleston. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va.; died at New Berne, N. C.

## MRS. ANNA A. YOUNG WADDELL.

66727

Born in Clay County, Miss.

Wife of Henry Marsden Waddell.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones.

Daughter of Thomas Erskin Young (1831-69) and Georgia P. Butt (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Moses Butt (1781-1848) and Priscilla Banks (1802-53), his wife, m. 1822.

See No. 66516.

MRS. SUE A. CARR RICHARDS.

66728

Born in Bristol, Tenn.

Wife of W. E. Richards.

Descendant of Dr. Lancelot Johnston.

Daughter of James Whiteside Carr and Woodford Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Woodford Johnston and Sue Alyda Young, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lancelot Johnson, Jr., and Margaret Jones, his wife.

See No. 66287.

MRS. LILLA YOUNG FRANKLIN.

66729

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of Thomas Blewett Franklin.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones.

Daughter of Thomas Erskine Young (1831-69) and Georgia P. Butt (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Moses Butt (1781-1848) and Priscilla Banks (1802-53) his wife, m. 1822.

See No. 66516.

MISS VALLIE YOUNG.

66730

Born in Clay County, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones.

Daughter of Thomas Erskine Young (1831-69) and Georgia P. Butt (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Moses Butt (1781-1848) and Priscilla Banks (1802-53), his wife, m. 1822.

See No. 66727.

MRS. CARRIE LAND HOLLINGSWORTH.

66731

Born in Shreveport, La.

Wife of J. H. Hollingsworth.

Descendant of David Smith.

Daughter of Thomas T. Land (1815-93) and Mary Eliza Dillingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred David Smith Dillingham and Nancy Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Dillingham and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Smith and Sarah Terry, his wife.



David Smith (1753-1835) served as a private in the North Carolina Line at the battles of King's Mountain, Cowpens and Eutaw Springs. He died near Jackson, Miss.

Also Nos. 28690, 33315.

MRS. SALLIE LAND JASTREMSKI.

66732

Born in Shreveport, La.

Wife of Leven Jastremski.

Descendant of David Smith.

Daughter of Thomas T. Land (1815-93) and Mary Eliza Dillingham, his wife.

See No. 66731.

MRS. NELLIE WILSON CARTWELL.

66733

Born in Lexington, Miss.

Descendant of Benjamin Floyd.

Daughter of George Ash Wilson and Maggie May Land, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Wilson and Emmeline M. Ash, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ash and Hannah Floyd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Floyd and Lydia Bond, his wife.

Benjamin Floyd (1738-1812) enlisted as a private in the Revolution from Walpole, New Hampshire. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Walpole.

Also No. 53784.

MRS. ELIZABETH HARRIS McELWRATH.

66734

Born in Shelby County, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris.

Daughter of John Lewis Harris and Sarah Elizabeth Mitchel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sneed Harris and Fannie Tilford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Harris and Elizabeth Wing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Mourning Glenn, his wife.

Benjamin Harris (1732-1812), who was with Washington in the Colonial Wars, served with him in the Revolution. He was born and died in Greenville County, Va.

Also Nos. 30649, 49276.

MRS. DELLA ROUSE THOMAS.

66735

Born in Henderson, Ky.

Wife of Charles Thomas.

Descendant of Louis Rouse, and of Nathaniel Randolph.

Daughter of John W. Rouse (b. 1844) and Adelle Swope (b. 1848), his wife.  
m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Hansford E. Rouse (1808-80) and Martha Randolph (d. 1870), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Rouse and Lucy Rouse, his wife; Nathaniel Randolph and Gertrude Fields, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Louis Rouse and Elizabeth Rouse, his wife.

Louis Rouse (1758-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Henderson County, Ky.

Nathaniel Randolph (1734-80) served as purchasing agent under Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky. Also Nos. 40344, 42665.

MRS. CLARE RITCHEY WANDLING.

66736

Born in Stewartsville, Mo.

Wife of George Bryan Wandling.

Descendant of Col. Richard Clough Anderson.

Daughter of James Clem Ritchey and Sue Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert W. Logan and Elizabeth Hackworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Logan and Ann Clark Anderson, his wife.

See No. 66625.

MRS. JANE WILLIS TOWNSEND.

66737

Born in York County, Neb.

Wife of J. R. Townsend, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Bulkley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Willis (b. 1848) and Elizabeth Bulkley (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Riley Bulkley (1824-1903) and Anastasia Crittenden (1825-1903), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Allen Bulkley (1786-1855) and Ann Eliza Riley (1801-51), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bulkley and Martha Marsh (1751-1804), his wife, m. 1773.

Stephen Bulkley (1749-1813) served, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Judah Alden's company of volunteers from Wethersfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 62298.

MRS. SALLIE BAKER CRAIG.

66738

Born in Danville, Mo.

Wife of Alonza C. Craig.

Descendant of John Archer, of Virginia.

Daughter of Sylvester Marion Baker (1818-99) and Frances Anna Stevens (1828-1900), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of William Stevens and Frances Ferguson, his wife.  
 Gr-granddaughter of Donald Ferguson and Frances Elizabeth Archer, his wife.  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Archer and Elizabeth Calvert, his wife.  
 John Archer (1752-93) was lieutenant, 1775, under Capt. George Rogers on the brig "Liberty." His widow was granted a pension, 1842. He was born in Appomattox County; died in Chesterfield County.

Also No. 56427.

MRS. FLORENCE W. HILL OLIVER.

66739

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of George A. P. Oliver.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Stout.

Daughter of Ewing Hill (b. 1842) and Octavia C. Williams (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Daniel B. Hill (1811-1904) and Margaret J. Stout (1815-85), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Van Dyke Stout (b. 1786) and Catherine Tannehill (b. 1789), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Stout and Jane Pettitt, his wife.

Abraham Stout (1754-1821) entered the army as sergeant, 1776; was taken prisoner, 1778; exchanged, 1780; was captain at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 27142.

MISS LUCY PEARL McELWEE.

66740

Born in Pike County, Mo.

Descendant of James McElwee, and of John Edwards.

Daughter of Charles Pickney McElwee (1839-1907) and Mary Edwards (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Dan McElwee (1806-73) and Nancy Bradley (1817-94), his wife, m. 1834; Nimrod B. Edwards (1799-1864) and Jane George Martin (d. 1875), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of James McElwee and Rhoda Black (1777-1845), his wife; John Edwards and Nancy McGhee (1777-1857), his wife, m. 1797.

James McElwee (1758-1832) served, 1776-82, under Captains Byers, John Moffatt, Meeks, and Colonels Neel, Britton, and James Wallis, South Carolina militia. He was born in South Carolina.

Also No. 65549.

John Edwards (1752-1830) enlisted in Capt. Thomas Will's company, 15th Virginia Regiment under Colonels John Crapper and Daniel Morgan; re-enlisted, 1777-78, in same company, Col. Abraham Buford's 11th Virginia regiment. He was born in Albermarle County; died in Louisa County, Va.

## MISS STELLA WENTWORTH.

66741

Born in Unionville, Mo.

Descendant of Caleb Wentworth.

Daughter of Freal H. Wentworth (b. 1844) and Abia McGowan (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wentworth, Jr. (1818-93), and Frances Hethington (b. 1819), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wentworth (1784-1864) and Rachel Jones (1784-1800), his wife, m. 1804.

See No. 66162.

## MRS. JULIA GREENE BELL.

66742

Born in Middletown, N. Y.

Wife of W. E. Bell.

Descendant of Capt. Jehiel Tinker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asaph Lorenzo Greene and Julia Scofield, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Tinker Greene and Sybil Pratt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Greene and Indiana Tinker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Tinker and Temperance Tinker, his wife.

Jehiel Tinker (1741-99), in 1776, commanded the "Crane" one of three galleys built in Connecticut for service against the British.

He was born in Lyme, Conn.

## MRS. EMMA DANN STUDLEY.

66743

Born in Verona, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Hobart Studley.

Descendant of Sergeant Joseph Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sillick Dann and Pedee Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Pierce and Pedee Culver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pierce and Nancy Hadley, his wife.

Joseph Pierce (1752-1825) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, Mass., 1818, for service as sergeant, Massachusetts Line. He died in Sterling, Mass.

Also No. 29986.

## MISS OSIE M. K. ABBOTT.

66744

Born in Douglas County, Neb.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Jewett.

Daughter of Luther Jewett Abbott and Clara Frances Culbertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Abbott, M. D., and Mira Jewett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Jewett, M. D., and Betsy Adams, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Jewett and Zilpah Hibbard, his wife.

Daniel Jewett (1744-1829) served as lieutenant in the Vermont militia.

He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

Also Nos. 20945, 24508, 28585.

MRS. FANNY M. CLARK POTTER.

66745

Born in La Porte, Ind.

Wife of Philip Potter.

Descendant of Dr. John Andrew, and of Capt. Abraham Piatt.

Daughter of Alias Hicks Clark (1829-1906) and Phebe Ann Andrew (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Jacob Piatt Andrew (1803-86) and Eliza Jane Pottenger (1815-41), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of James Andrew (1774-1851) and Catherine Piatt (1774-1828), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Andrew and Rachel Chamberlain, his wife; Abraham Piatt and Annabella Andrew (d. 1822), his wife.

John Andrew (1746-1814) at the beginning of the war served as surgeon's mate, and in 1776 was commissioned surgeon of militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Abraham Piatt (1741-91) commanded a company in Col. John Neilson's Middlesex County, New Jersey, militia, 1777, and, 1778, in the 5th battalion, Northumberland County militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Watsontown, Ohio.

Also No. 46581.

MRS. WATIE THOMAS VAN PETTEN.

66746

Born in North Hampton, Ill.

Wife of William Veeder Van Petten.

Descendant of Charles Walker.

Daughter of Joseph F. Thomas and Emmeline Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ora A. Walker (1807-94) and Mary Ann Staples, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Walker, Jr. (1778-1847), and Marcy Arnold, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Walker.

Charles Walker enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Seth Low's company, Berkshire County militia for service at St. Croix and Bennington. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Adams, Mass.

Also No. 20268.

MISS ELEANOR J. RIDGWAY.

66747

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Willson Peale.

Daughter of James Walker Ridgway (b. 1846) and Eleanor Julia Peale (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1876.



Granddaughter of Franklin Peale (b. 1838) and Mary Ann Comly (b. 1840), his wife.

See No. 66410.

## MISS HARRIET FRANCES WHITING.

66748

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Willard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Prentiss Whiting and Harriet Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Willard and Sylvia Albee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Willard and Lois Hooker, his wife.

Jonathan Willard (1738-1837) enlisted, 1778, as lieutenant in Capt.

Lemuel Kealye's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. He was born in Newton; died in Sturbridge.

## MISS EFFIE BARNES.

66749

Born in Conway, N. H.

Descendant of Amos Barnes, Richard Eastman, Samuel Willey, and George Hart.

Daughter of John A. Barnes (1831-89) and Elizabeth Tufts (1836-1900), his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Barnes (1791-1855) and Hannah Willey (1799-1857), his wife, m. 1823; Nathaniel Tufts and Mary Hart (b. 1801), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Barnes and Polly Eastman, his wife; Samuel Willey and Elizabeth Glazier (1761-1844), his wife, m. 1782; John Hart (b. 1756) and Sarah Willey (1756-1846), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Eastman and Abiah Holt (d. 1790), his wife, m. 1767; George Hart and Phebe Brewster (1753-83), his wife, m. 1754.

Amos Barnes (1754-1840) enlisted from Dunbarton and served at Bunker Hill, in the Canadian Campaign, at Trenton, Valley Forge, Monmouth and in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, 1779. He was born in Groton, Mass.

Also No. 14211.

Richard Eastman (1747-1826) served at the Ticonderoga Alarm in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born at Pembroke; died at Conway, N. H.

Also No. 14208.

Samuel Willey (1753-1844) served at Seavey Island, 1775, in Capt. Smith Emerson's company and in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Jeremiah Gilman. He was born in Lee; died in Conway, N. H.

Also No. 14207.

George Hart (1730-1807), in 1776, signed the Association Test of Portsmouth, N. H., where he was born.

## MRS. MIDA DINSMAN EASTMAN.

66750

Born in Bartlett, N. H.

Wife of Richard Eastman.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Dinsmore, and of Brig. Gen. Joseph Fry. Daughter of Freeman Dinsmore (1825-64) and Mary Gardner (1830-68), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Solomon Dinsmore and Dorothy Harriman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dinsmore (b. 1771) and Sally Frye (b. 1774), his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Dinsmore and Sarah Willey (1734-1826), his wife, m. 1761; Joseph Fry and Mehitable Poor, his wife.

Elijah Dinsmore (1738-1823) was captain, 1775, in Col. Burham's regiment at Winter Hill. He was born in Lee; died in Conway, N. H.

Joseph Fry (1712-94) was appointed major general of militia by the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was commissioned brigadier general by the Continental Congress, 1776, but ill health soon compelled him to resign. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Fryeburg, Me.

Also Nos. 21089, 64931.

## MISS ANNA CHARLOTTE RICKER.

66751

Born in Conway, N. H.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Ricker, Joseph Thompson, Samuel Willey, Henry Lovejoy, Abiel Lovejoy, Nathaniel Randall, and Moses Randall.

Daughter of Levi Julia Ricker (b. 1851) and Annie Eliza Thompson (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Richard Russell Ricker (1825-1902) and Lucy Fletcher Perkins (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1847; Samuel Willey Thompson (1804-94) and Eliza Randall (1812-95), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ricker (b. 1789) and Mehetable Tebbetts, his wife; Jonathan Thompson (1779-1859) and Polly Willey (1784-1867), his wife, m. 1806; William Randall (1772-1822) and Betsey Lovejoy (1777-1859), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ricker and Temperance Hanscomb Burnham, his wife, m. 1760; Joseph Thompson and Hannah Chesley (1743-1830), his 2nd wife, m. 1772; Samuel Willey and Elizabeth Glazier (1761-1844), his wife, m. 1782; Moses Randall and Agnes Frost (1749-84), his wife, m. 1771. Abiel Lovejoy and Anna Stickney (1741-1815), his wife, m. 1773.

See No. 66749.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Randall and Mary Runnells, his wife, m. 1743; Henry Lovejoy and Phoebe Chandler, his wife.

Ebenezer Ricker (1739-1890) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Moses Yeaton's company; 1776, in Capt. Samuel Wallingford's company, and, 1777,

in Capt. John Hall's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment. He was born in Dover, N. H.; died in Acton, Me.

Joseph Thompson (1737-1805) signed the Association Test of Conway, N. H. He was born in Lee; died in Conway.

Henry Lovejoy (1716-88) was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Andover; died in Concord.

Abiel Lovejoy (1737-1817) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Conway, 1775. He was born in Concord; died in Conway.

Nathaniel Randall (1723-1814) served in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1776. He was born and died in Lee.

Moses Randall (1757-1809) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. James Shepherd's company for service in the northern army. He was born in Durham; died in Conway, N. H.

Also Nos. 62299, 62300.

#### MRS. MABRA A. WOODWARD RICHARDSON.

66752

Born in Meriden, N. H.

Wife of Walter B. Richardson.

Descendant of Benjamin Jordan.

Daughter of Henry C. Woodward and Sarah A. Hadley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Hadley and Almira Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Hadley and Sarah Jordan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Jordan and Mary Walker, his wife.

Benjamin Jordan (1760-1845) volunteered, 1776, as a substitute for his father. He enlisted from Coventry, Rhode Island under Captains Roy, Bennett, Josiah Gibbs and Philip Trafton, Colonels Fry and Topham. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Columbia, N. H.

#### MISS LIZZIE MAY HARDING.

66753

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Descendant of Benjamin Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Morse Harding and Elizabeth Johns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Harding and Elizabeth Morse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Morse and Olive Greenough, his wife.

Benjamin Morse (1754-1823) enlisted, 1780, as a private to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Newbury, Mass., and is buried at Groveland, Mass., where a marker is upon his grave.

Also No. 31594.

## MRS. JENNIE PEARL DREW EWER.

66754

Born in Dover, N. H.

Wife of I. Everett Ewer.

Descendant of Francis Drew, and of Joseph Pearl, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alfred Palmer Drew (b. 1836) and Ellen Frances Pitman (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Drew and Elizabeth Drew, his wife; Robert E. Pitman 1817-54), and Susan Pearl (1819-93), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Drew and Anna Nute, his wife; Joseph Pearl, Jr. (1794-1851), and Abigail Whitehouse (1795-1882), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frances Drew and Sarah —, his wife; Joseph Pearl and Catherine Clark, his wife.

Francis Drew (1760-1831) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Frederick M. Bell's company, New Hampshire regiment. He was at the battles of Stillwater, Bemis Heights, and Saratoga. He was born and died in Dover.

Joseph Pearl enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's company at Fort Independence. He was at the battles of Stillwater, Bemis Heights and Saratoga. In 1781 he served in Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's company, 2nd New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in Rochester, N. H.

## MRS. CLARA E. CROSBY PATCH.

66755

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of Cyrus Patch.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby and of William Crosby.

Daughter of Frederick Crosby (1798-1872) and Rebecca Lund (1812-91), his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of William Crosby and Sarah Shepard (1767-1845), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch (1732-1825), his wife, m. 1750.

Josiah Crosby (1730-93), who had fought in the French and Indian wars, commanded the first company raised at Amherst and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served in the Rhode Island campaign, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776-77, and of the General Court, 1777-82. He was born in Billerica, Mass; died in Milford, N. H.

William Crosby (1758-1831) turned out from Amherst at the Ticonderoga alarm. He served in Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Moses Nichol's regiment, raised in 1777 to re-enforce the northern army. He was born and died in Milford.

Also No. 9701.

## MISS ANNABELL CROSBY SECOMBE.

66756

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby, William Crosby, and John Shepard.

Daughter of Charles C. Secombe (1830-1906) and Annabell F. Crosby (1844-73), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Frederick Crosby (1798-1872) and Rebecca Lund (1812-91), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of William Crosby and Sarah Shepard (1767-1845), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shepard and Mercy Wilkins (1732-1825), his wife, m. 1757.

See No. 66755.

John Shepard (1732-1801) signed the Association Test, and rendered aid to the soldiers by giving them money and food. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

Also No. 11673.

## MRS. ADA LULL GRAY.

66757

Born in Middlesex County, Mass.

Wife of M. Y. Gray.

Descendant of David Lull.

Daughter of Oliver W. Lull (1826-63) and Mary A. Hoyt (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Moses Lull (1789-1853) and Lucinda C. Caldwell (1798-1873), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of David Lull and Mary Lull (1762-1861), his wife, m. 1782.

David Lull (1759-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro County, Mass., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts militia.

He was born at Newbury Falls, Mass.; died in Weare, N. H.

Also No. 43618.

## MISS HARRIET ISABELLE PARKHURST.

66758

Born in Concord, N. H.

Descendant of Phineas Parkhurst, Lieut. Henry Partridge, Otis Partridge, Lieut. Paul Kendall, Sergt. Samuel Smith, Aaron Guild, Moses Fales, and Corp. Abiather Fales.

Daughter of Phineas Parkhurst (1837-77) and Alice Georgianna Quann (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Paul Kendall Parkhurst (1812-95) and Almira Jane Partridge (1816-1904), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Parkhurst, Jr., and Persis Kendall, his wife; Otis Partridge, Jr. (1790-1853), and Unity Fales (1793-1869), his wife. m. 1813.



Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Parkhurst and Lucy Pierce, his wife; Otis Partridge and Hannah Smith (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1785; Paul Kendall and Mary Bayley (1745-1821), his wife, m. 1766; Abiather Fales and Sarah Guild (1757-1831), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Partridge and Mary Chamberlain (b. 1723), his wife, m. 1747; Samuel Smith and Anna Hartshorn (1739-74), his wife, m. 1761; Moses Fales and Rebecca Fisher (1723-1813), his wife, m. 1750; Aaron Guild and Anna Coney (b. 1728), his wife, m. 1756.

Phineas Parkhurst (1760-1844) served, 1776-78, as fifer under Captains Hatch, Bush, and Cushman, Major Hoisington's regiment, Vermont troops. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

Henry Partridge (1724-1803) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Boyden's 6th company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Walpole, Mass.

Otis Partridge (1764-1827) served, 1780, in Capt. Mann's company, 4th Suffolk County regiment which marched on the Rhode Island alarm. He was born and died in Templeton, Mass.

Paul Kendall (1744-1832) was lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. David Bent's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment; also in Capt. Josiah Wilder's company, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's Worcester County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Lancaster; died in Templeton, Mass.

Samuel Smith (1734-1842) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Seth Bullard's company, Col. John Smith's regiment. He was born in Walpole, Mass.

Aaron Guild (1728-1818) was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He served on the Committee of Safety and as muster-master. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

Also No. 55719.

Moses Fales (1730-1810) responded to the Lexington alarm in Capt. Jeremiah Smith's company, Col. John Smith's regiment; also, 1776-78, in Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment at Rhode Island. He was born and died in Walpole, Mass.

Abiather Fales (1754-1815) served as corporal in Capt. Seth Bullard's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Timothy Mann's company, 4th Suffolk County regiment. He was born and died in Walpole.

MISS BERTHA MAY WATSON.

66759

Born in Northumberland, N. H.

Descendant of Caleb Watson, Ebenezer Farr, Luther Bragg, Deacon David Foster, and Stephen Thurston.

- Daughter of Irving Allison Watson (b. 1849) and Lena Allen Farr (1849-1901), his wife, m. 1872.
- Granddaughter of Porter Baldwin Watson (1824-94) and Luvia Ellen Ladd (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1848; Gilman Farr (1808-69) and Philena Allen (1809-78), his wife, m. 1831.
- Gr-granddaughter of Ithamar Watson and Dolly Thurston, his wife; Paschal P. Ladd (1798-1866) and Catherine Rice (1799-1885), his wife, m. 1825; Noah Farr (1779-1842) and Lydia Cobleigh (1784-1856), his wife, m. 1803.
- Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Watson and Lydia Howlett, his wife; Timothy Ladd (b. 1773) and Lovina Bragg (b. 1771), his wife; Stephen Thurston and Kezia Cheney (1749-1814), his wife; Ebenezer Farr and Mary Titus (1754-1840), his wife, m. 1777.
- Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Luther Bragg and Hannah Foster (b. 1751), his wife, m. 1769.
- Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Foster and Hannah Sessions, his wife.
- Caleb Watson (1761-1832) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. Samuel Runal's company of Foot, Col. Whitcomb's regiment on the Western Frontiers. He was born in Hampstead; died in Salisbury, N. H.
- Ebenezer Farr (1750-1833) enlisted as private in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company, Col. James Reed's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Stowe, Mass.; died in Littleton, N. H.
- Luther Bragg, served in a company of Foot under Col. Josiah Williard, from Keene, N. H., where, in 1804, he died. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.
- David Foster (1704-79) was a patriot from Keene, N. H., where he died. He was born in Boxford, Mass.
- Stephen Thurston (1750-1846) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joshua French's company, Col. Wigglesworth's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Oxford, N. H.

# MRS. MELVETTA RISLEY ROGERS.

66760

Born in Pleasantville, N. J.

Wife of J. Byron Rogers.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Risley, Joseph English, Richard Collins, and Daniel Lake.

Daughter of Nathaniel Risley (1826-1906) and Asenath C. English (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Edward Risley and Phoebe Prior, his 2nd wife; Peter English (1807-72) and Esther Collins (1804-46), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Risley and Margaret Doughty, his wife; James English (1773-1833) and Mary Lake (1780-1855), his wife, m. 1800; Levi Collins (1777-1813) and Asenath Lake (1783-1860), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Collins and Sarah Griffiths (1735-1801) his wife, m. 1759; Daniel Lake and Sarah Lucas, his wife, m. 1764; Joseph English and Prudence ———, his wife.

Jeremiah Risley (1734-96) was lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Covenover's company, 3rd battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey, militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Joseph English served, 1778, as private in Capt. Zephaniah Steelman's company, 3rd regiment, Major William Ellis' battalion, Gloucester County militia of New Jersey. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Richard Collins (1725-1808) served as seaman on board the sloop "Speedwell"; was taken prisoner, 1778, on board the prisonship "Judith" at New York. He was born in Ireland; died in Gloucester County, N. J.

Daniel Lake (1740-99) served as a private in the Gloucester County, New Jersey, militia. He was born and died in Gloucester County.

MRS. FLORENCE CHADWICK HENDRICKSON.

66761

Born in Red Bank, N. J.

Wife of George O. Hendrickson.

Descendant of John Chadwick, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Parker Chadwick and Mary Ada Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Chadwick (1813-82) and Margaret Ann Parker (1818-1904), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Taber Chadwick (1773-1840) and Deborah Longstreet (1787-1833), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Chadwick (1741-1809) and Huldah Taber, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chadwick and Margaret Ann Jackson, his wife.

John Chadwick (1713-83), a patriot, engaged in privateering, and on April 19, 1783, was killed at Black Point, N. J., by the Tories. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 57331.

MRS. LILLIAN CHADWICK VAN BUSKIRK.

66762

Born in Red Bank, N. J.

Wife of Edward Van Buskirk.

Descendant of John Chadwick.

Daughter of Joseph Parker Chadwick and Mary Ada Wood, his wife.

See No. 66761.

MRS. THIRZA B. MEAD ABRAMS.

66763

Born in Somers, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence S. Abrams.

Descendant of Enoch Mead.

Daughter of Staats E. Mead and Elizabeth Brundige (1823-74), his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Joseph Brundige and Thirza Mead (1787-1869), his wife.  
 Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Mead and Jemima Mead, his wife.

Enoch Mead (1756-1807) responded to the Lexington alarm as a private in Capt. Abraham Mead's company, and, 1776, in the 9th regiment, Connecticut militia, under Lieut. Col. John Mead. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Lewisboro, N. Y.

Also No. 5844i.

## MRS. ANNIE JEWETT HOWE.

66764

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Wife of Walter Butler Howe.

Descendant of Maj.-Gen. Jabez Huntington, Gov. Oliver Wolcott, and Lieut. Col. Joshua Huntington.

Daughter of Charles Jewett Collins and Annie Rankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Gorman Rankin and Laura M. Wolcott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Wolcott and Elizabeth Huntington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Hunting and Hannah (Huntington), his wife;  
 Oliver Wolcott and Laura Collins, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Tracy Backus (1721-65), his wife, m. 1741 (parents of Hannah).

Jabez Huntington (1719-86) was a prominent member of the Committee of Safety when he was appointed major-general of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Norwich.

Oliver Wolcott (1726-97) was a delegate to the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He commanded fourteen regiments of Connecticut militia, ordered for the defense of New York. He died in Litchfield, Conn.

Joshua Huntington (1751-1820) commanded one hundred Norwich boys in Putnam's brigade for the defense of Boston. He served in the same brigade at New York, and was in the Jersey Campaigns. In 1777, he superintended the building of the frigate "The Confederacy." He was born in Norwich, Conn.

Also No. 4035.

## MISS LOUISA B. MACLEAN.

66765

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Descendant of Jabez Fitch.

Daughter of George M. Maclean, M. D., and Caroline M. (Fitch) Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mason Cogswell Fitch and Anna M. Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Ebenezer Fitch, D. D. (1756-1833), and Mary (Backus) Cogswell (1767-1854), his wife, m. 1792.



Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Fitch and Lydia Huntington (1735-1803), his wife, m. 1754.

Jabez Fitch (1728-1806) served as a soldier and a member of the Committee of Inspection. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Sheldon, Vt.

Also Nos. 49321, 59029.

MRS. ELLEN REID VAN DYKE.

66766

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Rev. Henry Van Dyke.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Andrew Reid and Fanny Brooke Gwathmey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Humphrey Brooks Gwathmey and Frances Fielding Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Ellen Pollard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

Fielding Lewis (1725-81) was chairman of the Virginia Committee of Safety, 1776, and superintended the manufacturing of arms for the Continental Army, 1779. He was born in Fredericksburg.

Also Nos. 22806, 35014, 44875.

MISS ESTHER M. HAWES.

66767

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Descendant of Windsor Stone.

Daughter of Matthew Watson Hawes and Jane Elizabeth Post, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Allen Hawes and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gardiner Stone and Sally Dennison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Windsor Stone and Betsey Mellen, his wife.

Windsor Stone (1754-1838) served, 1775, in Capt. Thomas Drury's company from Framingham. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Auburn, N. Y.

Also No. 43207.

MRS. CECILIA DOUGHTY SEARLE.

66768

Born in Loudoun County, Va.

Wife of Charles Robinson Searle.

Descendant of Lieut. Paul M. Vandervoort, and of Samuel Gross.

Daughter of Thomas Joseph Doughty and Sarah Jane Vandervoort (b. 1829), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Vandervoort and Abigail Gross (1803-94), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gross, Jr. (1777-1849), and Sallie Grosscup (1781-1841), his wife, m. 1801; Michael Vandervoort and Sarah Jane Thorp (b. 1823), his wife.



Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gross and Hannah Owen, his wife, m. 1773;  
Paul Vandervoort and Jane Van Horne (1753-1813), his wife.

Paul M. Vandervoort (1751-1827) served as lieutenant of minute men in the Orange County militia. He was born in Holland; died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also No. 32941.

Samuel Gross (1751-1825) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, 1777, in Capt. Chandler's company, Connecticut line. He was born in Truro, Mass.; died in Lebanon, Conn.

## MRS. ANNAH CUMMINGS HARLOW.

66769

Born in Chemung, Ill.

Wife of E. H. Harlow.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Bentley, of New York.

Daughter of John Cummings (1810-1901) and Sarah Francis Smith (1820-1908), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith (1788-1864) and Mary Bentley (1795-1901), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Bentley and Mary Hewett (1760-1839), his 2nd wife, m. 1782.

Caleb Bentley (1742-1827) commanded a company in the Albany County militia under Col. Stephen John Schuyler. He died in Rensselaer County.

## MRS. NANCY BINGHAM SEAMAN.

66770

Born in McConnelsville, Ohio.

Wife of David Seaman.

Descendant of Benjamin Chandler.

Daughter of Joseph Kelley and Electa Bingham Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chandler, Jr., and Lucy Bingham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Chandler (1757-1829) and Mary Royce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffreys, his wife.

Benjamin Chandler (1717-77) was a volunteer at Bennington and was the only man killed from Tinmouth. His sons Joseph and John were with him in the battle. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.

Also No. 26013.

## MRS. MINNIE J. SPRAKER HALVORSEN.

66771

Born in Bath, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Halvorsen.

Descendant of Jeremiah Dudley.

Daughter of Edward Spraker and Olive Antoinette Fluent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Fluent and Maria J. Ross, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Fluent and Mehitable Dudley, his wife.  
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Dudley and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.  
Jeremiah Dudley (1753-1838) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. William H. Ballard's company, Col. Frye's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Brentwood, N. H.; died in Bath, N. Y.  
Also No. 48453.

## MISS ANNA AZUBAH BRUNDAGE.

66772

Born in Urbana, N. Y.

Descendant of Adjutant Joseph Younglove, of New York.  
Daughter of Henry Brundage and Emily Wood, his wife.  
Granddaughter of John Brundage and Azubah Conger, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Conger and Mary Younglove, his wife.  
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Younglove and Azubah Skinner, his wife.  
Joseph Younglove (1741-1810) served as quartermaster and adjutant in the 16th Cambridge regiment. He was born in Boundbrook, N. J.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.  
Also No. 46556.

## MRS. SOPHIA SCOTT EMORY.

66773

Born in Arkwright, N. Y.

Wife of Madison R. Emory.  
Descendant of Sergt. William Wood.  
Daughter of Reuben Scott and Lois Wood, his wife.  
Granddaughter of William Wood and Sally Andrews, his wife.  
William Wood (1764-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua County, N. Y., for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Westboro, Mass.  
Also Nos. 13938, 23302, 56491.

## MRS. LILLIE DONN SHARP.

66774

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Descendant of John Rhodes, and of Daniel Deming.  
Daughter of Garrett Donn and Elizabeth Rhodes, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Iram Rhodes and Lydia Deming, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of John Rhodes and Sybil Edmunds, his wife; Daniel Deming and Sallie Johnson, his wife.  
John Rhodes served, 1777-79, under Captains James Gray, Job Wright, and Ephraim Woodworth. He was engaged in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born, 1763, in Poughkeepsie; died after 1832 in Jamestown, N. Y.

Daniel Deming (1761-1840) served, 1777-79, under Captains Noble, Cady, and Griffith, Colonels Vrooman, and Waterman. He was born in Worthington, Conn.; died in Stockton.

MRS. ELLEN HALL MARTIN.

66775

Born in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Wife of Seth Martin.

Descendant of Luther Gates.

Daughter of Joseph Brick Hall and Harriet Amelia Alton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samson Alton and Fanna Gates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Gates and Ann Brown (d. 1846), his wife, m. 1789.

Luther Gates (1761-1826) enlisted from Preston as drummer, 1777, in Capt. Abner Bacon's company. In 1819 he applied for a pension from Otsego, N. Y., and it was granted, as was also a pension to his widow. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Pomfret, N. Y.

Also Nos. 39235, 58482.

MRS. ORPHA WOODWORTH BOND.

66776

Born in Orange County, N. Y.

Wife of George Street Bond, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Woodworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William S. Parkinson and Louisa Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Haines Woodworth and Orpha Reeder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Woodworth (1785-1842) and Lydia Reeder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodworth and Abigail Bryant, his 1st wife.

Benjamin Woodworth (1758-1830) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's company, Col. John Thomas' regiment, and, 1781, served as sergeant in Capt. William Barker's company. He was born and died in Scituate.

Also No. 24496.

MISS MARY LE BRUN NORMAN.

66777

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Cornelius Cronk, of New York.

Daughter of John A. Norman and Susie Odell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adolphus Odell and Jemima Ann Forshay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Odell and Hannah Cronk, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Cronk and Fanny Drake, his wife.

Cornelius Cronk served as a private in Capt. Cornelius Well's company, Col. Peter Yates' New York regiment of militia. He was born, 1775, in Putnam County, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 55545.

## MRS. ELIZABETH GOODWIN ROBERTSON.

66778

Born in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Wife of William D. Robertson.

Descendant of Sergt. Michael Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas F. Goodwin, Jr. (b. 1855), and Amy Beeby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas F. Goodwin and Maria Palmer (b. 1830), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Melanethorn Palmer (b. 1804) and Adeline Ketcham (b. 1806), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ketcham and Katherine Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Smith and Mary Barrett, his wife.

Michael Smith (1760-1846) was placed on the pension roll, 1828, of Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y., for service as sergeant, 1775, in Capt. Theophilus Beekman's company, Col. John Lasher's regiment of militia. He was born and died in New York.

## MRS. AGNES REEDER TAYLOR.

66779

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Taylor.

Descendant of Quartermaster Simon Veeder and of Abraham Montayne.

Daughter of Solomon Veeder (b. 1844) and Mary Jane Montayne (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of George Veeder and Gertrude Vedder, his wife; Jacob Montayne (1804-78) and Ann Seeley (1802-88), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Veeder (b. 1784) and Electa Bingham, his wife; Abraham Montayne and Betsey Sterling, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Veeder and Margaret Terwilliger (b. 1730), m. 1744.

Simon Veeder (1748-1836) enlisted, 1775, in the militia under Capt. John Davis, Col. Frederick Fisher. He performed guard duty in Tryon County. In 1832 his pension was allowed for six months' service as quartermaster and six months as sergeant. He was born in Schnectady; died in Montgomery County.

Also No. 39369.

Abraham Montayne (1740-1810) served as private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey, militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also No. 65304.

## MRS. HENRIETTA BUNCE SWARTZ.

66780

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John Hancock Swartz.

Descendant of John Elsworth, of New York.

Daughter of William Coulthard Bunce and Mary Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Carpenter and Mary Elsworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Elsworth and Margaret King, his wife.

John Elsworth (1756-1844) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Bainbridge, Chenango County, for service, 1776, as private in Capt. Viner Van Landt's company, Col. John Lasher's regiment, New York militia. He was born in New York City; died in Bainbridge County.

Also No. 18775.

# MRS. HELEN VIRGINIA WARNER BENTON.

66781

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Lucius S. Benton.

Descendant of Samuel Warner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amasa Tuttle Warner and Ellen Shumway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Warner and Maria S. Tuttle (b. 1809), his 2nd wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Warner and Lydia Hitchcock, his wife.

Samuel Warner (1760-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Hamden, New Haven County, Conn., for service as private, 1778, in Capt. Jesse Goodyear's company, Col. Ledyard's regiment. He was born and died in Hamden.

# MISS MARY L. ALLEN KELSEY.

66782

Born in New Haven, N. Y.

Descendant of Mathew Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert S. Kelsey (1827-90) and Lydia L. Allen (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of George W. Allen (1797-1871) and Harriet Bartlett (d. 1871), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Allen (1772-1852) and Catherine Osgood (1774-1856), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Allen (b. 1739) and Phœbe Cary, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Allen and Sarah Brett (b. 1718), his wife, m. 1735.

Mathew Allen (1708-87) was a minute man at the Lexington alarm from Bridgewater, where he died.

Also No. 59439.

# MRS. ELOISE BAKER WILLS.

66783

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Rev. David Wills, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Gerardus Wynkoop.



Daughter of Samuel Wiley Baker and Mary McNair, his wife.  
 Granddaughter of Isaac Baker and Susan Wiley, his wife.  
 Gr-granddaughter of David Wiley and Susan Wynkoop, his wife.  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gerardus Wynkoop and Elizabeth Bennett, his wife.  
 Gerardus Wynkoop (1732-1812) served as lieutenant of Bucks County militia under Capt. Henry Lott. He was born in Holland.  
 Also No. 20890.

## MRS. LOUISE C. BUTTERFIELD NELSON.

66784

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William C. Nelson.  
 Descendant of Isaac Butterfield and of Benjamin Carter.  
 Daughter of John Butterfield (1784-1869) and Louise Carter (1788-1852), his wife, m. 1817.  
 Granddaughter of Isaac Butterfield and Sarah Sherwin (1749-1826), his wife; Benjamin Carter and Lois Whittimore, his wife, m. 1780.  
 Isaac Butterfield (1749-1844) served in Capt. John Duncan's company, Col. Moses Kelly's regiment; also in Captain Clark's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment, New Hampshire service. He died in Le Roy, N. Y.  
 Benjamin Carter (1754-99) served as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.  
 Also No. 34506.

## MISS HELEN GRINNELL MEARS.

66785

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Alexander Mears, John Story, Wesley Burnham, Jr., Wesley Burnham, Ebenezer Burnham, Judah Chapin, and Sergt. Josiah Jones, all of Massachusetts.  
 Daughter of Rev. David Ottis Mears (b. 1840) and Mary Chapin Grinnell (b. 1857), his 2nd wife, m. 1882.  
 Granddaughter of David Mears (1808-85) and Abigail Burnham (1818-83), his wife, m. 1840; Rev. J. B. Grinnell and Julia A. Chapin, his wife.  
 Gr-granddaughter of John Mears (1777-1865) and Susanna Story (1779-1844), his wife, m. 1799; Michael Burnham (1781-1828) and Abigail (Burnham) (1785-1828), his wife, m. 1806; Chauncey Chapin and Nancy Jones Lombard, his wife, m. 1819.  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Mears and Martha Poland, his wife; John story and Hannah Perkins (1740-1824), his wife, m. 1760; Wesley Burnham, Jr., and Mollie Woodbury (1749-1830), his wife, m. 1777 (parents of Michael); Roswell Lombard and Nancy Jones, his wife; Judah Chapin and Lois Stebbins, his wife; Ebenezer Burnham and Abigail Low, his wife (parents of Abigail); Roswell Lombard and Nancy Jones, his wife.  
 Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Wesley Burnham and Deborah Story, his wife, m. 1740; Josiah Jones and Mabel Woodbridge, his wife.

Alexander Mears (1750-1824) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. William Pearson's company, stationed at Gloucester, for the sea-coast defense. He was born in England; died in Wenham, Mass.

John Story (1739-85) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Thomas Cummings' company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, from Essex, Mass., where he was born and died.

Wesley Burnham (1719-97) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Giddings' company, Col. Joseph Foster's regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. David Low's company, Colonel Cogswell's regiment. He was born and died in Essex.

Wesley Burnham, Jr., (1747-1835) served in Capt. David Low's 3rd company, Colonel Cogswell's regiment, reported as belonging to the trainband. He was born in Chebacco, Mass.; died in Essex.

Also No. 46726.

Ebenezer Burnham (1758-1828) served, 1778, in Capt. Daniel Low's company, 3rd Essex County regiment. He was born and died in Essex.

Judah Chapin (1756-1821) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Cadwell's company, Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire County militia, 1777. He was born in Chicopee, Mass.; died in Springfield.

Josiah Jones (1725-95) was sergeant in Capt. Moses McFarland's 7th company, Col. Thomas Nixon's 4th Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Springfield.

Also No. 55346.

## MRS. ETHEL S. SMALL FLINT.

66786

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Lee Flint.

Descendant of Joseph Robinson and of Lemuel Robinson.

Daughter of Herbert Small and Sarah L. Fassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Hedge Fassett and Hannah Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fassett and Martha Lee Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Robinson and Comfort Pike, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Robinson and Martha Hedge, his wife.

Joseph Robinson (1727-1814) served in Capt. James Harlow's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, 1778, and re-enlisted, 1780, in Col. William Shepard's regiment. He was born in Rochester; died in Barre, Mass.

Also No. 36001.

Lemuel Robinson (1758-1823) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Stockwell's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, and served at Bennington.

He was born at Barre, Mass.; died in Exeter, Otsego County, N. Y.  
Also No. 64291.

MRS. JULIA PENDRY BIDELMAN.

66787

Born in Albion, N. Y.

Wife of Howard Lee Bidelman.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Sawyer.

Daughter of William Harrison Pendry (1815-1906) and Julia Ann Hanna (1816-73), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of John Hanna (1781-1814) and Altheia Sawyer (1794-1826), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Hooker Sawyer (b. 1771) and Polly Rhodes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sawyer and Prudence Carter (1747-1818), his wife, m. 1762.

Thomas Sawyer (1741-96) served as sergeant of minute men, 1775; subsequently as captain and as a member of the Board of War of Vermont. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Manchester, N. Y.

Also No. 25106.

MRS. ELLEN F. BRAKENRIDGE FISHER.

66788

Born in Ware, Mass.

Wife of Edwin A. Fisher, C. E.

Descendant of Capt. William Brakenridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Dimond Brakenridge (1829-66) and Julia Gates (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of William Sinclair Brakenridge (1783-1832) and Lydia Demond (1796-1870), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of William Brakenridge, Jr., and Thankful Marsh (1748-1831), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brakenridge and Agnes Sinclair (1720-89), his wife.

William Brakenridge (1723-1807) was a member of the first Board of Selectmen of Ware and of the Provincial Congress. He resigned his commission under the King and raised a company of militia which engaged in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Ireland; died in Palmer, Mass.

Also No. 47774.

## MRS. ADELAIDE HOUGHTALING McMASTER.

66789

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of John Jay McMaster.

Descendant of Storm Vonder Sea Houghtaling.

Daughter of Richard Abel Houghtaling (1821-99) and Mary Jane Mahamy (1830-97), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of William Houghtaling and Nancy Abel (d. 1835), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Storm Vonder Sea Houghtaling and ——— Terwilliger, his wife.

Storm Vonder Sea Houghtaling (1758-1843) served in Capt. John Venderleyden's company, 3rd regiment, Albany County militia. He was born at sea; died in Tribes Hill, N. Y.

Also No. 61302.

## MRS. GRACE H. BLODGET MASON.

66790

Born in Hancock County, Me.

Wife of Charles H. Mason.

Descendant of Richard Thurston.

Daughter of John Blodget (1827-98) and Sarah Page Case (1830-70), his wife.

Granddaughter of Bliss Blodget and Mary Thurston (1792-1882), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Thurston (1745-1831) and Chloe Reddington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Thurston and Mehitable Jewett, his wife.

Richard Thurston (1710-82), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the patriotic committees of Newburyport, Mass., where he was born.

Also No. 52751.

## MISS MARY A. PENDRY.

66791

Born in Albion, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Sawyer.

Daughter of William Harrison Pendry (1815-1906) and Julia Ann Hanna (1816-73), his wife, m. 1836.

See No. 66787.

## MRS. MARTHA GRANT LIPPITT.

66792

Born in Sullivan County, N. Y.

Wife of William Kendrick Lippitt.

Descendant of William Grant.

Daughter of Robert Young Grant and Sarah H. Smeads, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Joseph Grant and Susan Young, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Grant and Polly Yarrington, his 2nd wife.

William Grant (1741-1825) enlisted, 1775, as a private; served, 1778, in the Rhode Island campaign and, 1781, under Capt. John Avery. In 1782 he served as a mariner on the ship "Tartar." His pension was allowed the widow, 1848, for fourteen months' service as private and mariner. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Liberty, N. Y.

Also Nos. 33485, 34841, 48756.

MRS. KATE A. SWEET BROWN.

66793

Born in Smyrna, N. Y.

Wife of Fraser Brown.

Descendant of Appollos Allen.

Daughter of Dwight Leroy Sweet and Dorcas Zeruah Willcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leroy Clinton Sweet and Amelia Talcott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sweet and Ruth Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Appollos Allen and Deborah Parda, his wife, m. 1780.

Appollos Allen (1756-1807) served several enlistments under different commands as a private in the Massachusetts militia, 1775-80. He was born in Greenfield, Mass.; removed to Smyrna, N. Y., 1793, where he died.

Also No. 24205.

MRS. ELLEN SMITH ARTHUR.

66794

Born in Suffolk County, N. Y.

Wife of Ethelbert L. Arthur.

Descendant of Theophilus Wood, of New York.

Daughter of Moses R. Smith (1815-96) and Mary H. Wood (1819-1907), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Thomas W. Wood (1791-1866) and Jane Wood (1797-1882), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Wood and Tabitha Wood (1756-1842), his wife, m. 1784.

Theophilus Wood served as private in the 3rd regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born, 1756, in Orange County, N. Y.; died on Long Island.

Also No. 63233.

MRS. SUSAN B. BABCOCK JARVIS.

66795

Born in Fayetteville, N. Y.

Wife of Percy B. Jarvis.

Descendant of Christopher Babcock.

Daughter of Duane Perry Babcock and Rosalia H. Wickham, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Babcock and Mary K. Richards, his wife.



Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Babcock and Elizabeth Barber, his 2nd wife.  
 Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Babcock and Mehitable Chalker (1733-1810) his wife, m. 1754.  
 Christopher Babcock (1734-1815) served as Justice of the Peace from Westerly, R. I., where he was born. He died in Smyrna, N. Y.  
 Also Nos. 44585, 50928.

MRS. ELEANOR LEFFERTS CONKLIN.

66796

Born in Suffolk County, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Conklin.

Descendant of Joseph Ireland.

Daughter of John Brush Lefferts (1829-1902) and Laura G. Rogers (b. 1825), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Conklin Rogers (1791-1876) and Lydia Brush (1793-1884), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Brush (1765-1841) and Almeda Conklin (1768-1852), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Brush (1743-81) and Margaret Ireland (1744-1822), his wife, m. 1764.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ireland and Elizabeth Losee (d. 1802), his wife, m. 1735.

Joseph Ireland (1713-93) signed the Association Test of New York from Cold Spring, Long Island, where he was born. He died in West Hills, N. Y.

Also No. 62473.

MISS JOSEPHINE MAY CONKLIN.

66797

Born in Bayonne, N. J.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Conklin, of New York.

Daughter of James Haviland Conklin and Mary Kate Burkman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Conklin and Abigail Berry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Conklin and Phoebe Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Conklin and Mary Platt, his wife.

Timothy Conklin (1754-1831) was lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Wicks' company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, New York militia. He was born and died in Huntington.

Also No. 65317.

MRS. GRACE JARVIS LONG.

66798

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Wife of Fred J. Long.

Descendant of Joseph Ireland and of David Conklin.

Daughter of S. Lee Jarvis (b. 1838) and Jennie Roberts Brant (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Philetus C. Jarvis (1806-91) and Almeda B. Scudder (1806-90), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Simon Losee Jarvis (1767-1854) and Keturah Conklin (1774-1850), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Jarvis (1735-1833) and Sarah Ireland (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1760; David Conklin and Sybil Wheeler, his wife.

See No. 66796.

David Conklin (1743-87) signed the Association Test of Huntington, N. Y., where he was born and died.

#### MISS JENNIE LEE JARVIS.

66799

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Ireland and of David Conklin.

Daughter of S. Lee Jarvis (b. 1838) and Jennie Roberts Brant (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1867.

See No. 66798.

#### MRS. SUSAN SAMMIS QUACKENBUSH.

66800

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Quackenbush.

Descendant of Jonas Higbee, and of Lieut. Epenetus Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Charles L. Sammis (b. 1845) and Alice E. Udell (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of John F. Udell (1819-49) and Susan M. Higbee (1823-99), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Higbee (1797-1876) and Mariah Smith (1793-1884), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Higbee (1764-1840) and Fanny Lysaght (1772-1849), his wife, m. 1793; Epenetus Smith, Jr. (1766-1830), and Elizabeth Smith (1771-1858), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Higbee and Sarah Davies, his wife, m. 1758; Epenetus Smith and Susannah Scudder, his wife.

Jonas Higbee (1730-89) served as a private in Capt. John Wick's company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, Suffolk County militia. He was born and died in Huntington.

Epenetus Smith was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, 3rd company, 3rd regiment New York militia. He was born, 1745, in Huntington, N. Y.

Also No. 65961.

#### MRS. KORLEEN CLEVELAND COOPER.

66801

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Jerome Bailey Cooper.

Descendant of Ebenezer Tolman, Jonas Benjamin and Isaac Cleveland.

Daughter of Stevens Richardson Cleveland (b. 1854) and Emma Baker (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Philander B. Cleveland (1823-95) and Mercy Richardson (1831-99), his wife, m. 1848; Eli Collins Baker (1825-89), and Sarah Barlow (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of Harvey Cleveland (1782-1862) and Relief Cross (1791-1885) his wife, m. 1808; Thomas Baker (1788-1841) and Betsy Tolman (1788-1866), his wife; Stephen Richardson (b. 1795) and Lydia Benjamin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cleveland and Mamre Matthews (1760-1845), his wife, m. 1779; Ebenezer Tolman and Mary Clark (d. 1834), his wife, m. 1781; Jonas Benjamin and Mary Ann Saulter, his wife.

Ebenezer Tolman (1748-1838) served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company at Bunker Hill. He was sent on the expedition to Quebec, where he was taken prisoner. He received a pension at the age of eighty-six for service in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Nelson, N. H.

Also No. 47295.

Jonas Benjamin (1760-1854) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, in 1831, as a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Houndsfield, N. Y.

Isaac Cleveland (1755-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, 1831, as a private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Watertown, N. Y.

Also No. 19395.

#### MRS. MARY McGOVERN MOONEY.

66802

Born in New Bremen, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Puffer.

Daughter of William H. McGovern and Eliza Puffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Isaac Puffer, Jr., and Susan Prince, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Puffer and Sarah Miriam, his wife, m. 1783.

Isaac Puffer (1763-1838) served several enlistments, 1777-82, under different commands, taking part in the battle of Bennington and Sullivan's retreat from Rhode Island. He made application for pension in 1832. His claim was allowed. He died in Watson, N. Y.

#### MRS. ANNA GALLOWAY HOUGH.

66803

Born in Martinsburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Romeyn Beck Hough.

Descendant of Levi Adams.

Daughter of George F. Galloway (1830-93) and Celia Lucretia Adams (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Melas Adams and Mercy (Bosworth), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Adams and Ruth Stephens, his 2nd wife.

Levi Adams (1763-1831) enlisted in Sheldon's Light Dragoons and at the close of the war received an honorable discharge for over three years' service. He was born at Simsbury, Conn.; died at Martinsburgh, N. Y.

Also No. 65060.

#### MISS LAURA SKINNER.

66804

Born in Washington, Ohio.

Descendant of Jacob Dietrick.

Daughter of Alfred Skinner and Mary J. Virtue, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Skinner and Catherine Mary Dietrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Dietrick and Gertrude Wynard, his wife.

Jacob Dietrick (1753-1801) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Jacob Moses' company, 6th regiment, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Lancaster; died in Adams County, Pa.

Also No. 48517.

#### MRS. MARY BENHAM DITHRIDGE.

66805

Born in Auburn, New York.

Wife of James Duncan Dithridge.

Descendant of James Benham.

Daughter of DeWitt Clinton Benham (1818-92) and Cynthia Arne, his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Miles Benham (1787-1866) and Phebe Hackley (1791-1848), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of James Benham Jr. (1764-1807) and Sarah Sedgwick (1767-1829), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Benham and Huldah Kellogg (1742-1809), his wife, m. 1763.

James Benham (1739-1830) enlisted, 1779, and served to the close of the war. In 1818, he was placed on the pension roll of New York for four years' service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Bridgewater, N. Y.

Also No. 41072.

#### MRS. CAROLINE DWIGHT MILLER ROBINSON.

66806

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of William G. Robinson.

Descendant of Col. Rufus Herrick.

Daughter of Rev. William A. Miller, D. D. (1824-63), and Sarah Woodbridge Herrick (1824-1907) his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Edmund Scudder Herrick (1795-1864) and Lucy Edwards Woodbridge (1796-1876), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of John Herrick (1766-1838) and Nancy Platt (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Herrick and Lydia Leonard (1739-1822), his 2nd wife.

Rufus Herrick (1734-1811) commanded a company in the 4th Continental regiment and subsequently served as lieutenant-colonel of New York militia. He retired with the rank of colonel. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Amenia, New York.

Also No. 25411.

### MRS. SUSAN RANDALL BACON.

66807

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Henry Bacon.

Descendant of Elkanah Watson.

Daughter of Jackson Randall and Fannie Agnes Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Ward and Mary Watson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Watson and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Elkanah Watson (1758-1842) assisted the patriot cause when a boy by carrying weapons and making bullets. He enrolled at Providence, R. I., and turned out at the Lexington alarm. In 1778 he was with the troops at New York. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Port Kent, N. Y.

Also Nos. 64964, 3223.

### MRS. HATTIE REEVS MAKNEN.

66808

Born in Warwick, N. Y.

Wife of Wilmot T. Maknen.

Descendant of Lieut. John Cowdrey, Thomas DeKay, Henry Simpson, and Ensign William Thompson.

Daughter of Floyd H. Reeves (1837-98) and Christine Cowdrey (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of John Cowdrey (1815-82) and Hannah A. DeKay (1818-1900), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Lieut. John Cowdrey and Christine Thompson (1775-1830), his wife, m. 1808; Thomas B. DeKay (1792-1863) and Clarissa Sharp (1797-1828), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas DeKay, Jr. (1759-1830), and Hannah Blaine (1763-1848), his wife; William Thompson and Mary DeKay (1744-1829), his wife, m. 1776; Joseph Sharp and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas DeKay and Mary Roe (1738-1820), his wife; Henry Simpson and Mary Pettit (1757-1831), his wife.



John Cowdrey (1758-1835) enlisted from Boston, 1775, as drum major; 1776 he was in the artillery at White Plains, was wounded at Bemis Heights, served in the Rhode Island expedition, captured and confined in New York. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of New York for two years' actual service as lieutenant Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New York.

Thomas DeKay (1732-1810) served as a private in the New York militia.

William Thompson (1746-1831) served as ensign in Woods company of Associated Exempts of Orange County, New York militia.

Henry Simpson (1757-1841) served as a private in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia.

Also No. 37418.

#### MISS IVA L. PETTIT.

66809

Born in Shortsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Teunis Van Benschoten.

Daughter of John H. Pettitt and Mertie L. Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of James H. Pettitt and Eliza Van Benschoten, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias T. Van Benschoten (b. 1783) and Cynthia Velie, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Teunis Van Benschoten and Elizabeth Vander Burgh, his wife.

Teunis Van Benschoten (1755-1835) served in the 2nd Dutchess County or Brinkerhoff Regiment of militia. In 1786 he was lieutenant, in 1789, captain, and later promoted to the rank of major. He was born in Spackenkill; died in New Hackensack, N. Y.

#### MRS. CLARA M. LEWIS McCREDY.

66810

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of C. Lyndon McCredy.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Richardson.

Daughter of Edward Lewis and Julia Edmonds, his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Harvey Edmonds (1810-77) and Martha Richardson (1814-91), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Richardson (1773-1845) and Lois White (b. 1780), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Richardson and Sarah Read, his wife, m. 1761.

Daniel Richardson (1742-88) responded to the Lexington alarm as corporal in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company of minute men; sergeant in Capt. Caleb Richardson's company, and promoted lieutenant, 1778. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 58506.

## MISS AINGIE CATHERINE LAKIN.

66811

Born in Manlius, N. Y.

Descendant of William Lakin.

Daughter of Charles A. Lakin (b. 1845) and Catherine L. Lakin (1856-1903), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Lakin (1795-1870) and Catherine Evans (1800-1869), his wife m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lakin and Elizabeth Wilson (1771-1822), his wife, m. 1791.

William Lakin (1757-1835) was placed on the invalid pension roll of Onondago County, N. Y., for service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Hancock, N. H., and died in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Also No. 18834.

## MRS. GRACE TUTTLE BRYAN.

66812

Born in Arlington, Vt.

Wife of Eugene Bryan.

Descendant of Zalmon Prindle, Ferris Cogswell and Abraham Williams.

Daughter of Roswell Grant Tuttle (1838-71) and Carrie M. Hanaman (1834-78), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Roswell Tuttle (1810-46) and Samantha Prindle (1805-63), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zenas Prindle (1786-1872) and Hannah Cogswell (1786-1842), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zalmon Prindle and Mary Williams (1766-1861), his wife, m. 1784; Ferris Cogswell and Phebe (Hawley) Bristol, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Williams and Mary See (1742-1834), his wife, m. 1761.

Zalmon Prindle (1758-1811) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, Connecticut regiment, and served several other enlistments, 1781-82. He was born in Newton, Conn.; died in Sandgate, Vt.

Also 58640.

Ferris Cogswell (1767-1836) served in Capt. Richard Hurd's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont militia in 1781. He was born in South Britain, Conn.; died in Fosterville, N. Y.

Abraham Williams (1746-80) served as private in Col. Hamman's regiment, Westchester county militia, New York State, also under Lieutenant Cornelius Van Tassell in 1778. Captured by British and Tories in attack on Young's Corners, near Tarrytown, N. Y., in 1780. He was baptised in Phillipsburg; died in New York while prisoner.

## MRS. OLIVE PEARSON LEWIS.

66813

Born in Reading, Mass.

Wife of John Beavens Lewis.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, Capt. John Flint and Thaddeus Perry.

Daughter of Samuel Gill Bradley Pearson (b. 1832) and Hepsibeth Damon (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Damon (1798-1872) and Olive Newhall (1803-55), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Damon (1762-1830) and Hepzibah Flint (1764-1815), his wife, m. 1783; Wright Newhall (1772-1857) and Deborah Perry (1774-1855), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Damon and Susanna Hartshorn (1740-1824), his wife, m. 1758; John Flint and Tamar Hunt (1724-1802), his 2nd wife; Thaddeus Perry and Anna Hayward, his wife, m. 1769.

Ebenezer Damon (1737-1812) was a minute man at the Lexington alarm and served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Reading, Mass.

Thaddeus Perry (1730-1806) served under Captain Bancroft in the Lexington alarm. He also loaned money to the federal government during the years of 1777-79. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

John Flint (1720-1802) commanded the 3rd Reading company, in 1775, from Reading, where he was born and died.

Also No. 23154.

## MRS. BERTHA DECKER STILWELL.

66814

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of J. William Stilwell.

Descendant of John Schultz.

Daughter of David Decker and Cordelia Schultz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram I. Schultz (1791-1850) and Mary Smith (1794-1841), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of John Schultz and Anna Van Steenburg (1767-1814), his wife, m. 1788.

John Schultz (1755-1801) served as private in the Dutchess County militia. He was born and died in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Also No. 44532.

## MISS MARY D. WARNER.

66815

Born in Lima, N. Y.

Descendant of William Warner, Lieut. William Warner, Jr., Eliphalet Bristol, and Sergt. John Denison.

Daughter of Orson Warner (1803-56) and Louisa Denison (1806-94), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Matthew Warner (1766-1841) and Huldah Briston (1778-1870), his 2nd wife, m. 1798; John Denison (1778-1853) and Martha Coe (1781-1852), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-granddaughter of William Warner, Jr., and Abigail Hawley (1743-77), his wife, m. 1763; Eliphalet Bristol and Sarah Scovill (1753-1828), his wife, m. 1784; John Denison and Sarah Hough (d. 1824), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Warner and Rebecca Lupton (1722-1812) his wife, m. 1738.

William Warner, Jr. (1740-95), was a lieutenant in 17th regiment Albany County, N. Y., militia under Col. B. Whiting. He was born in Caanan, Conn.; died in Lima, N. Y.

William Warner (1717-76) served as private 4th regiment Dutchess County militia under Captain Gilbert and Col. B. Whiting. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn.; died in Caanan, N. Y.

Eliphalet Bristol (1751-1833) served as private in Capt. Josiah Phelps' company, Col. Epaphrus Sheldon, 1779. He was born in New Haven; died in Connecticut.

John Denison (1744-1814) was a private, 1775, in Colonel Parsons' regiment, Connecticut troops, and served as sergeant, 1781, in the State Guards. He died in Litchfield, Conn.

## MRS. NELLIE TOOKE WOODMANCY.

66816

Born in Stockbridge, New York.

Wife of L. D. Woodmancy.

Descendant of Samuel Cunnabell.

Daughter of Francis W. Tooke and Annie (Hall), his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred K. Hall and Clymena E. Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard N. Allen and Amy Cunnabell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cunnabell and Sarah Dewey, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cunnabell and Mary English, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Cunnabell (1717-96) was a minuteman at the Lexington alarm and served as private, 1777, in Capt. Amasa Sheldon's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He died in Bernardston, Mass.

Also No. 22829.

## MRS. GRACE SMITH CHAPMAN.

66817

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Joseph Henry Chapman.

Descendant of Lieut. Anning Smith.

Daughter of Frank J. Smith (b. 1854) and Jessie H. Barclay (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of Anning Smith, 3rd (1817-98), and Susan Jordan (1826-88), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anning Smith, 2nd (1785-1825), and Nancy Hall (1788-1881), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anning Smith (1st) and Eleanor Clark (1746-1835), his wife.

Anning Smith (1742-1802) served as lieutenant of the Fourth Ulster County militia, Col. John Hardenburgh's regiment, 1776. He was born in Jamacia, L. I.; died in Milton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7939, 15859, 21200, 26521.

## MRS. CLARA ELLEN GATES ROOT.

66818

Born in Troy, Pa.

Wife of Charles Joseph Root.

Descendant of Charles Wright and of Oliver Gates.

Daughter of Marcus Aurelius Gates and Alice Adalaide Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Handford Fitch and Lucina Manley, his wife; Denison Gates (1794-1871) and Elizabeth Ferre (1797-1840), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Manley and Betsey Wright, his wife; Oliver Gates and Jemima Freeman (1761-1838), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Wright and Betsey Barstow, his wife.

Charles Wright (1761-1821) enlisted, in 1777, under Capt. William Richards and Col. Jedediah Huntington. Engaged in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. Stationed at West Point, where he was discharged in 1780. He died in Columbia, Conn.

Oliver Gates (1757-1834) enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Asa Kinney. Enlisted as sailor under Capt. Seth Harden. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Springfield, Pa.

## MRS. EMMA D. HYDE.

66819

Born in Randolph County, Missouri.

Wife of George H. Hyde.

Descendant of Francis Ratliff.

Daughter of Richard K. Lewis and Emily Duke Wight, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wight and Sarah Ratliff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Ratliff and Rebecca Bridges, his wife.

Francis Ratliff (1757-1814) enlisted, 1776, and served as corporal under Capt. William Pierce, 1st Artillery regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Chesterfield County, Va.; and died in Frankfort, Ky.



## MRS. RUTH VORHIS COOK.

66820

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Descendant of John Raymond, John Worcester, Josiah Livermore, Abigail (Hagar) Livermore and Jason Livermore.

Daughter of Albert B. Vorhis (b. 1846) and Lucinda Folsom (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Folsom (1802-76) and Rebecca Raymond (1817-64), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Royal Raymond (1775-1847) and Rebecca Livermore (1789-1874), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Raymond and Rebecca Tilestone, his wife; Josiah Livermore and Rebecca Worcester (b. 1763), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Worcester and Rebecca White, his wife; Jason Livermore and Abigail (Hagar) Livermore, his wife.

John Raymond (1731-1775) was killed in defending his home. He was born and died in Lexington.

John Worcester (1734-1815) was a minute man from Spencer at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Boxford; died in Spencer, Mass.

Josiah Livermore (1761-1840) enlisted, 1780, under Capt. Thomas Pritchard for service in the Continental army. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Northumberland, N. Y.

Abigail (Hagar) Livermore (1725-1824) assisted in making gunpowder and caring for the farm in the absence of her husband and sons.

Jason Livermore (1726-97) served as a minute man from Paxton at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Weston; died in Paxton.

Also No. 43230.

## MRS. CORA RHODES HENRY.

66821

Born in Camillus, N. Y.

Wife of W. J. Henry.

Descendant of Nathan Bennett.

Daughter of J. Irving Rhodes and Mary Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Brown and Harriett Bennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bennett and Hannah Crawford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bennett and Hilda Barlow, his wife.

Nathan Bennett (1746-1822) served at the Lexington Alarm and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was born at Fairfield, Conn.; and, in 1822, was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga County, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 14020.

## MRS. DORA CONNELLY WOOD.

66822

Born in Esopus, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Schoonmaker Wood.

Descendant of Leonard Krous.

Daughter of Henry Cantine Connelly and Lucinda Manning, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Connelly and Margaret Ann Terpenning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Tjerick Viele Terpenning and Mary Krous, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Krous and Deborah Ostrander, his wife.

Leonard Krous (1759-1838) served in the 1st regiment, Ulster County militia; engaged in the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Kingston; died in Esopus, N. Y.

## MISS MADELINE ORR.

66823

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Descendant of James Orr, Col. Jacob Drake, Major Joseph Graham, Major John Davidson, Violet Wilson, Samuel Wilson and Peter Epes.

Daughter of Harvey Howell Orr (b. 1865) and Sallie Sumney (b. 1867), his wife, m. 1886.

Granddaughter of Augustus Junius Orr (1838-66) and Harriet Howell (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1863.

Gr-granddaughter of James Harvey Orr (1802-45) and Mary A. Graham (1816-55), his wife, m. 1837; Stephen M. Howell (1820-56) and Martha Sittle (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hannah Orr (1775-1852) and Mary Williamson, his wife; Stephen Howell (b. 1789) and Esther Wade, his wife; John Davidson Graham (d. 1847) and Betsy Connor, his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Orr and Emily Hannah, his wife; Samuel Howell and Rachel Drake, his wife, m. 1782; Joseph Graham and Isabella Davidson (1761-1808), his wife, m. 1787; Charles Connor and Ann Epes (b. 1769), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Drake and Charity Young (1744-76), his wife; John Davidson and Violet Wilson, his wife; Peter Epes and Mary Poynthress.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Mary Winslow, his wife. James Orr (1750-1840) enlisted in cavalry under the command of General Rutherford and served other enlistments, 1776-80. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Providence, N. C.

Jacob Drake (1732-1823) was a member of the Committee of Safety of the Provincial Congress and one of the framers of the State Constitution. He served as colonel of the Western Battalion. He was born in Piscataway; died in Drakesville, N. J.

Also Nos. 20491, 6555, 18801, 19353.

Joseph Graham (1759-1836) served as lieutenant, captain and major of North Carolina Rangers. He was desperately wounded at Charlotte. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Lincoln, N. C.

Also 45115.

John Davidson (1735-1832) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence and served as a major in the army. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also 24865.

Violet Wilson (1741-1832) patriot, signed the Resolutions addressed to Committee of Safety, Salisbury, N. C. She was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C., where she also died.

Samuel Wilson (1710-1778) patriot, was a member of the Committee of Safety, Salisbury, N. C. He was born in Pennsylvania and died in Mecklenburg County, N.C.

Peter Epes (1730-1808) was a member of the Committee of Intelligence and Safety, 1775, of Prince George County, Va., where he was born and died.

Also No. 56587.

#### MRS. KATE NORTON DURFEE.

66824

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Descendant of Asa Turney.

Daughter of Horace Norton and Almira Turney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Squire Turney and Laura Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Turney and Polly Downs, his wife.

Asa Turney (1759-1833) served when Danbury was burned. He was a pensioner and is among the Revolutionary soldiers buried in in Lake County, Ohio. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Madison, Ohio.

Also No. 51374.

#### MRS. ANNA DURFEE MAXWELL.

66825

Born Branch County, Mich.

Descendant of Asa Turney.

Daughter of Ira H. Durfee and Kate Norton Durfee, his wife.

See No. 66824.

#### MRS. ANNA IRWIN BALDWIN.

66826

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Francis G. Baldwin.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt.

Daughter of William Taylor Irwin (b. 1861) and Mary Louise Orr (b. 1865), his wife, m. 1886.

Granddaughter of George Burnet Orr (b. 1841) and Anna Ogden Spencer (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1864.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Orr (1810-73) and Mary Eliza Grandin (b. 1820), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Grandin and Hannah Cook Piatt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Piatt and Hannah McCollough.

Jacob Piatt (1747-1834) served as captain in first regiment raised in New Jersey and took part in expedition against Quebec. He was born in New Jersey; died in Boone County, Ky.

Also No. 65360.

## MRS. LENORA BAILEY BECK.

66827

Born in Lenawee County, Mich.

Wife of Sherman F. Beck.

Descendant of Joseph Baley.

Daughter of James Gilmore Baley (b. 1819) and Mary E. Gould, his 2nd wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of William Baley (b. 1791) and Amy Jones (b. 1791), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Baley and Rhoda Connor, his wife.

Joseph Baley (1747-1830) was a member of Capt. David Waterbury's Company, Col. Ludington's regiment, New York militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Yates County, New York.

## MRS. KATE BORLAND HAYES.

66828

Born in Evans, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel Hayes.

Descendant of Capt. John Gray and of Corp. Edward Gray.

Daughter of John Borland (1806-78) and Katherine Topper (1813-75), his wife, m. 1833

Granddaughter of James Borland (1772-1841) and Elizabeth Gray (1775-1818), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gray and Sussannah Rider (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Gray and Mary Paddock (b. 1727), his wife, m. 1748.

John Gray (1750-1814) served as captain in Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont militia. His service covers several periods in 1780-81. He was born in Putnam County, N. Y., died in Vermont.

Edward Gray (1730-1803) was corporal in Col. Rossiter's regiment. Chosen as delegate to Berkshire Congress, 1774. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Sandgate, Vt.

Also 14807.

## MRS. ALICE HUFF SHELDON.

66829

Born in Strykersville, N. Y.

Wife of Harry G. Sheldon.

Descendant of Capt. John Gray and of Corp. Edward Gray.

Daughter of Sanford W. Huff and Harriet E. Borland (1835-1863), his wife,  
m. 1853.

See No. 66828.

## MRS. HELEN SNYDER WILDER.

66830

Born in Holton, Kansas.

Wife of Clark Wilder.

Descendant of Amos Harmon and of Benjamin Harmon.

Daughter of Merritt L. Snyder (1836-86) and Susan V. Bowland (1843-1907),  
his wife.

Granddaughter of George N. Snyder and Mary Harmon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Harmon (b. 1780) and Catherine Daley, his wife,  
m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Harmon and Mary Trumbull (b. 1746), his wife,  
m. 1768.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harmon and Hannah Jaques, his wife,  
m. 1739.

Amos Harmon (1744-1824) served as private under Col. Ira Allen,  
Vermont troops. He was born in Suffield; died in Rupert, Vt.

Benjamin Harmon (1711-95) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in  
Colonel Wolcott's regiment. He was born and died in Suffield,  
Conn.

## MRS. DAISY HUNT BURGER.

66831

Born in Barnesville, Ohio.

Wife of Wilmer Scott Burger.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Slack.

Daughter of Francis William Hunt and Hannah Ellis Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ellis and Hannah Barnes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Leven Barnes and Hannah Slack, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Slack and Sarah —, his wife.

Henry Slack served, 1777-83, in the Maryland artillery, Capt. Wil-  
liam Brown's company, Col. Charles Harrison's regiment. Received  
commission as sergeant. He was born, 1738, in England and died  
in Maryland.

## MRS. ELIZABETH CHAMBERS.

66832

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of William Chambers.

Descendant of Nathaniel Smith.

Daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Catherine Porter, his 2nd wife.



Nathaniel Smith (1765-1839) served in the last six months of the war, 3rd Battalion, Gloucester County, N. J. He was born in Connecticut; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MRS. CARRIE WEBSTER WILSON.

66833

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Burt Wilson.

Descendant of David Shriver.

Daughter of George S. Yingling, M. D., D. D. S. (b. 1839), and Emma C. Tomb (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Joshua Yingling (1813-1881) and Margaret Shriver (1813-1880), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Shriver (1777-1856) and Polly Leatherman (1781-1859), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Shriver and Rebecca Ferree (1742-1812), his wife, m. 1761.

David Shriver (1735-1826) was a member of the Committee of Observation and of the convention which framed the Constitution of Maryland. He was born in Conewago, Pa.; died in Little Pipe Creek, Md.

Also Nos. 20653, 2669.

MRS. EDITH CURRIER CREBS.

66834

Born in Clermontville, Ohio.

Wife of Walter David Crebs.

Descendant of Hugh Malloy.

Daughter of Charles Warren Currier and Frances Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kennedy Parker and Sarah Baker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Parker and Priscilla Malloy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Malloy and Priscilla Thompson.

Hugh Malloy (1752-1845) enlisted as private, 1775, and was commissioned lieutenant, 1778. He was born in Albany, N. Y.; received, in 1881, a pension in Clermont County, Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 237.

MISS ALICE M. BOGMAN.

66835

Born in Corrine, Utah.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Day.

Daughter of Charles H. Bogman (b. 1843) and Emma R. Bogman (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Benj. Bogman (1817-78) and Eliza Leman (1820-94), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Leman and Julia Day (1796-1875), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hon. Samuel Day (1752-1821) and Jerusha Fisher (1766-1835), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Day and Sarah Mann (1714-69), his wife, m. 1736.

Samuel Day (1713-87) was lieutenant in Col. John Greateon's regiment, Continental Army, 1777-78. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass.

MRS. ETHEL BOGMAN THOMPSON.

66836

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of H. A. Thompson.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Day.

Daughter of Charles H. Bogman (b. 1843) and Emma R. Bogman (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1877.

See No. 66835.

MRS. ANNA S. KURZ.

66837

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Gustave Adolph Kurz.

Descendant of Isaac Oldham.

Daughter of Samuel Oldham and Margaret Robertson, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Oldham and Jean Risher, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Oldham and Sarah Anderson, his 2nd wife.

Isaac Oldham (1726-1822) was a non-commissioned officer and private in Capt. John Van Meter's company of Pennsylvania Rangers, 1778-83. He died in Ohio County, Va.

Also Nos. 35964, 50468.

MISS GEORGIA ELIZABETH OLDHAM.

66838

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Descendant of Isaac Oldham.

Daughter of Samuel Oldham and Margaret Robertson, his 2nd wife.

See No. 66837.

MISS MATTIE S. OLDHAM.

66839

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Descendant of Isaac Oldham.

Daughter of Samuel Oldham and Margaret Robertson, his wife.

See No. 66837.

## MRS. MARTHA M. BABCOCK GODDARD.

66840

Born in Rootstown, Ohio.

Wife of Lester J. Goddard.

Descendant of Jonathan Babcock and of Oliver Lewis.

Daughter of Albert Babcock (1824-1905) and Betsey Avery (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Almon Babcock (1788-1850) and Mary Collins (1789-1859), his wife, m. 1814; Reuben Avery (1774-1873) and Corrina Lewis (1789-1878), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Perry H. Babcock (1766-1833) and Cynthia Hickox (1768-1829), his wife; Oliver Lewis and Lucinda North (1763-1838), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Babcock and Susanna Perry (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1759.

Jonathan Babcock was born in Kingston, R. I., where the "Sons of Liberty" erected a Liberty Pole, 1774. In 1775 he removed to Granville, Mass., where he died.

Oliver Lewis (1758-1839) served in the 18th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776, in the New York campaign. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Ridgeville, Ohio.

Also No. 43260.

## MRS. HANNAH E. HASTINGER.

66841

Born in Middleford, Ohio.

Wife of A. S. Hastinger.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Jacobs.

Daughter of David Richmond Jacobs (1817-92) and Mary Jane Stowe (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Joshua Jacobs, Jr. (1767-1840), and Hannah Cushing (1774-1824), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Jacobs and Elizabeth Richmond (1743-88), his wife, m. 1766.

Joshua Jacobs (1737-1808) served as lieutenant, 1775, and, 1776, as captain of Continental infantry. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

## MRS. MARY HAYSLIP HYSELL.

66842

Born in Cabell County, W. Va.

Wife of Dr. James H. Hysell.

Descendant of Major Patrick Lockhart.

Daughter of Thomas J. Hayslip (1808-77) and Margery R. Dougherty (1808-89), his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of John Hayslip (1781-1840) and Margaret Lockhart (1781-1824), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Lockhart and Mary McDonald, his wife, m. 1770.

Patrick Lockhart, major of Virginia State militia, justice of the court, and member of the State convention in 1775; furnished some provisions for the Continental Army. He was born in Scotland.

# MISS EMMA JACOBS.

66843

Born in Middlefort, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Jacobs.

Daughter of David Richmond Jacobs (1817-1892).

See No. 66841.

# MRS. SADIE ROBBINS MILLER.

66844

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. James R. Miller.

Descendant of Peter Robbins.

Daughter of Thomas S. Robbins (b. 1831) and Ann Parsons (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Robbins (1798-1869) and Clarenda Johnson (1802-88), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Robbins and — Bennett, his wife.

Peter Robbins (1753-1849) in 1775 served as a private in Captain Gibbs' company, Colonel Richmond's regiment, and in 1776-77 served several enlistments under different commands. He received a pension in 1832, was born in Scituate, R. I., and died in New York.

# MRS. ELIZABETH JORDAN TWITCHELL.

66845

Born in Grand Island, Neb.

Wife of Allan F. Twitchell.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Munson.

Daughter of Gwyn Tompkins Jordan (b. 1885) and Mary H. Blickensderfer (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Nathan Blickensderfer (b. 1823) and Catharine Mary Canfield (1826-92), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Canfield (1793-1826) and Catharine Ann Clark (b. 1800), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Canfield (1765-1838) and Eunice Munson (1766-1810), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Munson and Martha Munson, his wife.

Moses Munson served as captain of Morris County militia, and also as forage master during the Revolution.

## MISS MARY POWELL.

66846

Born in Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Descendant of William Powell.

Daughter of Peter Stilley Powell (1800-78) and Mary Smith (1808-90), his wife, m. 1827.

Granddaughter of William Powell and Elizabeth Stilley, his wife.

William Powell (1757-1835) served as private soldier, his name appearing on the list of soldiers who received depreciation pay for services rendered, as records which are preserved in the Pennsylvania State library at Harrisburg show. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Bellefontaine, Ohio.

## MRS. ELIZA HOGGAN HORNBROOK.

66847

Born in Clarington, Ohio.

Wife of H. C. Hornbrook.

Descendant of Isaac Jones.

Daughter of James H. Hoggan and Mary Meadows Hoggan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Carter Meadows and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Jones and Mary Pond, his wife, m. 1772.

Isaac Jones (1748-1823) enlisted as private, 1775, under Capt. Ebenezer Hills, and served under different commands during the war.

He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 40974.

## MRS. GRACE FEHL McCLAIN.

66848

Born in Marseilles, Ohio.

Wife of William Herbert McClain.

Descendant of Barnabas Otis.

Daughter of Orlando Fehl and Rose Handely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Valentine Fehl and Clarissa Otis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Otis and Mary Claudy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Otis and Mehitabel Turner, his wife, m. 1783.

Barnabas Otis (1756-1850) enlisted under Captain Keyer, Colonel Durkee, Continental Establishment, Connecticut, and engaged in the battle of Princeton and several skirmishes. His application for pension was made in 1818. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Marion County, Ohio.

## MISS MARY BICKFORD.

66849

Born in Winthrop, Me.

Descendant of Samuel Pease and of Abel Wilder.

Daughter of Rev. Warren F. Bickford and Sarah Wilder, his wife.



Granddaughter of George Bickford and Annie Piper, his 2nd wife; Horace Wilder and Caroline Jennison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bickford and Nancy Pease, his wife; Thomas Wilder and Arethusa Crosby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pease and Comfort —, his wife; Abel Wilder and Anna Butler, his wife.

Samuel Pease (1754-1834) enlisted as a drummer under Capt. Joshua Abbott, Col. John Stark, 1775, and was drum major, 1776. In 1820 he was allowed a pension for one year's actual service as drum major, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Newmarket, N. H.; died in Parsonfield, Me.

Also No. 38763.

Abel Wilder (1741-92) commanded a company of minute men at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a delegate to the convention that framed the State constitution and a member of the legislature of Massachusetts until his death. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 2241, 46863.

#### MRS. LAURA PIERCE HOWELL.

66850

Born in Junction City, Kans.

Wife of Orion Emmett Howell.

Descendant of Henry Bowen and of Daniel Wood.

Daughter of Arthur S. Pierce and Kate Hands Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pierce and Polly Bowen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Bowen, Jr., and Cynthia Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Bowen and Lydia Fowler, his wife; Daniel Wood and Rebekah Ingalls, his wife.

Henry Bowen (1749-1830) enlisted from Windham County and served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Ephraim Manning's company, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment. He was born in Woodstock; died in Eastford, Conn.

Also Nos. 3888, 4878, 12371.

Daniel Wood (1749-1821) responded to the call in Capt. Daniel Brown's company. He engaged in the battle of Bennington and served as a minute man. He was born in Swansea; died in Cheshire, Mass.

#### MRS. JENNIE WHITE BRANSON.

66851

Born in Madura, South India.

Wife of Curtis Branson.

Descendant of Major Sanford Kingsbury.

Daughter of Rev. Charles T. White and Ann Maria Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi B. Child and Mary Ann Kingsbury, his wife.  
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Kingsbury and Persis Stewart, his wife.  
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sanford Kingsbury and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.  
Sanford Kingsbury (1743-1829) was appointed muster master for the Connecticut troops and held the rank of major at the close of the war. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 25042, 31142.

MRS. MARY BALLARD CLARK.

66852

Born in Charleston, Ill.

Wife of George W. Clark.

Descendant of Major Benjamin Stoddert.

Daughter of Aaron Younger Ballard and Artimica Stoddert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stoddert and Mary Keller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Forrest Stoddert and Rebecca Lowndes, his wife.

Benjamin Stoddert (1751-1813) in 1776 was captain of Maryland cavalry. He held the rank of major at Brandywine, where he was severely wounded. He was appointed secretary of the Board of War. He was born in Charles County; died in Bladensburg, Md.

Also No. 5006.

MISS RUTH EVANGELINE STAHL.

66853

Born in Danville, Ill.

Descendant of Henry Stahl.

Daughter of Samuel D. Stahl and Ellen Beyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stahl (1816-1900) and Elizabeth Boucher (1815-99), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Stahl (1788-1874) and Nancy Fox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Stahl and Rosina Stemple, his wife.

Henry Stahl (1751-1816) was a private in Capt. James Young's company of Cumberland County militia. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Somerset County, Pa.

MRS. MARCIA E. WOODWARD GREENE.

66854

Born in Pawlet, Vt.

Wife of N. F. Greene.

Descendant of Abel White.

Daughter of Samuel T. Woodward (1809-72) and Maria Damon (1817-86), his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartlett Damon (1777-1860) and Eunice White (1784-1848), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel White and Hannah Closson (b. 1762).

Abel White (1760-1844) served several enlistments during 1777-79, among them private under Capt. John Stafford, Col. Gideon Warren, Vermont militia. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Bolton, Canada.

Also No. 48849.

MRS. SUSAN WILLIAMSON SMITH.

66855

Born in Madison County, Ala.

Wife of Preston C. Smith.

Descendant of Hon. John Dennis.

Daughter of William Henry Williamson (1827-58) and Susan Searcy Turner (1835-94), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of John Pastel Williamson (b. 1778) and Madeline J. Dennis (1802-95), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Dennis and Harriet Eliza Duffield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dennis and Mary Jacques, his wife.

John Dennis (1726-1806) served on the Committee of Safety and as a delegate from Middlesex County to the Provincial Congress, 1776.

In 1777 he was captured and confined for one year in the Provost jail, New York. When the British overran the colony his property was destroyed. He died in New Brunswick.

Also No. 22348.

MRS. MARY DICKINSON BEALE.

66856

Born in New York City.

Wife of George F. Beale, M. D.

Descendant of Christian Wirtz.

Daughter of Alphonso C. Dickinson and Julia Wager Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William J. Baker and Margaretta Wager, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Wager and Hannah Wirtz, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Wirtz and Margaretha Houser, his wife.

Christian Wirtz (1727-1813) in 1779 was appointed by the Supreme Executive Council as Assistant Commissioner of Purchase, Revolutionary stores and supplies, for Lancaster County, Pa., serving in that capacity until the close of the war. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 62594.

MISS SARAH E. GABLE.

66857

Born in Tamaqua, Pa.

Descendant of Henry Aten.

Daughter of William Henry Cable (b. 1836) and Sarah Ann Morgan (1831-95), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Robert Morgan and Ann Aten, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Aten and Mary Burns, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Aten and Mary Bellas, his wife.

Henry Aten (1723-80) served as a private in Capt. Timothy Jayne's company in the militia of Northampton County, Pa., where he was born and died.

Also 50475.

MRS. JESSIE SAXE EBY.

66858

Born in West Pittston, Pa.

Wife of Amantes M. Eby.

Descendant of Major Theodore Woodbridge.

Daughter of George M. Saxe (b. 1829) and Ann Eliza Woodbridge (1831-97), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Woodbridge (1786-1864) and Pamela Stratton (d. 1871), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theodore Woodbridge and Esther Plummer, his wife, m. 1783.

Theodore Woodbridge (1748-1810) was appointed major of the 7th Connecticut regiment, 1778. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Salem, Pa.

Also No. 35582.

MRS. ADA YOUNG KLINE.

66859

Born in Mercer County, Pa.

Wife of Charles W. Kline.

Descendant of Lieut. William Huston.

Daughter of William Young and Sarah Jane Limber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Limber and Elizabeth Armour, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Limber and Sarah Huston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Huston and Susannah Woodruff, his wife.

William Huston served as ensign and lieutenant, 1777, in Hartley's Additional Continental regiment. In 1783 he was transferred to the 2nd Pennsylvania regiment and served to the close of the war. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Piqua, Ohio.

Also No. 37040.

MISS NANA MOSSMAN ROUECHE.

66860

Born in Greenville, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. James Williamson.

Daughter of Beriah Edwin Mossman, M. D. (b. 1842), and Emma E. Hilands (1853-96), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Robert Gillis Mossman (1795-1847) and Margaret Christy (1804-65), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Colonel Andrew Christy (1775-1865) and Susan Williamson (1783-1856), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Williamson and Jane McEwen, his wife.

James Williamson (1754-1818) was commissioned lieutenant of a company in the 12th Pennsylvania Continental Line, Col. William Cooke, and was among those who wintered at Valley Forge. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Greenville.

MISS ELSIE THOMPSON.

66861

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones.

Daughter of Lewis C. Thompson and R. Frances Bruner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bruner and Maria Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Jones and Hannah Graham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis (1736-1819), his wife, m. 1760.

Jonathan Jones (1738-82) was appointed captain, 1775, and after active service in Canada was promoted major, 1776. He commanded the regiment after the resignation of Col. James Irvine, but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 62650.

MRS. HENRIETTA WEIDLER HOPKINS.

66862

Born in Covington, Ky.

Wife of George E. Hopkins.

Descendant of Herman Wayman.

Daughter of Benjamin Bender Weidler (1815-74) and Sarah Ann Waymon (1818-86), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wayman and Nancy Waymon, his daughter.

Gr-granddaughter of Herman Wayman and Adelaide Elizabeth Stansifer, his wife.

Herman Wayman (1752-1827) served as a private during the Revolution in the Virginia militia. He was born in Germany; died in Kenton County, Ky.

MISS HELEN FRANCIS DOLPH.

66863

Born in Forest City, Pa.

Descendant of Moses Dolph.

Daughter of Francis Marion Dolph (d. 1899) and Eleanor Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren B. Dolph and Betsy Ann Aylesworth, his wife.



Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Dolph and Suzanne London, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Dolph and Anna MacArthur, his wife.

Moses Dolph (1756-1826) in 1778-79 served in the New York Line in Capt. Charles Graham's company, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's regiment. He died in Luzerne County, Pa.

Also No. 55445.

## MISS NELLIE JACOBS.

66864

Born in Washington, Iowa.

Descendant of John Jacobs.

Daughter of John S. Jacobs (b. 1838) and Bilanda Gross (1842-1902), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of William Jacobs (1800-78) and Phebe Sharps (1805-90), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jacobs, Jr. (1774-1853), and Eleanor McMullen (1777-1841), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jacobs and Elizabeth Pensel (d. 1843), his wife, m. 1771.

John Jacobs (1748-1831) served as a private from Essex County, N. J., 1st battalion, 2nd establishment, 1st regiment; was in battle of Sullivan's Island and, 1780, served in the Pennsylvania troops. In 1842 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Hanover, Pa.; died in Exeter.

Also No. 63269.

## MRS. CHRISSIE EDGCOMB FOOTE BLIZARD.

66865

Born in Waverly, N. Y.

Wife of G. Edson Blizard.

Descendant of Gilbert Edgcomb.

Daughter of Gilbert Edgcomb Foote (b. 1843) and Isadora Davis (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Justin Foote and Sarah Ann Edgcomb (1820-51), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Edgcomb, Jr. (1797-1877), and Elizabeth Fish (1796-1877), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Edgcomb and Lucy Allen, his wife, m. 1790.

Gilbert Edgcomb (1762-1847) enlisted, 1777, and served three years.

He wintered at Valley Forge and was also held prisoner by the British until the surrender of General Cornwallis. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Cortland, N. Y.

## MRS. BELLE SHIRLS BAIN.

66866

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Henry Bain.

Descendant of Jacob Kiser.

Daughter of Harrison Shirles and Catherine Kiser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Kiser, Jr. (1789-1857), and Mary Campbell (1791-1863), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Kiser and Catherine Stumbaugh (1756-1835), his wife, m. 1775.

Jacob Kiser (1753-1833) enlisted, 1779-80, in the German battalion, Capt. Charles Baltzel's company, Col. Ludwig Weltner's regiment.

He was born in Lancaster County; died in Shippensburg, Pa.

Also 40624.

## MRS. MYRA LEE WILLIAMS JUDGE.

66867

Born in Wayne County, Pa.

Descendant of Jephtha Lee.

Daughter of Oscar H. Williams (1829-97) and Eleanor Merritt Lee (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of William Lee (1809-49) and Almira Moor (1806-90), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jephtha Lee and Esther Franklin, his wife, m. 1785.

Jephtha Lee (1764-1855) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. John Dought's company, 2nd regiment, Col. John Lamb's Continental artillery. In 1828 his pension was allowed for two years' actual service as private, New York Line. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Tompkins County, N. Y.

Also No. 54467.

## MRS. MARY WALDO ROSS.

66868

Born in Manitowoc, Wis.

Wife of Edward Hancock Ross.

Descendant of Major Daniel Wood, Lieut. Jesse Waldo, Jesse Waldo, Jr., Ezekiel Ricker, and Lieut. Jethro Hurd.

Daughter of William Williams Waldo (1825-91) and Dorothy Wood (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Mark Wood (1795-1877) and Dorothy Ricker, his wife, m. 1819; Albigence Waldo (1797-1876) and Elizabeth Williams (1803-72), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Wood (1774-1856) and Dorothy Hurd (1777-1857), his wife, m. 1795; Jesse Waldo, Jr. and Martha Hovey (1768-1849), his wife, m. 1786; Ezekiel Ricker and Molly Hanson, his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Mary (Plummer) Roberts Philpot, his wife; Jesse Waldo and Bridget Thompson (1735-1805), his wife, m. 1760; Jethro Hurd and Sarah — (1745-1815), his wife.

Daniel Wood (1739-1819) was major of Col. James Scammon's York County regiment, and in 1776 served in the Continental infantry. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Shopleigh, Me.

Also No. 8730.

Jesse Waldo (1736-1823) was appointed by the General Assembly lieutenant of the train band, 1777. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also No. 45948.

Jesse Waldo, Jr. (1761-1826), served short tours, 1777-80, in the Connecticut State troops. His widow applied for pension, 1839, in Plattsburg, N. Y. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also No. 45948.

Ezekiel Ricker (1757-1804) enlisted in 1775 and served until discharged in 1779. He was born before 1757 in Berwick; died after 1804 in Lebanon, Me.

Jethro Hurd (1740-1815) served in Colonel Poor's regiment in 1776. His service terminated after the surrender of Cornwallis. He died in Acton, Me.

## MRS. BERTHA ANGELL KALLOCH.

66869

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Dr. Lewis H. Kalloch.

Descendant of John Ingraham, Jr.

Daughter of John A. Angell (1837-77) and Anna W. Usher (1841-98), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Allen T. Usher (1806-74) and Mary Wardwell (1812-77), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wardwell (1786-1868) and Mary Ingraham (1791-1866), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ingraham (1764-1836) and Mary Diman (1764-1830), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ingraham, Jr., and Mary Gladding, his wife, m. 1750.

John Ingraham, Jr. (1727-99), served in Capt. Robert Call's company, Col. Nathan Miller's regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition, 1778. He was born in Bristol, R. I.

Also No. 33114.

## MISS MARY ALLEN USHER.

66870

Born in Bristol, R. I.

Descendant of John Ingraham, Jr.

Daughter of Allen T. Usher (1806-74) and Mary Wardwell (1812-77), his wife.

Same as 66869.

## MRS. CARRIE FLENNIKEN BRICE.

66871

Born in Chester County, S. C.

Wife of Robert Edwin Brice.

Descendant of Capt. John Mills.

Daughter of John C. Flenniken (1843-87) and Charlotte Bradley (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of John A. Bradley (1810-81) and Helen Zubly Mills (1820-52), his 2nd wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mills, Jr. (1791-1826), and Charlotte Zubly Clark (1800-83), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mills and Mary Gill (1758-1841), his wife, m. 1782.

John Mills (1757-95) distinguished himself with Sumter from the time he formed his camp at Clenis Branch to the termination of his campaigns. His commission of captain was obtained in the State troops. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in South Carolina.

## MISS ALICE MANON EARLE.

66872

Born in Russell County, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. James Williams.

Daughter of Henry Thompson Earle (1824-88) and Caroline Leaphart (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Robinson Messena Earle and Elizabeth Williams Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Waddy Thompson and Eliza Blackburn Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Williams and Elizabeth Blackburn, his wife.

James Williams (1750-1823) enlisted, 1776, was commissioned captain in the 6th Virginia regiment, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was born in England.

## MISS CORNELIA THOMPSON EARLE.

66873

Born in Russell County, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. James Williams.

Daughter of Henry Thompson Earle (1824-88) and Caroline Leaphart (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1849.

Same as 66872.

MRS. S. ELIZABETH ERVIN WITHERS.

66874

Born in Bennettsville, S. C.

Wife of Frank Caldwell Withers.

Descendant of William Ellerbe.

Daughter of Gavin Witherspoon Ervin (1849-91) and Margaret Weatherly (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Erasmus Powe Ervin (1820-65) and Mary Ann McCollum (d. 1883), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James R. Ervin and Elizabeth Powe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Erasmus Powe and Esther Ellerbe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ellerbe and Hannah Farr, his wife.

William Ellerbe (1742-1817) was an active Whig of St. David's Parish, S. C. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also No. 41052.

MISS NELLIE MAY TAPPAN.

66875

Born in White Plains, Ga.

Descendant of Samuel Reid.

Daughter of George W. Tappin and Claudia Moore, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. I. D. Moore and Mary Jane Howell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Howell and Sara Simonton (1813-55), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Simonton and Nancy Bailey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bailey and Margaret Reid, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Reid and Agnes Kay, his wife.

Samuel Reid (1728-1810) was a member of the Committee of Safety.

He was born in Rowan County; died in Iredell County, N. C.

MRS. MARIE IZLAR WANNAMAKER.

66876

Wife of L. H. Wannamaker, Jr.

Descendant of James Lovell.

Daughter of James F. Izlar and Mary Frances Lovell (1847-1903), his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Sturgis Lovell and Caroline Jenkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah S. Lovell (b. 1779) and Hannah Frances Poinsett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lovell, Jr. (1757-1850), and Deborah Gorham, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lovell and Mary Middleton, his wife.

James Lovell (1837-1814) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776-82. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Windham, Me.

Also No. 63436.

MRS. RICHARD HENRY BLACKWELL, CANTEY.

66877

Born in Warrenton, Va.

Wife of James Willis Cantey.

Descendant of Major Joseph H. Blackwell.



Daughter of Moore Carter Blackwell (b. 1833) and Sarah Alexander Foote (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of James Blackwell (1805-64) and Elizabeth Carter (b. 1808), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph H. Blackwell and Ann Eustace Hull, his wife, m. 1783.

Joseph H. Blackwell (1750-1826) was major in the Subsistence Department, 1st Virginia Line. He was born, 1750.

# MRS. ELLA JONES BARNES.

66878

Born in Orangeburg County, S. C.

Wife of Jehu W. Barnes.

Descendant of Jeremiah Jones and of John Davis.

Daughter of James Dempsey Jones (1826-1905) and Mary Elizabeth Davis (1727-1901), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Charity Corbett, his wife; Sidney Marquese Davis (1806-45) and Ann Salley (1805-77), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Jones and Elizabeth Jones, his wife; Needham M. Davis (1780-1860) and Elizabeth Norris (1781-1866), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Mourning Pilkington (1761-1843), his wife, m. 1778.

Jeremiah Jones (1759-1848) served under Capt. John Stanfield, South Carolina troops, under Capt. James Fan, cavalry, under Colonel Wade; also under Capt. Andrew Dubose and General Marion. His claim for pension was allowed, 1833. He was born and died in Orangeburg, S. C.

John Davis (1755-1831) served as private in the 10th North Carolina regiment from 1779 until the close of the war. Application for pension was made and claim allowed. He was born in Wales; died in Johnston County, S. C.

# MRS. HELEN LATHROP SHULER.

66879

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Wife of Felix Shuler.

Descendant of Israel Herrick.

Daughter of Abial Lathrop (b. 1845) and Martha Heidtman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lathrop (1794-1887) and Elizabeth H. Moody (b. 1810), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Moody and Elizabeth T. Herrick (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Herrick and Ruth Tracy (d. 1840), his wife.

Israel Herrick (1750-1837) served as a minute man in Captain Boardman's company, 1776, Connecticut service. He was born in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 62754.

## MISS BERSHA STROWMAN.

66880

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Descendant of Joseph Glover.

Daughter of Adam Lawrence Strowman (b. 1854) and Anna Maria Elfe (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1886.

Granddaughter of Albert Elfe (1804-81) and Sophia Margaret Glover (1826-79), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Sanders Glover, Jr. (1788-1853), and Sophia Margaret (1787-1853), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sanders Glover (1759-1814) and Lydia Tucker (1767-1836), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Glover and Ann Wilson Doughty, his wife. Joseph Glover (1719-83), colonel of Colleton County regiment, South Carolina militia, was born and died in South Carolina.

## MRS. CARRIE WHITMIRE SMITH.

66881

Born in Cross Anchor, S. C.

Wife of Robert Smith.

Descendant of Drury Parham.

Daughter of Jackson W. Whitmire and Mary Ferguson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ferguson and Fannie Parham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Drury Parham and Polly Hinton, his wife.

Drury Parham (1755-1842) served several enlistments under different commands, North Carolina troops; was in the siege of Charleston, where he was taken prisoner. In 1819 he received a pension. Lived in Chatham County, N. C., until 1786, when he removed to Spartanburg District, S. C., where he died. He was born in Virginia.

Also No. 58238.

## MISS ELIZA KEITH TOWNES.

66882

Born in Greenville County, S. C.

Descendant of Corp. Cornelius Keith.

Daughter of Col. George Franklin Townes and Mary Isabella Keith, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of William Laffoon Keith and Elizabeth Reid, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Keith and Mary Laffoon, his wife.

Cornelius Keith (1743-1820) was a member of the 4th Regulars, South Carolina artillery, 1777, and, 1778, served as corporal. He was born in Scotland and died in Pickens, S. C.

Also No. 33576.

## MRS. BETTIE STOKES WATERS.

6688<sub>3</sub>

Born in Lebanon, Tenn.

Wife of George Custis Waters.

Descendant of Major Green Hill.

Daughter of Jordan Stokes and Martha Frazer, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Frazer and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Brown and Martha Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Green Hill and Nancy Thomas, his wife.

Green Hill (1741-1825) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774-76. He was made 2nd major in the regiment raised in Butte County, where there was not a single Tory. He was born in Butte County, N. C.; died in Williamson County, Tenn.

Also. No. 10819.

## MRS. ANNIE LONG CRUTCHER.

6688<sub>4</sub>

Born in Columbus, Miss.

Wife of Eugene Crutcher.

Descendant of Sergt. Lawrence Long.

Daughter of John Richard Long (1839-95) and Henrietta Austin Timberlake (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Alston Long (1811-65) and Sarah Caulk, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Long and Elizabeth Lewis (1794-1868), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Long and Priscilla Cogswell, his wife.

Lawrence Long (1756-1803) served as sergeant in Col. Charles Lewis' 14th Virginia regiment, 1777, and later was appointed quartermaster-sergeant. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

Also No. 46034.

## MRS. WENA DONELSON GOODALL.

6688<sub>5</sub>

Born in Davidson County, Tenn.

Wife of Thomas Goodall.

Descendant of John Donelson.

Daughter of William Donelson and Alice Ewin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stockley Donelson and Phila Ann Lawrence, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Donelson, Jr., and Mary Purnell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stockley, his wife.

John Donelson (1718-85) was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1774, and signed the address to the people of Virginia. He was general surveyor and a pioneer of Tennessee. His perilous voyage, 1779, in the boat "Adventure," from Fort Patrick Henry, on the Holston River, to what is now Nashville, was four months of privation and suffering. The first cotton grown in the State was

planted by him, 1780. He was active in the contests with the Indians and lost his life in that warfare. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 22602.

MISS MARY HUMPHREYS MYERS.

66886

Born in Columbia, Tenn.

Descendant of Robert Caruthers.

Daughter of Leonard D. Myers and Sarah Humphreys Caruthers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Caruthers and Elizabeth Brown Porter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Caruthers and Elizabeth Patello, his wife.

Robert Caruthers (1753-1828) was a member of the North Carolina militia. He was in the battle of King's Mountain, under the command of Captain Mattocks. He was born in Burk County, N. C.; died in Maury County, Tenn.

MISS SARAH IONE BROOKS.

66887

Born in Spring Creek, Arkansas.

Descendant of Thomas Vernon.

Daughter of James L. Brooks and Dora Vernon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pryor Lee Vernon and Sarah Robinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert H. Vernon and Nannie Chisum, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Vernon and Nannie Heicks, his wife.

Thomas Vernon (1754-1841) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Joseph Michaux, Col. Charles Lewis; was transferred to Capt. Nathan Reed's company and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point. In 1831 he applied for a pension, and it was allowed for three years' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 37901.

MISS LUCILE CONGER.

66888

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Stephen W. Conger.

Daughter of John William Conger (b. 1855) and Tennessee Hamilton (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1884.

Gr-granddaughter of Philander Drew Conger (1819-1902) and Jane Chambers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James B. Conger (1792-1871) and Elizabeth Fletcher, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen W. Conger and Perina Bowers, his wife.

Stephen W. Conger (1750-1808) served as private in the State troops and militia of New Jersey, where he was born. He died near Clarksville, Tenn., and was buried in a country churchyard on the Cumberland River.

Also No. 42940.

MRS. CAMILLE SARAH POPE GEORGE.

66889

Born in Cross County, Ark.

Wife of Dr. W. S. George.

Descendant of Lieut. William Pope, Capt. Elias Du Bose, and David Dunn.

Daughter of Oswald Pope and Pauline Sarah Du Bose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Pope and Anne Stephenson, his wife; Dr. Alfred Bishop Cassells Du Bose and Camille Frances Dunn (b. 1817), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Pope and Susan Hardin, his wife; Jesse Du Bose (b. 1776) and Rebecca Wilds, his wife, m. 1800; Dudley Dunn, M. D. (b. 1780), and Elizabeth W. Cox, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Du Bose and Lydia Cassell, his wife, m. 1763; Ishmael Dunn (b. 1748) and Mildred Dudley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Dunn and Frances —, his wife, m. 1746.

William Pope (1765-1831) joined the army as a boy and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Madison County, Va.

Elias Du Bose (1737-99) was elected a member of the Committee of Observation, 1775; also elected captain of a volunteer company of militia, St. David's Parish. He was born and died in Craven County, S. C.

David Dunn (1726-99) served as a private under Capt. John Gregory, Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment of Virginians, 1777-78. He was born in Surry County; died in Brunswick County, Va.

MISS SALLIE LEVERETTE BALLENTINE.

66890

Born in Pinola, Miss.

Descendant of John Goff.

Daughter of John Goff Ballentine (b. 1825) and Mary Elizabeth Laird (b. 1832), his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Mitchell Ballentine (b. 1795) and Mary Tuttle Goff (b. 1805), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Goff, Jr. (b. 1776), and Jane McEwen (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Goff and Sallie Wood, his wife.



John Goff (1740-96), private, was among the Virginia troops who went to the assistance of Rutledge, of South Carolina, 1776; also served under Col. William Christian. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MISS LINA BALIS JAMES.

66891

Born in Amenia, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Simeon Cook.

Daughter of George D. James (1827-1907) and Mary Balis Hall (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Philo Hall and Ann Maria Balis (1808-1880), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Balis (1781-1839) and Polly (Mary) Culver (1778-1860), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Culver and Ruth Cook, his wife, m. 1767.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Cook and Mary Lord, his wife.

Simeon Cook (1726-1811) was commissioned major of New York militia in 1775. He received distinction for his bravery in the battles of Fort Independence and Peekskill, 1777. He died in Amenia, N. Y.

MISS ERLE EVANS.

66892

Born in Waco, Texas.

Descendant of Ezekiel Evans.

Daughter of Samuel Robinson Evans and Martha Hatch Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Robinson Evans (1794-1874) and Mary Anne Cowan, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of James Evans (b. 1761) and Rose Kyle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Evans and Jane Robinson, his wife.

Ezekiel Evans (1737-1807) came to this country in 1774, landing in Charleston, S. C. He enlisted in the 5th South Carolina regiment, Continental Army, 1776, under Captain Pickens. He was born in Ireland; died in Abbeville District, S. C.

Also No. 37495.

MRS. BESSIE FINLEY HEFLEY.

66893

Born in London, Ohio.

Wife of William Tell Hefley.

Descendant of Rev. James Finley.

Daughter of Caleb Woodward Finley and Mary Cowling Finley, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley and Phoebe Woodward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley and Violet Lowry, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Finley and Hannah Evans, his wife.

James Finley (1725-95) was appointed by the Council special agent for the western counties and frontiers. He was born in Ireland; died in Fayette County, Pa.

Also No. 22632.

MRS. CORDELIA AURELIA BAKER NEALE.

66894

Born in Plantersville, Texas.

Wife of William J. Neale.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Womack.

Daughter of Jack Baker and Cordelia Forrester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Baker and Aurelia Womack, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Womack and Fanny Coleman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Womack and Dorothy Prior, his wife.

Jesse Womack (1739-1815) served in the capacity of lieutenant, under Gen. John Twiggs, in the Continental Army, for which service he received a land grant. He was born in Virginia; died in Madison County, Ga.

Also No. 64458.

MRS. CARRIBEL NICHOLS McCALEB.

66895

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of Harper Hunt McCaleb.

Descendant of Major Caleb Gibbs and of Ebenezer Nichols.

Daughter of Fred McCraven Nichols and Fannie Lucille Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Butler and Caroline E. Gibbs, his 2nd wife; Ebenezer Nichols and Margaret Clay Stone, his wife.

See No. 66429.

Ebenezer Nichols (1758-1853) served under Lieut. Paine Converse, 11th New York regiment of militia, 1776. He survived to receive a pension. His death occurred in Danbury, Conn.

Also No. 5637.

MRS. WILLIE DICKSON PETTIGREW.

66896

Born in Kaufman County, Texas.

Wife of Alvis W. Pettigrew.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Dickson.

Daughter of William Dickson and Mary P. Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Dickson and Rebecca Dryden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dickson and Margaret McKissick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dickson and Margaret McEwen, his wife.

Joseph Dickson (1745-1825) commanded a company, 1775, and was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C.

He served as major at King's Mountain, opposed Cornwallis' invasion of the Carolinas, 1781, and was promoted to colonel. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 51060.

MRS. FRANK KELLNER LEWIS.

66897

Born in Globe, Arizona.

Wife of John Baxter Lewis.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett.

Daughter of Ernest F. Kellner and Mamie Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Valentine Bennett and Sarah Ballou, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett, Jr., and Carolina Valentine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbara Brower, his wife.

Jacob Bennett (1750-1810) was a private, serving almost continuously, 1776-82, under Capt. Jonathan Titus, Col. Henry Livingston, in the 4th regiment, New York Line. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. MARY HERNDON GRAY BUDDY.

66898

Born in Tyler, Texas.

Wife of Charles R. Buddy.

Descendant of Reuben Herndon.

Daughter of William S. Herndon (1835-1903) and Mary Louise McKellar (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Reuben Herndon, Jr. (1804-67), and Ann Hobbs (1811-90), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Herndon and Frances Canada, his wife, m. 1787.

Reuben Herndon served as private in a Virginia regiment under Captain Wallace and Colonel Parker. In 1843 he made application for a pension, and was then living in Hamilton County, Tenn. He was born, 1765, in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

MRS. BLANCH BROWN BRYANT.

66899

Born in Plymouth, Vt.

Wife of William Le Roy Bryant.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Bowman Brown.

Daughter of James Allen Brown (b. 1850) and Ellen Earle Brown (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of James Smith Brown (1824-1905) and Polly Maria Taylor (1823-1905), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown (b. 1779) and Sally Parker (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bowman Brown and Abigail Page (1745-99), his wife, m. 1766.

Nathaniel Bowman Brown (1737-1806) was commissioned second lieutenant in the Worcester County regiment, 1776. He was born in Lexington; died in Lunenburg, Mass.

Also No. 22684.

# MRS. S. ANGELIA HOLBROOK BRYANT.

66900

Born in Essex County, Vt.

Wife of Dr. W. N. Bryant.

Descendant of Nathaniel French.

Daughter of Thomas Holbrook (1814-86) and Angeline French (1821-84), his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin French (b. 1796) and Sally Schoff (1797-1890), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John French (b. 1764) and Patience Warner (b. 1768), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel French and — Stoddard, his 2nd wife.

Nathaniel French (1720-1801) served, 1782, in Capt. Jason Duncan's company of militia, Col. John Sargent's Vermont regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

# MRS. MARY BRYANT FULLAM.

66901

Born in Northfield, Vt.

Wife of Eben J. Fullam.

Descendant of Nathaniel French, Asa Gale, and Jacob Schoff.

Daughter of William N. Bryant (b. 1851) and Angelia Holbrook (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Thomas Holbrook (1814-80) and Angelina French (1821-84), his wife; William Ashley Bryant (1828-99) and Mary Lorina Gale (1822-94), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin French (b. 1796) and Sally Schoff (1795-1890), his wife, m. 1818; Ebenezer Gale (1780-1859) and Mary (Polly) Chamberlain (1783-1866), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John French (b. 1764) and Patience Warner (b. 1768), his wife; Asa Gale and Esther —, his wife, m. 1775; Jacob Schoff and Anna French (1759-1848), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel French and — Stoddard, his 2nd wife. See No. 66900.

Asa Gale (1751-1840), private, engaged in Battle of Bunker Hill as member of Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company under Colonel Reed, of New Hampshire. He was born in Oxford, Mass.

Jacob Schoff (1756-1848) served several enlistments, 1775-78, including that of Capt. Jeremiah Post's company, Col. David Ho-

bart's regiment. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Northumberland, N. H.

MRS. KATHERINE AINSWORTH POLLARD.

66902

Born in Windsor County, Vt.

Wife of Dallas F. Pollard.

Descendant of Edward Ainsworth.

Daughter of Edwin S. Ainsworth (b. 1841) and Hattie Putnam, his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Elijah Robinson Ainsworth (1809-68) and Sabina M. Sabin (d. 1879), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Walter Ainsworth (1769-1848) and Rosamond Blodgett (1773-1867), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Ainsworth and Sybil Child (1733-1820), his wife, m. 1758.

Edward Ainsworth (1729-1806) marched from Claremont at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 15953, 17314, 18063, 23050.

MRS. MARGARET E. BALL RYDER.

66903

Born in Springfield, Vt.

Wife of Herbert D. Ryder.

Descendant of Benjamin Allen.

Daughter of Franklin P. Ball (1828-96) and Elizabeth M. Meecham (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Asa Meecham (1788-1878) and Peggy Farwell (1795-1865), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Farwell (1791-1867) and Abigail Allen (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Allen and Peggy Spafford (b. 1736), his wife, m. 1751.

Benjamin Allen (1724-88) served as private, 1777, in Capt. Abel Walker's company, Hobart's New Hampshire regiment, Stark's brigade. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also No. 22132.

MRS. CHARLOTTE RYDER KENERSON.

66904

Born in Bellow Falls, Vt.

Wife of Edward H. Kenerson.

Descendant of John Brigham.

Daughter of Herbert D. Ryder (b. 1850) and Margaret E. Ball (b. 1861), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Daniel A. Ryder (1821-68) and Elisabeth A. Brigham (1819-65), his wife, m. 1849.



Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Brigham (1791-1867) and Elisabeth Duncan (d. 1857), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brigham and Lydia Howe (d. 1859), his wife, m. 1788.

John Brigham (1758-1841) served, 1777-78, as private in Captain Merrick's company from Princeton, Mass., where he was born. He died in Acworth, N. H.

Also No. 66369.

# MISS JESSIE E. RYDER.

66905

Born in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Descendant of John Brigham.

Daughter of Herbert D. Ryder (b. 1850) and Margaret E. Ball (b. 1861), his wife, m. 1881.

See No. 66904.

# MRS. MARY WADDELL BELL.

66906

Born in Staunton, Va.

Wife of Henderson Bell, Jr.

Descendant of Nathan Boys.

Daughter of J. Alexander Waddell, M. D., and Mary Adeline Warden, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Addison Waddell, M. D., and Katherine A. Boys, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Boys and Anna St. Clair, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Boys and Mary Reynolds, his wife.

Nathan Boys served as commodore of a fleet of vessels in the Pennsylvania navy during the Revolution. He was born near Swedesborough, N. Y.; died, 1803, in Philadelphia.

Also No. 56751.

# MRS. MARIA WASHINGTON RANSON GLASGOW.

66907

Born in Staunton, Va.

Wife of Joseph A. Glasgow.

Descendant of Dr. Cornelius Baldwin and of Richard Henry Lee.

Daughter of Thomas Davis Ranson and Mary Fontaine Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mathew Ranson and Mary Eleanor Baldwin, his wife;

William Fontaine Alexander and Anna Maria T. B. Washington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Briscoe Gerald Baldwin and Martha Steel Brown, his wife;

John Augustine Washington and Jane Charlotte Blackburn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Baldwin and Mary Briscoe, his wife; Corbin Washington and Hannah Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett, his wife.

Cornelius Baldwin (1751-1827) was surgeon of the 8th Virginia regiment, 1777; was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, and exchanged

in six months. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J.; died in Winchester, Va.

Richard Henry Lee (1732-94) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born at Stratford; died in Virginia.

# MRS. MARY CAPERTON BRAXTON HOLT.

66908

Born in Elmwood, Virginia.

Wife of Judge Henry Holt.

Descendant of Carter Braxton.

Daughter of Tomlin Braxton, M. D., and Mary Caperton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Corbin Braxton and Mary Williamson Tomlin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Braxton and Mary Waller Carter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Carter Braxton and Elizabeth Corbin, his 2nd wife.

Carter Braxton (1736-97) served in the last House of Burgesses and was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Virginia, where he died.

Also No. 9397.

66909

# MISS MARY PRESTON KENT.

66910

Born in Wythe County, Va.

Descendant of Col. William Preston and of John Rowzee Peyton.

Daughter of Joseph F. Kent (1820-86) and Virginia Kent (b. 1825), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of John Howe Peyton (1778-1847) and Anna M. Lewis (d. 1850), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rowzee Peyton and Anne Howe, his wife; John Lewis and Mary Preston (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Preston and Susannah Smith (1739-1823), his wife.

William Preston (1730-83) commanded a company of Rangers, under Col. Arthur Campbell, in the expedition against the Cherokees, 1780. He was colonel at the battle of Guilford Court House, where he was fatally wounded. He was born in Ireland; died in Virginia.

John Rowzee Peyton (1755-98) served as a soldier and won the soubriquet of "Hero Boy of '76." He was born and died in Stafford County, Va.

Also Nos. 1586, 19188, 20761, 23852, 25249.

## MISS MARY ISABELLE WIGGIN.

66911

Born in South Newmarket, N. H.

Descendant of Hercules Archelaus Fernald.

Daughter of Daniel C. Wiggin (1836-1901) and Isabelle J. Varney (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of Albert H. Varney, M. D. (b. 1836), and Olive Jane Fernald (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1857.

Gr-granddaughter of Hercules N. Fernald (1812-83) and Melinda Chadbourne (1811-1903), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alpheus Fernald and Catherine Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hercules Archelaus Fernald and Miriam Percy, his wife.

Hercules Archelaus Fernald (1749-1833) was a soldier at Dorchester Heights, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. He served in the Burgoyne campaign, and after the surrender was detailed to guard the prisoners and conduct them to Hartford, Conn. He was a pensioner when he died at North Berwick.

Also Nos. 10296, 12465, 48670.

## MRS. LEILA MADISON SHANKS GOODELL.

66912

Born in Roanoke County, Va.

Wife of G. E. Goodell.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Andrew Lewis.

Daughter of James Lewis Shanks (1839-77) and Martha Eppes White (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of George Washington Shanks (1810-76) and Lucy Madison Lewis (1818-1906), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis (1798-1875) and Maria L. L. Walton (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lewis (1764-1812) and Lucy Madison (d. 1800), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth A. Givens, his wife, m. 1749.

Andrew Lewis (1720-81) was commissioned brigadier-general in 1776; the hero of Point Pleasant and a noted Indian fighter. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford County, Va.

## MRS. FANNY MARTIN TATE.

66913

Born in Lebanon, Tenn.

Wife of Charles Beverly Tate.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Martin.

Daughter of William L. Martin (1808-65) and Mary Lawson May (1813-84), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of William Martin (1765-1846) and Frankie Ferriss, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Martin and Sarah Lucas (d. 1782), his wife, m. 1762.

Joseph Martin (1740-1808) was a noted Indian fighter. He was appointed by Governor Benjamin Harrison as Indian agent, and in his instructions he said, "Much, therefore, must be left to your prudence and discretion, in both of which I have confidence." He was born in Albemarle County; died in Henry County, Va.

Also No. 47839.

### MISS ISABEL LOUISE BALL.

66914

Born in Northumberland County, Va.

Descendant of Capt. Le Roy Edwards.

Daughter of Thomas Ball (3rd) and Lalla Gresham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Ball, 2nd, and Maria L. Hurst, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ball, M. D., 1st, and Louisa Edwards, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Le Roy Edwards and Mary Glasscock, his wife.

Le Roy Edwards (1754-1800) was commissioned captain, 1779, after serving under several commands, including those of Capt. George Stubblefield, Capt. Andrew Russell's 5th company, Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott. He was born and died in Northumberland County, Va.

### MRS. LOIS DEMING HUDNUTT.

66915

Born in South Bend, Ind.

Wife of Colvin G. Hudnutt.

Descendant of Seth Read.

Daughter of Dwight Deming (1824-80) and Cornelia Nicar (1829-81) his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of John Jay Deming (1792-1864) and Emily Read (1801-67), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles John Read (b. 1771) and Rachel Miller (d. 1851), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Read and Hannah Harwood (1751-1821), his wife, m. 1768.

Seth Read (1746-97) served as lieutenant-colonel of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm; suffered from the Canadian campaign, and ill health compelled him to leave active service. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Erie, Pa.

Also No. 58555.

## MRS. BESSIE P. SANKEY REYBURN.

66916

Born in New Castle, Pa.

Wife of Edwin Reyburn.

Descendant of William Sankey.

Daughter of Eben B. Sankey (b. 1837) and Julia Emery Woodward (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Sankey, Jr. (1806-88), and Sarah Skinner Jones (1811-61), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Sankey and Jane Doe Culbertson (1776-1860), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sankey and Elizabeth Doe, his wife.

William Sankey served as a private, 1782, in Capt. Robert Samuel's company, 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, Col. Alexander Brown's regiment. He was born in Lancaster, England; died, 1794, in Mifflin County, Pa.

Also Nos. 43600, 53033.

66917

## MRS. CHRISTINE CHENOWETH BAKER.

66918

Born in Beverly, W. Va.

Wife of Daniel Randolph Baker.

Descendant of John Hart.

Daughter of Lemuel Chenoweth (b. 1811) and Nancy Ann Hart (b. 1821), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hart and Mary Kittle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Hart and Nancy Stout, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart (1711-79) was known to the community as "Honest John" and was elected to the Provincial Congress, 1774, to the Continental Congress, 1776, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.

## MRS. MABEL LEE MYERS JOHNSTON.

66919

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Felix Seymour Johnston.

Descendant of Lieut. William Moulder.

Daughter of Joseph P. Myers (1835-1900) and Mary Moulder Bryant (1835-95) his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of John Yarnall Bryant and Anna Jane Moulder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Nicholson Moulder and Mary Uhler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moulder, Jr., and Martha Duncan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moulder and Mary Miller, his wife, m. 1769.



William Moulder (1724-98) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and deputy to the Provincial Congress of Pennsylvania, 1774; commissioned second lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Robinson's company, 4th Pennsylvania battalion, 1776.

Also No. 55109.

## MRS. ANNE WHITNEY CURTIS.

66920

Born in Orange County, Vt.

Wife of Stephen Smith Curtis.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Whitney.

Daughter of Daniel Whitney and Julia Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Whitney and Susanna Huntington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitney and Mary Turner, his wife.

Benjamin Whitney (1741-1821) enlisted, 1775, and served as sergeant in the militia. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also Nos. 32745, 34420.

## MISS LULU MAY MANSUR.

66921

Born in Neenah, Wis.

Descendant of William Mansur, Capt. Gersham Pope, Capt. Abijah Smith, Isaac Kimball, and Lieut. Levi Whitney.

Daughter of Granvill Kimball Mansur (b. 1845) and Maria Hannah Pope (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of George Hawkins Mansur and Mary Smith, his wife; Eliphalet Stickney Pope and Hannah Elizabeth Sayrs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mansur and Polly Kimball, his wife; Timothy Pope and Hannah Stickney, his wife; Cyrus Smith and Sibil Whitney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mansur and Isabella Harvey, his wife; Gersham Pope and Hannah Smith (1742-1830), his wife; Abijah Smith and Abigail Wheelock, his wife; Isaac Kimball and Abigail Raymond, his wife; Levi Whitney and Rebecca Clark, his wife.

William Mansur (1743-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm, was a signer of the Association Test, and served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Gershom Drury's company. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Also No. 28073.

Gershom Pope (1743-1810) served in the Northern Army under Arnold and Gates and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Burlington, N. Y.

Also No. 59906.

Abijah Smith (1740-86) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Also No. 28073.

Isaac Kimball (1741-1815) served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Waterford, Me.

Also No. 28073.

Levi Whitney (1739-1809) was lieutenant in the commissary department. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Townsend, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE MAY LOUCKS GARBUTT.

66922

Born in Marshall County, Iowa.

Wife of Cameron W. Garbutt.

Descendant of Gaius Allison.

Daughter of John D. Loucks (b. 1845) and Annie Clark (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Richard Clark (1817-94) and Mary Allison (1817-1906), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Gaius Allison and Mary Kountze (1772-1864), his wife.

Gaius Allison (1762-1833) served in a company to guard Fort Pitt.

He was born in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 34615.

MISS NINA LEFTWICH.

66923

Born in Lincoln County, Tenn.

Descendant of Mark Whitaker.

Daughter of Charles William Leftwich (b. 1850) and Margaretta Morring (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Littleberry Leftwich (1819-1902) and Pelina Pruitt (1825-53), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Henry Pruitt (b. 1786) and Judith Whitaker (b. 1799), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mark Whitaker and Katie Boom (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1785.

Mark Whitaker (1750-1840) served several enlistments, 1776-80, including that of Capt. Douglas Haydon's company, Col. Francis Licke's North Carolina regiment. His application for pension was made in 1833 and claim allowed. He was born in Roane County, N. C.; died in Butler County, Ky.

MRS. LUCIE MALONE THOMPSON.

66924

Born in Colbert County, Ala.

Wife of Joseph W. Thompson.

Descendant of James Bates.

Daughter of Goodloe Warren Malone and Mary Spivey Bates, his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Henry Bates (b. 1780) and Mary Roscoe (b. 1789), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of James Bates and Mary Spivey (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1776.

James Bates (1747-87) served as private in Captain Shafer's company. He was born and died in Bertie County, N. C.

MRS. ELLA SKEGGS CRAWFORD.

66925

Born in Somerville, Ala.

Wife of William E. Crawford.

Descendant of Thomas Haslip.

Daughter of William E. Skeggs and Celia Ella Bean, his wife.

Granddaughter of B. F. Bean and Mary A. Garner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lawson Garner and Jane Langham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Garner and Celia Haslip, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Haslip and Mary Nettles, his wife.

Thomas Haslip (1750-1820) served as private in a North Carolina regiment. He was born in Wake County, N. C.

MRS. JENNIE WRENSHALL KNIGHT.

66926

Born in St. Charles, Mo.

Wife of John W. Knight.

Descendant of Major Abraham Kirkpatrick.

Daughter of Charles C. Wrenshall and Eliza Jane Langyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. Wrenshall and Mary Cowan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Cowan and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Kirkpatrick and Mary Ann Oldham, his wife.

Abraham Kirkpatrick (1749-1817) served as captain of Virginia troops, 1777-78, and rose to the rank of major. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

MRS. MARTHA HOBART CARPENTER.

66927

Born in Potsdam, N. Y.

Wife of William S. Carpenter.

Descendant of Jonas Hobart.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Hobart and Rhoda Maria Eddy, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hobart (b. 1776) and Synthia Mitchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Hobart and Betty Kemp, his wife, m. 1770.

Jonas Hobart (1744-1833) served as private in Capt. John House's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire regiment, 1777. Engaged in battle of Hubbardtown. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Illinois.

Also No. 46205.

## MRS. RUTH BETTERS WORTH NORCROSS.

66928

Born in Carlinville, Illinois.

Wife of Hiram Fleming Norcross.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Overton.

Daughter of Alexander Pitts Bettersworth (1830-1903) and Anna Jane Fishback (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Charles Fishback (1783-1842) and Elizabeth Cosley Overton (d. 1874), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of George Overton (1767-1851) and Mary Whitworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Overton and Ann Booker Clough, his wife.

Thomas Overton served as lieutenant in the 1st Virginia regiment.

Continental Line, 1778; also in other regiments before the close of the war. He was born in Virginia before 1747.

## MISS KATHARINE STORY McELROY.

66929

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Alexander Dunlap.

Daughter of William Story McElroy and Mary A. McCagne, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. McCagne and Agnes Dickens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dickens and Sarah Dunlap, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Dunlap and Agnes Guy, his wife.

Alexander Dunlap (1743-1828) served as a private in Col. Patterson Bell's regiment, 5th company, 8th battalion, Chester County militia, 1778. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Brown County, Ohio.

## MRS. JOSEPHINE WILSON NEUTZE.

66930

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of John Henry Neutze.

Descendant of Levi Carey.

Daughter of Lyman H. Wilson and Laura Epps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Wilson and Ruth Carey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Carey and Ruth Goodrich, his wife.

Levi Carey (1756-1845) served several enlistments, including that of artificer, under Captains Richard Lamb and Kingsley, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, Continental troops. He was born in Lee, Mass.; died in Richland, N. Y.

## MRS. SUSIE MORE ROEDIGER.

66931

Born in Hancock, N. Y.

Wife of Julian H. Roediger.

Descendant of John More.

Daughter of Moncellous Leroy More and Zelida Sands More, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Moore and Rebecca Van Horn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander T. More and Nancy Harley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John More and Betty Taylor, his wife.

John More (1745-1840) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Du Bois' company, 11th regiment of Albany County militia, commanded by Col. Anthony Van Bergen. He was born in Scotland; died in Roxbury, N. Y.

## MRS. MARIA STORRS BIGELOW.

66932

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Albert Bigelow.

Descendant of Shubael Conant, Dan Storrs, Lieut. Jonathan Caryl, and Lieut. William Young.

Daughter of Lucius Storrs and Susan Young Caryl, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan Storrs and Ruth Conant, his wife; Benjamin Caryl and Susannah Young, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Shubael Conant and Ruth —, his 2nd wife; Jonathan Caryl and Anna Clark, his wife; John Young and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Young and Jane Porter, his wife.

Shubael Conant (1711-75) was a member of the Governor's Council and the Committee of Safety of Mansfield, Conn. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also No. 28239.

Dan Storrs (1748-1831) was clerk of a company from Mansfield at the Lexington Alarm and also served as quartermaster. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also No. 6733.

Jonathan Caryl (1730-1812) served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Sibley's company, which marched from Sutton to Baintree, 1775. He was born and died in Hopkinton, Mass.

Also No. 7899.

William Young (1714-90) enlisted as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he commanded a company to fortify Boston. He was born in Ireland; died in Worcester, Mass.

## MRS. HELEN SESSIONS ELMORE.

66933

Born in Willimantic, Conn.

Wife of Frank N. Elmore.

Descendant of Joseph Foster.

Daughter of Origen A. Sessions and Maria S. Hough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Hough and Mary Ann Rindge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Erastus Rindge and Chloe Foster, his wife.



Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Foster and Chloe White, his wife.

Joseph Foster (1762-1845) served as private, 1778, in Capt. David Batcheller's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was granted a pension in 1840. He was born in Walpole, Mass.; died in Hampton, Conn.

Also No. 47508.

MRS. LOTTIE L. SPURLING CARDE.

66934

Born in Lawrence, Mass.

Wife of Lester L. Carde.

Descendant of William Hodsdon.

Daughter of Edgar J. Spurling and Sarah A. Hodsdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Hodsdon and Aphia Prince, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hodsdon and Sallie Cooper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hodsdon and Anna Nason, his wife.

William Hodsdon, private, served several enlistments, including one under Capt. Jedediah Goodwin, Col. Joseph Prime. He was baptized in Berwick, Me., 1746.

MRS. MARY WEBB PINNEY.

66935

Born in Southwick, Mass.

Wife of William C. Pinney.

Descendant of Nathaniel Dennison.

Daughter of Albert F. Webb and Mary A. Terrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Terrett and Prudence C. Dennison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benadam Dennison and Rhoda Randall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel (or Nathan) Dennison and Desire Wilcox, his wife.

Nathaniel Dennison (1748-95) was a member of Captain Gallup's company, Connecticut troops. He served several other enlistments, 1776-82. He was born in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. BETSEY BUELL VALENTINE.

66936

Born in Clinton, Conn.

Wife of Frank J. Valentine.

Descendant of Job Buell, Benjamin Wright, and Capt. Jedediah Chapman.

Daughter of Clarence A. Buell (b. 1851) and Katharine Kelsey (1853-1907), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of William W. Buell and Betsey M. Davis, his wife; George Kelsey (b. 1830) and Maria Stannard (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1852.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Buell and Polly Williams, his wife; Samuel Kelsey (b. 1777) and Hannah Wright (1785), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Buell and Ruth Redfield, his wife; Benjamin Wright and Hester Chapman (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Chapman and Mary Grinell (d. 1776), his wife, m. 1755.

Job Buell (1758-1819) served as private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.

Benjamin Wright (1760-1832) enlisted as a musician; promoted fife-major, 1777. He was born in Killingworth; died in Saybrook, Conn.

Also No. 64976.

Jedediah Chapman (1726-1816) served as captain in Colonel Worthington's regiment, Connecticut troops, at the New Haven Alarm. He was born and died in Westbrook, Conn.

# MRS. LILLIAN AMELIA SMITH COGILL.

66937

Born in Stratford, Conn.

Wife of Frank L. Cogill.

Descendant of Elnathan Wilcoxson.

Daughter of Henry Herbert Smith and Lavinia Wilcoxson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elnathan W. Wilcoxson and Mary Jane Whittemore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Wilcoxson and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Wilcoxson and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Elnathan Wilcoxson (1749-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County, 1832, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also No. 35722.

# MRS. SUSIE EVELYN GREELEY LEE.

66938

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of John H. Lee.

Descendant of Joseph Greeley.

Daughter of Franklin M. Greeley (b. 1835) and Inez Byington (1831-1907), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Seneca Greeley (1799-1886) and Priscilla Fields (1793-1885), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Greeley and Sarah —, his wife.

Joseph Greeley (1756-1840) was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. William Walker's company, Reed's regiment. He was born and died at Hudson.

Also No. 15112.

## MRS. LAVINIA WILCOXSON SMITH.

66939

Born in Stratford, Conn.

Wife of Henry Herbert Smith.

Descendant of Elnathan Wilcoxson.

Daughter of Elnathan Wheeler Wilcoxson and Mary Jane Whittemore, his wife.  
See No. 66937.

## MRS. ELEANOR BLAUVELT MUNSON.

66940

Born in Suffern, N. Y.

Wife of George Curtis Munson.

Descendant of Capt. John Wisner.

Daughter of Cornelius Aaron Blauvelt and Arminda Post (1834-96), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wisner Post and Phila Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Post and Anna Wisner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wisner and Mary Thompson, his wife.

John Wisner (1734-1811) was captain of the Florida and Warwick company of New York Levies, 1776; at the same time his father was captain of a company of Orange County minute men. He was born and died in Orange County, N. Y.

## MRS. MABEL PILSBURY BUNCE.

66941

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Richard Hubbard Bunce.

Descendant of John Peabody.

Daughter of Edwin Lake Pilsbury and Louise Thompson Plummer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Nelson Pilsbury and Lydia Symonds Lake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sewall Lake and Hannah Smith Peabody, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peabody, Jr., and Lydia Balch, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peabody and Hannah Smith, his wife.

John Peabody (1730-1802) served as private under Capt. John Dodge, Col. Jacob Gerrish, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Topsfield, Mass.

## MISS ROSALIE LANGHORNE SMALL.

66942

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Baldwin Dade.

Daughter of William Fraser Small and Frances Marvin Anderson, his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of James Anderson and Rosanna Behethland Edelin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of — Edelin and Nancy Birch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Birch and Behethland Dade, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Baldwin Dade and Verlinda —, his wife.

Baldwin Dade was a cadet in the 3rd regiment, Light Dragoons, Continental troops from Virginia. He was born in King George County, Va., and died in 1782.

# MRS. ANNA BIRD CHASE.

66943

Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of Plimpton E. Chase.

Descendant of Col. George Ely and of Philip Rupert.

Daughter of William Bird, Jr. (b. 1835), and Maria Eliza Kreigh (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of William Bird (1808-91) and Jane Sharpless (1811-52), his wife; Daniel Kreigh (1802-82) and Eliza Fornwald (1804-36), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bird (1786-1856) and Esther Ely (1787-1856), his wife; Peter Fornwald (1771-1847) and Ann Elizabeth Rupert (1773-1866), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Ely (1745-1820) and Susanna Farley (1746-1821), his wife, m. 1766; Philip Rupert and Catharine Rosch (1744-1828), his wife, m. 1762.

George Ely (1745-1820) served as colonel in the 3rd regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey State troops. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Philip Rupert (1738-1829), who had served in Canada under the British, became a zealous patriot. He was with Washington in the Jersey campaign and was wounded at Brandywine. He was born in Germany; died in Catawissa, Pa.

Also No. 57346.

# MRS. GRACE EATON BUSSELL.

66944

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of Frank P. Bussell.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Newcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harvey Edwards Eaton (b. 1843) and Charlotte Olivia Wood (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Allen Nelson Wood (1818-92) and Calista M. Eaton (1821-84), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Allen Wood (d. 1823) and Lucinda Newcomb (1780-1832), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Newcomb and Irene Field (d. 1817), his wife, m. 1769.

Daniel Newcomb (1741-94) served in the army as lieutenant and was chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Leyden, Mass.

Also Nos. 27308, 42461, 44000.

## MISS SARAH THALIA STODDARD.

66945

Born in Boardman, Ohio.

Descendant of Anthony Stoddard.

Daughter of Daniel Stoddard (1808-50) and Margaret Barger, his wife, m. 1831.  
Granddaughter of Eliakin Stoddard (1784-1815) and Sallie Evitts, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Stoddard and Phebe Reed, his wife, m. 1761.

Anthony Stoddard (1734-85) entered the service, 1777, as private in Capt. Oliver Belding's company, Col. John Brown's regiment. He was born and died in Lanesboro, Mass.

## MRS. HARRIET KELLOGG WALCH.

66946

Born in Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Walch.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Kellogg.

Daughter of Charles Harvey Kellogg (1808-62) and Frances Parmelee (1811-75), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Charles Kellogg (1773-1842) and Mary Ann Otis (1774-1848), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Kellogg and Lucy Powell (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1760.

Asa Kellogg (1745-1820) was justice of the peace and served as captain in the militia of Saratoga County. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Galway, N. Y.

## MRS. ETHEL LAMKIN DAVENPORT.

66947

Born in Columbia County, Ga.

Wife of Joseph B. Davenport, Jr.

Descendant of Nathan Benton and of Samuel Magruder.

Daughter of Julian Berry Lamkin (b. 1849) and Mary T. Benton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson M. Benton and Martha A. Wooding, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Benton and Susannah Crawford, his wife, m. 1796;

John Edward Wooding (d. 1844) and Elizabeth Drane, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Drane and Alletha Magruder, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ninian Beall Magruder and Rebecca Young, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Magruder and Margaret Jackson, his wife.

Nathan Benton (1764-1826) was a member of the 10th regiment,

Continental troops of North Carolina, under Captain Jones. He

was born in Orange County, N. C.; died in Columbia County, Ga.

Samuel Magruder (1708-86) was a member of the Committee of Observation. He was born in Prince Georges County; died in Montgomery County, Md.



## MISS NONNIE BOBO McCALL.

66948

Born in Brooks County, Ga.

Descendant of William McCall.

Daughter of John G. McCall (b. 1836) and Rose Bobo (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Francis McCall (1810-76) and Ann Hopson (1816-1901), his wife, m. 1836.

See No. 66521.

## MRS. EDDIE McCALL TIDWELL.

66949

Born in Brooks County, Ga.

Wife of Albert Tidwell.

Descendant of William McCall.

Daughter of John G. McCall (b. 1836) and Rose Bobo (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1867.

See No. 66521.

## MRS. MARGARET MARSHALL KENNON.

66950

Born in Liberty County, Ga.

Wife of William A. Kennon.

Descendant of John Houston.

Daughter of John M. Marshall (b. 1823) and Malvina Houston, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Houston and Sarah Germany, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Houston and Mary Wilson, his wife.

John Houston (1760-1835) private, under Capt. Thomas Dugan and Col. John Purvis, and served other enlistments. He applied for pension, 1832. His claim was allowed. He was born in Ireland; died in Coneta County, Ga.

## MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH MERRILL RICHARDSON

66951

Born in Marion, S. C.

Wife of Edwin R. Richardson.

Descendant of Jonathan Gilman.

Daughter of James G. Merrill (1825-93) and Sarah Eliza Cross (1834-95), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of James G. Merrill and Joanna Gilman (1797-1879), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Gilman and Joanna Bean (1763-1833), his wife.

Jonathan Gilman (1754-1828) served, 1778, in Capt. Badger's company from Gilmanton, N. H., where he was born. He died in Acton, Me.

Also No. 62918.

## MRS. MARY VIRGINIA HARRISON ATKINSON.

66952

Born in Camden County, Ga.

Wife of Judge Spencer R. Atkinson.

Descendant of West Sheffield.

Daughter of Thomas D. Harrison (1730-1882) and Virginia Brown (1833-90), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Francis Harrison and Susan Caroline Tison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Tison (b. 1776) and Sidney Sheffield (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of West Sheffield and Susanna Sherrard (b. 1754), his wife.

West Sheffield (1747-1830) served as private from Wayne County, Ga., for which service he was granted land bounty. He was born in North Carolina; died in Wayne County, Ga.

Also No. 55592.

## MRS. CARRIE POU FAGAN.

66953

Born in Madison, Ga.

Wife of William Richard Fagan.

Descendant of Capt. Luke Whitfield.

Daughter of Lewis W. Pou and Caroline Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tompkins and Lucy Traylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Traylor and Molsey Whitfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitfield and Chloe Warren, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Whitfield and Rachel Powell, his wife.

Luke Whitfield was commissioned captain, 1776, under Col. George Gabriel Powell, of St. David's Parish, South Carolina militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 26608.

## MRS. ESTELLE STROZIER RAVENEL.

66954

Born in Newman, Ga.

Wife of Stephen De Veaux Ravenel.

Descendant of Samuel Brown.

Daughter of John L. Strozier and Sarah Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. C. Robertson and Mary Kindall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Robertson and Martha Brown (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Sarah Truly, his wife.

Samuel Brown, private, received a land bounty, 1783, for three years service, part of which was under Capt. William Blackwell, Col. Daniel Morgan. He was born in Petersburg; died in Nottoway County, Va.

## MRS. MINNIE L. CLEGHORN MAGRUDER.

66955

Born in Birmingham, Ohio.

Wife of S. F. Magruder.

Descendant of James Cleghorn.

Daughter of James Augustus Cleghorn and Mary Helen Johnstone, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cleghorn and Mary Wilde, his wife.

James Cleghorn (1756-1810) was a private in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, 1777; service in Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts. He was born in Martha's Vineyard; died in Cumming-ton, Mass.

Also No. 60829.

## MRS. LAVE CLEMMONS REECE.

66956

Born in Chattooga County, Ga.

Wife of John McDow Reece.

Descendant of Elisha Weathers.

Daughter of Robert Clemmons (1855-89) and Elizabeth Strain (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Alex Strain (d. 1858) and Missouri Weathers (1816-68), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Weathers and Delilah Bess, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Weathers and Sarah Gaskins (1763-1848), his wife, m. 1784.

Elisha Weathers (1764-1840) acted as commissary in 1780, afterward drafted to serve under Capt. Thomas Loftin and Lieut. Robert Shannon. He was born and died in North Carolina.

## MISS CHARLOTTE VAN CLEVE HALL.

66957

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Seymour, Capt. William Churchill Houston, and Timothy Sibley.

Daughter of William Wisner Hall and Elizabeth Archer Van Cleve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Phillips Van Cleve and Charlotte Onisconsin Clark, his wife; Edwin Oscar Hall and Sara Lyons Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Clark and Charlotte Seymour, his wife; John Van Cleve and Louisa Ann Houston, his wife; Oren Hall and Sophia Sibley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Young Seymour and Susan Bull, his wife; William Churchill Houston and Jane Smith, his wife; Asa Sibley and Irene Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Seymour and Mary Ledyard, his wife; Timothy Sibley and Anne White, his wife.

Thomas Seymour (1735-1829) was appointed by the Assembly, 1776, lieutenant-colonel of light horse. He was born and died in Hartford.

Also No. 48067.

William Churchill Houston (1746-88) was a professor at Princeton College at the time of the invasion, 1777; later was commissioned captain of militia the same year. He was a member of the Council of Safety, 1778, and, 1779, was elected to Congress from Middlesex County, N. J. He was born in North Carolina; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 19499.

Timothy Sibley (1727-1818) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Sutton, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 10866, 17123, 21796, 23127.

MRS. FLORENCE HALL McINTYRE.

66958

Born in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Wife of M. McIntyre.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Seymour, Timothy Sibley, and Capt. William Churchill Houston.

Daughter of William Wisner Hall and Elizabeth Archer Van Cleve, his wife.

See No. 66957.

MRS. ANNIE M. TRAVIS.

66959

Born in South Kingston, R. I.

Wife of Benjamin F. Travis.

Descendant of Dr. John Aldrich.

Daughter of Luke Aldrich and Ann M. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Aldrich and Elizabeth Thurston, his wife.

John Aldrich (1760-1843) was taken prisoner on Long Island, and confined in a British prison ship. He was transferred to the flag ship of the British fleet and taken to Jamaica, where he was in charge of an English hospital until the close of the war. Application for pension was made in 1832 and claim allowed. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Kingston, R. I.

Also No. 44103.

MRS. MARY L. TRAVIS.

66960

Born in Kalamazoo County, Mich.

Wife of R. H. Travis.

Descendant of Dr. John Aldrich.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Travis and Annie M. Aldrich.

See No. 66959.

## MRS. HARRIE A. WILSON.

66961

Born in Danville, Ill.

Wife of Edward Grant Wilson.

Descendant of David Gray.

Daughter of John W. Coleman and Harriett A. Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gray and Rose Ann Hansel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Gray and Nancy Blackburn, his wife.

David Gray (1752-1844) served under Capt. John Cope, also several other enlistments, as private, Pennsylvania troops. His claim for pension was allowed, date of application being 1834. He was born in Ireland; died in Brookville, Ind.

## MRS. ANNA BURNS CALKINS.

66962

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of Addison N. Calkins.

Descendant of Rev. Ebenezer Cleveland.

Daughter of Frank D. Schemerhorn and Anna Bartlet Burns (b. 1841), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Burns, Jr. (b. 1791), and Elizabeth Moody Bartlet, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Burns and Beulah Cleveland (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cleveland and Abigail Stevens, his wife.

Ebenezer Cleveland (1725-1805) was chaplain of Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, 1775; also of Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Gloucester, Mass.

## MISS EVANGELINE RANKIN.

66963

Born in Johnson County, Iowa.

Descendant of James Rankin.

Daughter of James Rankin (1818-91) and Margaret Palmer (b. 1821), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of John Rankin and Charlotte —, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Rankin and Martha Stevens, his wife.

James Rankin (1757-1812) enlisted, 1776, in the 13th Virginia regiment, Continental Line. He received bounty land, 1785. In 1838 his widow received a pension for two years' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born and died in Strabane, N. C.

Also No. 36477.

## MISS MARGARET GAGE BLISH.

66964

Born in Kewanee, Ill.

Descendant of David Blish.

Daughter of William H. Blish and Hannah Gage, his 2nd wife.



Granddaughter of Sylvester Blish and Rhoda Cheney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Blish and Prudence Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Blish and Zeruiah Skinner, his wife.

David Blish (1732-1816) turned out in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company at the Rhode Island alarm, 1778. He was born and died at Glastonbury, Conn.

Also No. 53162.

#### MISS CLARICE MAY LYTLE.

66965

Born in Clayton County, Iowa.

Descendant of John Lytle and of Squire Woodmansee.

Daughter of John Nicholson Lytle (1828-1908) and Jennie Woodmansee (1839-1900), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Mathew Smith Lytle (1798-1871) and Jane Nicholson (1799-1868), his wife, m. 1827; David Woodmansee (1800-82) and Dorothy Christianity (1809-84), his 2nd wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lytle, Jr. (1773-1816), and Jane Smith (1774-1805); his 1st wife, m. 1795; Eleazer Woodmansee (1769-1803) and Ruth Manville, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lytle; Squire Woodmansee and Annie Crawford, his wife, m. 1766.

John Lytle (1739-1806) was one of the defenders of Fort Freeland when it was taken by the British and Indians, 1779. The fort was burned but the site is an historic spot. He died in Waterford, Pa.

Also No. 19123.

Squire Woodmansee (1746-1843) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Brownell's company, Colonel Babcock's regiment of Rhode Island, also under several other commands. His claim for pension was allowed in 1836. He was born in Swansea, Mass.

#### MISS S. IRENE BEEBE.

66966

Born in Wiota, Wis.

Descendant of Sergt. Seba Beebe.

Daughter of Simon G. Beebe (b. 1843) and Alice M. Lutter (1844-1906), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Horace Beebe (1809-1903) and Esther Lamb (1822-1903), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Zera Beebe (1784-1845) and Laura Hartshorn (1786-1842), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seba Beebe (1749-1837) and Sarah Davis (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1773.

Seba Beebe (1749-1837) enlisted as a ranger in the defense of the frontier, 1776. He was placed on the pension roll of Canada, 1831, for service as corporal and sergeant in the Vermont militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Lower Canada.

Also No. 28694.

## MISS CHARLOTTE HUNTER.

66967

Born in Knox County, Ill.

Descendant of John Starr.

Daughter of Orville Sharp Hunter and Jennie Agnew Rea, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hunter and Eunice Starr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Starr and Mary Sharp, his wife.

John Starr (1743-1824) volunteered in the service and in the fight at Fort Griswold, 1781, was severely wounded, for which he received a pension and bounty land. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Columbus, Ohio.

## MISS JESSIE HUNTER.

66968

Born in Johnson County, Neb.

Descendant of John Starr.

Daughter of Orville Sharp Hunter and Jennie Agnew Rea, his wife.

See No. 66967.

## MRS. LULU M. HADLEY HAWKEY.

66969

Born in Worcester County, Mass.

Wife of William George Hawkey, M. D.

Descendant of Joseph Bemis.

Daughter of Horace W. Hadley and Sedelia L. Boleyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Hadley and Joanna Bemis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bemis and Jemima Stoddard, his wife.

Joseph Bemis (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westminster, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

Also No. 32982.

## MRS. KITTIE GREGORY SAFFORD.

66970

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of George Norman Safford.

Descendant of John Spafford.

Daughter of Lewis Barnum Gregory (b. 1820) and Lucy Elizabeth Spafford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan Spafford and Julia Galloway, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Spafford and Elizabeth Kendall, his 2nd wife.

John Spafford (1758-1803) served as private in Capt. William Upham's company, Vermont militia. He was born in Weathersfield; died in West Windsor, Vt.

## MRS. A. MALVINA ORPUT TRENHOLM.

66971

Born in De Kalb County, Ill.

Wife of Alexander M. Trenholm.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Brooks.

Daughter of John B. Orput and Sarah Ann Covill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Covill and Elizabeth Brooks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John W. Brooks and Sarah Ann Roberts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brooks and Ruth Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Brooks took part in the Revolution as captain in 7th regiment of militia, under Col. William Worthington, 1780. He was born, 1738, in New Haven, Conn.

## MRS. JENNIE LAMOREUX BRADLEY.

66972

Born in Luzerne County, Pa.

Wife of Allen Bradley.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Allen.

Daughter of Wesley Lamoreux (1816-73) and Emeline Brown (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Justus Allen Brown (1790-1860) and Huldah Hall (1796-1861), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Brown and Paulina Allen (1768-1842), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Marcy Otis, his wife.

Samuel Allen (1743-1813) served as ensign and lieutenant in Capt. Elijah Bostwick's company, Colonel Putnam's regiment from Pomfret, where he was born. He died in Luzerne County, Pa.

Also No. 61881.

66973

## MRS. ARATINE LUDINGTON BONNER.

66974

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Daniel L. Bonner.

Descendant of Daniel Ludington.

Daughter of Theodore Ludington (1823-88) and Rebecca Leonard (1831-72), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Augustine Ludington (1785-1851) and Clarissa Teeland (1790-1879), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ludington and Naomi Searl (b. 1755), his wife, m. 1775.

Daniel Ludington (1751-1824) was a private in Capt. Salmon White's company, Col. David Wells' regiment, which marched to Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in England; died in West Springfield, Mass.

## MRS. BERNICE BONNER BEDDOE.

66975

Born in Vincennes, Ind.

Wife of A. H. Beddoe.

Descendant of Daniel Ludington.

Daughter of Daniel L. Bonner (b. 1856) and Aratine Ludington (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1877.

See No. 66974.

## MISS MARY W. BRITTAIN.

66976

Born in Washington County, Ind.

Descendant of Daniel Hole.

Daughter of William W. Brittain (1829-61) and Elizabeth Naugle (1835-86), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brittain (1800-73) and Catherine Hole (1797-1888), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hole (1757-1840) and Mary Bedell (1767-1829), his wife, m. 1785.

Daniel Hole (1757-1840) served several enlistments, 1777-82, including that of Capt. Richard Chenworth, and General Clark. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died in Washington County, Ind.

## MRS. LUCILE BONNER PADGETT.

66974

Born in Knox County, Ind.

Wife of David H. Padgett.

Descendant of Daniel Ludington.

Daughter of Daniel L. Bonner (b. 1856) and Aratine Ludington (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Theodore Ludington (1823-88) and Rebecca Leonard (1831-72), his wife, m. 1855.

See No. 66974.

## MRS. MARY LANGDON PARRILL.

66978

Born in Knox County, Ind.

Wife of George W. Parrill.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Langdon.

Daughter of Samuel Thomas Langdon, M. D., and Ann Purcell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Langdon and Amelia Baird, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Langdon, Jr., and Sallie Coles, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Langdon and Phœbe Clark, his wife.

Daniel Langdon (1728-1812) was captain of a company which turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven, 1779. He was born and died in Southington, Conn.

## MRS. ESSIE DINIUS VAN HOUSON.

66979

Born in Andrews, Indiana.

Descendant of Adam Koch.

Daughter of John Peter Dinius (b. 1857) and Anna Y. Gilkey (b. 1864), his wife, m. 1883.

Granddaughter of Peter John Dinius (1816-1900) and Maria Erb (b. 1821), his wife, m. 1856.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dinius (1797-1860) and Margaret Koch (1795-1858), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Koch and Barbara Leddermannen, his wife.

Adam Koch (1752-1844) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Jacob Bower's company, Col. Craig's regiment, stationed at Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Stark County, Ohio. He was born in Germany; died in Bethlehem, Ohio.

Also No. 53537.

## MRS. AMELIA MEEKS CAMPBELL.

66980

Born in Muncie, Ind.

Wife of Oliver J. Campbell.

Descendant of Edward Haymond.

Daughter of James W. Meeks and Louisa Hummel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Meeks and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Jones (1797-1879) and Beershebah Haymond (1806-84), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Haymond and Rebecca Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Haymond and Sarah Woodfin, his wife.

Edward Haymond's (1755-1824) service extended over three years, including that of private under Col. Mackey, 8th regiment; also Colonel Morgan's Rifle Corps. He was born and died in Virginia.

## MISS INEZ JONES.

66981

Born in Parker, Ind.

Descendant of Edward Haymond.

Daughter of John A. Jones (b. 1835) and Martha J. Williams (1840-82), his wife, m. 1838.

See No. 66980.

## MRS. NELLIE JONES MARBURY.

66982

Born in Parker, Ind.

Wife of Herman Marbury.

Descendant of Edward Haymond.

Daughter of Oliver Jones (b. 1847) and Meribah E. Evans (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1867.

See No. 66980.



## MRS. EDYTHE MEEKS EASTON.

66983

Born in Muncie, Ind.

Wife of Ernest Eaton.

Descendant of Edward Haymond.

Daughter of William A. Meeks and Mary C. Dungan, his wife.

See No. 66980.

## MRS. MARY LA GRANGE CROWELL.

66984

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Wife of Frank C. Crowell.

Descendant of Abraham Banta.

Daughter of William H. La Grange (b. 1841) and Clarinda Brewer (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Daniel Brewer (1814-87) and Mary Jane Banta (1823-46), his wife, m. 1840.

See No. 66569.

## MISS ETHELYN LA GRANGE.

66985

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Descendant of Abraham Banta.

Daughter of Joseph W. La Grange (b. 1865) and Abby Jane Robertson (1865-90), his wife, m. 1886.

Granddaughter of William H. Lagrange (b. 1841) and Clarinda Brewer (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1862.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brewer (1814-87) and Mary Jane Banta (1823-46), his wife, m. 1840.

See No. 66569.

## MISS LEILA CLARINDA LA GRANGE.

66986

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Descendant of Abraham Banta.

Daughter of William H. La Grange (b. 1841) and Clarinda Brewer (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Daniel Brewer (1814-87) and Mary Jane Banta (1823-46), his wife, m. 1840.

See No. 66569.

## MRS. IDA RIKER BUCKINGHAM.

66987

Born in Urbana, Ill.

Descendant of Samuel Banta.

Daughter of William E. Riker (1826-1903) and Eliza Bengough (1834-65), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Riker and Ann Davies, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Riker and Mary Banta (1781-1865), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Banta and Dyna Dorland (1753-1812), his wife.

Samuel Banta (1753-1833) entered service, 1776, under Capt. Van Arsdale, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 51890.

MRS. NANCY HELM THOMPSON.

66988

Born in Hopewell, Ind.

Wife of John H. Thompson.

Descendant of Abraham Banta.

Daughter of Daniel J. Helm and Rachel Carnine (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Andrew Carnine (d. 1873) and Nancy Banta (1812-53), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Banta (1789-1913) and Mary Dessaree, his wife. See No. 66569.

MRS. ELEANORE LA GRANGE VORIS.

66989

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Wife of William Roscoe Voris.

Descendant of Abraham Banta.

Daughter of William La Grange (b. 1841) and Clarinda J. Brewer (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Daniel Brewer (1814-87) and Mary Jane Banta (1823-46), his wife, m. 1840.

See No. 66569.

MRS. LEILA LA GRANGE WHITE.

66990

Born in Franklin, Ind.

Wife of George I. White.

Descendant of Abraham Banta.

Daughter of Peter D. La Grange (b. 1849) and Margaret Brewer (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Aaron La Grange and Cathrine Banta (b. 1816), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Albert Banta (1796-1832) and Rachel List, his wife. See No. 66569.

MISS MARTHA J. WHITE.

66991

Born in Johnson County, Ind.

Descendant of Jonathan Guernsey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George B. White (1816-85) and Rachel I. Lane (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lane (1789-1855) and Polly Guernsey (1793-1879), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Guernsey (1760-1840) and Hulda Seymour, his wife. Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Guernsey and Desire Bronson, his wife.

Jonathan Guernsey (1729-1804) is found on the list of Revolutionary soldiers who enlisted from Waterbury, where he was born. He died in Watertown, Conn.

MISS VIOLA WHITE.

66992

Born in Johnson County, Ind.

Descendant of Jonathan Guernsey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George B. White (1816-85) and Rachel Lane (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1845.

See No. 66991.

MRS. ERMINNIE SIBERT McMAHON.

66993

Born in Rochester, Indiana.

Wife of Dr. John W. McMahan.

Descendant of Richard Hughes.

Daughter of Alfred B. Sibert (b. 1846) and Clara H. Boyer (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Daniel Boyer (1811-84) and Sarah G. Hughes (1818-51), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Hughes, Jr. (1783-1868), and Nancy Davis (1793-1863), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Hughes and Elizabeth Scarlett (1751-1845), his wife, m. 1782.

Richard Hughes (1727-1832) enlisted in the Continental army at the beginning of the Revolution, and, 1777, was at the battle of Brandywine, in 1778, was among those who wintered at Valley Forge. He was born in Ireland; died in Virginia.

MRS. GLENDOLYN MYERS HEATH.

66994

Born in Rochester, Ind.

Wife of Perry Heath.

Descendant of Leonard Claybourne Shoemaker.

Daughter of Enoch Myers (b. 1849) and Mahala Troutman (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Peter Shoemaker Troutman (b. 1833) and Martha Jane Harvey (1837-1900), his wife, m. 1854.

Gr-granddaughter of Greenup Troutman (1811-46) and Mahala Shoemaker (1815-59), his wife, m. 1832.

Same as No. 66595.

## MRS. AMMIE ESTELLA REITER.

66995

Born in Rochester, Ind.

Wife of Marion C. Reiter.

Descendant of Joseph Williams.

Daughter of David Williams Lyon (1812-88) and Sarah A. Lyon (1824-1907), his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Lyon and Nancy Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams, Jr., and Letitia Sutton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rachel Thompson, his wife.

Joseph Williams served as a drummer in the New Jersey militia. He died in Denville, N. J.

## MRS. GERTRUDE LYON TERRY.

66996

Born in Rochester, Ind.

Wife of Frank H. Terry.

Descendant of Joseph Williams.

Daughter of David Williams Lyon (1817-88) and Sarah A. Lyon (1824-1907), his wife, m. 1843.

See No. 66995.

## MRS. ELIZA COX MITCHELL.

66997

Born in Danville, Ind.

Wife of William Frederick Mitchell.

Descendant of Andrew Beatty.

Daughter of Henry Cox and Catherine Beatty (b. 1823), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Andrew Beatty and Judith Carter (177-1861), his wife, m. 1794.

Andrew Beatty (1758-1823), in 1780, served as private in Capt. Mathew McCoy's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, militia. He was a freeman and paid taxes, 1779; died, 1823, in Highland County, Ohio.

Also Nos. 50747, 63479.

## MISS ROMA A. WOODS.

66998

Born in Jasper County, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. John Bateman Webster.

Daughter of William Harrison Woods and Lucretia Neff Bechtell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Marshall Bechtell and Elizabeth Neff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Neff and Lucretia Webster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bateman Webster and Eleanor Graham, his wife.

John Bateman Webster (1753-1834) was quartermaster, 1777, 4th Artillery Regiment, Continental troops, Col. Thomas Proctor. In 1781, he was commissioned captain. He was born in Yorkshire, England; died in Somerset, Pa.

MRS. FANNY GOULD WILLS.

66999

Born in New Portland, Me.

Wife of George A. Wills.

Descendant of Solomon Walker.

Daughter of Ward Spooner Gould (1842-99) and Sarah Marie Greateon (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gould (d. 1876) and Mary Spooner (d. 1873), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gould (b. 1768) and Lydia Walker (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Walker and Damares Cross, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Walker and Mariam Walker, his wife.

Solomon Walker (1720-89) commanded a company in the 1st Lincoln County, Mass., regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in Kittery or Berwick, Maine; died in Woolrich.

Also No. 55219.

MRS. UNA MAY SMITH TUFFREE.

67000

Born in La Moille, Ill.

Wife of Frank Tuffree.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Field.

Daughter of Julian Herbert Smith and Elsie Irene Carnalian, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrick Smith and Calista Phillips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Smith, Jr., and Fanny Field, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Field and Mary Brown, his wife.

Noah Field (1750-97) was sergeant under Capt. Israel Waite, 1775; under Capt. Seth Murray at Fort Edwards and Moses Creek in 1777. He was born in Northfield, and died in Whately, Mass.

---

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same book.

"Also No."—indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are two "Real Daughters" in this volume.







# INDEX

## DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

---

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Abbott, Osie M. K.....                | 268 |
| Abrams, Thirza B. Mead.....           | 277 |
| Ackerman, Ethel L.....                | 21  |
| Adams, Addie Dodd.....                | 11  |
| Adams, Mary C. Fletcher.....          | 245 |
| Adams, Pauline Pou.....               | 46  |
| Adams, Rena House.....                | 232 |
| Alden, Annie Howard.....              | 248 |
| Allen, Sallie Lott.....               | 80  |
| Alston, Valeria Virginia.....         | 107 |
| Anderson, Leila Coles.....            | 35  |
| Andrews, Alice Blair.....             | 167 |
| Angé, Ella M.....                     | 9   |
| Arant, Florence Daisy Hartzog.....    | 13  |
| Arms, Sarah Classon.....              | 21  |
| Armstrong, Lillian H.....             | 58  |
| Arnold, Susan.....                    | 167 |
| Arter, Eliza Kingsley.....            | 112 |
| Arthur, Ellen Smith.....              | 286 |
| Ashcroft, Mary Bayless.....           | 169 |
| Atkinson, Jane Clark.....             | 9   |
| Atkinson, Mary Virginia Harrison..... | 346 |
| Bacon, Susan Randall.....             | 294 |
| Bailey, Adelaide M. Ewings.....       | 250 |
| Bailey, Ida G.....                    | 91  |
| Bain, Belle Shirls.....               | 316 |
| Baird, Anne Sherrill.....             | 227 |
| Baker, Christine Chenoweth.....       | 334 |
| Baker, Eleanor Julia Peale.....       | 152 |
| Baker, Hesperia Reese.....            | 35  |
| Baker, Mary Eva.....                  | 22  |
| Baker, Tamer Holder.....              | 216 |
| Baldwin, Anna Irwin.....              | 302 |
| Baldwin, Julie A. Belknap.....        | 255 |
| Baldwin, Millicent Ann Bingham.....   | 180 |
| Ball, Isabel Louise.....              | 333 |
| Ballentine, Sallie Leverette.....     | 324 |
| Banks, Katharine Yerger.....          | 261 |
| Barber, Sada Grace.....               | 92  |
| Bardo, Emma Wright.....               | 65  |
| Barker, Lillie McKnight.....          | 92  |
| Barnaby, Marion F. Hovey.....         | 70  |
| Barnes, Effie.....                    | 270 |
| Barnes, Ella Jones.....               | 320 |
| Barnes, Helen E.....                  | 88  |

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Barnet, M. Louise Platt.....         | 93  |
| Barney, Jennie T.....                | 23  |
| Barney, Kate Woods.....              | 24  |
| Barr, Jennie Bickford.....           | 184 |
| Barrow, Ella Mims.....               | 188 |
| Bass, Mary E. Colcord.....           | 233 |
| Bassett, Ethel Walden.....           | 16  |
| Bates, Harriet E.....                | 130 |
| Beal, Mary E.....                    | 63  |
| Beale, Mary Dickinson.....           | 312 |
| Beardsley, Anna J. Hartness.....     | 132 |
| Beck, Lenora Baley.....              | 303 |
| Beckman, Jessie Gunnison.....        | 7   |
| Beddoe, Bernice Bonner.....          | 353 |
| Beebe, Ethelyn Mason.....            | 138 |
| Beebe, S. Irene.....                 | 350 |
| Beebee, Cynthia Hastings.....        | 34  |
| Bell, Ella Lavinia Gillespy.....     | 32  |
| Bell, Julia Greene.....              | 268 |
| Bell, Mary Waddell.....              | 330 |
| Benedict, Mary Daniel.....           | 80  |
| Bennett, Cora Fisher.....            | 23  |
| Benson, Isabella Bates.....          | 131 |
| Benton, Helen Virginie Warner.....   | 284 |
| Betts, Maud M. Broun.....            | 36  |
| Bewley, Marjorie Thurston Scott..... | 69  |
| Bickford, Mary.....                  | 309 |
| Bidleman, Julia Pendry.....          | 287 |
| Bigelow, Maria Storrs.....           | 339 |
| Billups, Mary Govan.....             | 263 |
| Birdsall, Grace L.....               | 53  |
| Black, Jennie.....                   | 2   |
| Black, Jessie A. Spalding.....       | 154 |
| Blake, Sibyl Richmond.....           | 254 |
| Blanchard, Clara Silver.....         | 25  |
| Blish, Margaret Gage.....            | 349 |
| Bliss, Harriet A. Fuller.....        | 116 |
| Blizard, Chrissie Edgcomb Foote..... | 315 |
| Blood, Lydia Smith.....              | 129 |
| Bodwell, Bertha L. George.....       | 96  |
| Bogman, Alice M.....                 | 305 |
| Bond, Orpha Woodworth.....           | 282 |
| Bonner, Aratine Ludington.....       | 352 |
| Bonnyman, Frances Berry.....         | 45  |
| Bournique, Stella G. Curtis.....     | 52  |
| Bowen, Ann Elisabeth.....            | 73  |
| Bowen, Essie Elvira.....             | 158 |
| Bowen, Helen Jefferson.....          | 159 |
| Bowen, Mary A. Townsend.....         | 105 |
| Bowen, Mary Etta.....                | 44  |
| Bowman, Isabelle Lowry.....          | 221 |
| Boyd, Louise Reed.....               | 143 |
| Boynton, Ida Patience Bancroft.....  | 19  |
| Bradford, Anna Laura.....            | 61  |
| Bradley, Jennie Lamoreux.....        | 352 |
| Brandow, Harriet M. Carpenter.....   | 97  |
| Branson, Jennie White.....           | 310 |
| Breman, Kate Grout.....              | 252 |
| Brice, Carrie Flenniken.....         | 318 |
| Brittain, Mary W.....                | 353 |
| Britton, Lena A.....                 | 131 |
| Broach, Minnie Hurlbutt.....         | 81  |

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Broadfield, Marietta Dasher.....      | 195 |
| Bronson, Eloise Hollis Robbins.....   | 161 |
| Brooke, Flora A. Tufts.....           | 233 |
| Brooks, Sarah Ione.....               | 323 |
| Brown, Alice Alberta.....             | 164 |
| Brown, Carrie Smith.....              | 225 |
| Brown, Emmie S. Lemly.....            | 106 |
| Brown, Flora M. Jennings.....         | 147 |
| Brown, Jessie Sargent.....            | 199 |
| Brown, Kate A. Sweet.....             | 289 |
| Brownell, Jessie Pottle.....          | 103 |
| Brubaker, Susan Jeanne Stapleton..... | 8   |
| Brundage, Anna Azubah.....            | 281 |
| Bryan, Grace Tuttle.....              | 296 |
| Bryant, Blanch Brown.....             | 327 |
| Bryant, S. Angelia Holbrook.....      | 328 |
| Buckingham, Ida Riker.....            | 355 |
| Buckley, Hannah Miles.....            | 200 |
| Buddy, Mary Herndon Gray.....         | 327 |
| Bunce, Mabel Pilsbury.....            | 342 |
| Burch, Alberta Converse.....          | 260 |
| Burger, Daisy Hunt.....               | 304 |
| Burnet, Carrie Whitaker.....          | 11  |
| Burnham, Lizzie Cheney.....           | 113 |
| Burnham, Mabel Earl.....              | 229 |
| Burt, Jessie Besore.....              | 197 |
| Burton, Lillian MacNab.....           | 105 |
| Busenbark, Ella Harrington.....       | 151 |
| Bush, Clara Newlon.....               | 67  |
| Bussell, Grace Eaton.....             | 343 |
| Bussey, Charlotte Estes.....          | 195 |
| Butler, Cora Luckett Hickman.....     | 227 |
| Butler, Emma C. Paullin.....          | 5   |
| Butler, Susan E.....                  | 54  |
| Butterworth, Lizzie Felch.....        | 203 |
| Cady, Jennie L. Boyd.....             | 102 |
| Calef, Caroline Judson.....           | 178 |
| Calhoun, Helen Coleman Doorty.....    | 93  |
| Calkins, Anna Burns.....              | 349 |
| Cameron, Edith Halbert.....           | 252 |
| Campbell, Amelia Meeks.....           | 354 |
| Campen, Lillie Brooks.....            | 173 |
| Canfield, Mary Elizabeth.....         | 3   |
| Cantey, Richard Henry Blackwell.....  | 319 |
| Carde, Lottie L. Spurlins.....        | 340 |
| Carlton, Mary Gage Walton.....        | 108 |
| Carpenter, Harriet M.....             | 97  |
| Carpenter, Martha Hobart.....         | 337 |
| Carroll, Blanche Lindsay.....         | 120 |
| Carson, Mary Alice.....               | 44  |
| Carter, Clementine Perdue.....        | 223 |
| Cartwell, Nellie Wilson.....          | 265 |
| Castillo, Alice Lewis.....            | 39  |
| <i>Chambers, Elizabeth</i> .....      | 304 |
| Chapin, Allie Belle.....              | 252 |
| Chapman, Grace Smith.....             | 298 |
| Chase, Anna Bird.....                 | 343 |
| Clapp, Fannie.....                    | 73  |
| Clark, Alice Benson.....              | 87  |
| Clark, Anna Taggart.....              | 85  |
| Clark, Lucy A.....                    | 249 |

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Clark, Sarah Strong.....              | 143 |
| Clark, Mary Ballard.....              | 311 |
| Clarke, Nina Holiday.....             | 255 |
| Clarke, Rebecca Frances.....          | 43  |
| Claybaugh, Anna Valeria.....          | 59  |
| Clayton, Louise Moultrie Reed.....    | 107 |
| Clinton, Susan Merrill.....           | 183 |
| Cobb, Myra Goodenow.....              | 131 |
| Cogger, Josephine Allen.....          | 48  |
| Cogill, Lillian Amelia Smith.....     | 341 |
| Cole, Dora Dunham.....                | 35  |
| Coleman, Jessie L.....                | 185 |
| Colgate, Maud Branham.....            | 208 |
| Coolbaugh, Mary Ellen Lewis.....      | 174 |
| Colwell, Elizabeth La Fetra Cary..... | 10  |
| Combs, Louise Barnes.....             | 151 |
| Comstock, Anna Cleves Taylor.....     | 259 |
| Conger, Lucile.....                   | 323 |
| Conklin, Eleanor Lefferts.....        | 290 |
| Conklin, Josephine May.....           | 290 |
| Conns, Besse Barnett.....             | 209 |
| Converse, Edith Monroe.....           | 196 |
| Converse, Mary Ann.....               | 196 |
| Cook, Louise Curtis.....              | 222 |
| Cook, Ruth Vorhis.....                | 300 |
| Cooke, Caroline Robinson.....         | 169 |
| Cooke, Ellen Norton.....              | 2   |
| Cooper, Korleen Cleveland.....        | 291 |
| Corbert, Cornelia L.....              | 188 |
| Cornell, Clara Garfield.....          | 179 |
| Coss, Millicent M.....                | 57  |
| Covert, Anna Ellis.....               | 209 |
| Craig, Annie Lillian Riggs.....       | 72  |
| Craig, Frances M. Thomas.....         | 84  |
| Craig, Sallie Baker.....              | 266 |
| Cramer, Lucy A. Peck.....             | 108 |
| Crane, Jane Gahan.....                | 70  |
| Crawford, Ella Skeggs.....            | 337 |
| Crebs, Edith Currier.....             | 305 |
| Crichton, Eveline Hall.....           | 91  |
| Croft, Margaret.....                  | 142 |
| Crook, Rachel.....                    | 194 |
| Crosby, Jennie L. Pike.....           | 61  |
| Crosn, Mary Jane Miles.....           | 201 |
| Crowell, Mary La Grange.....          | 355 |
| Crutcher, Annie Long.....             | 322 |
| Curtis, Anne Whitney.....             | 335 |
| Curtiss, Martha C. A. Lewis.....      | 181 |
| Dale, Georgia.....                    | 54  |
| Danforth, Edith Smith.....            | 251 |
| Darby, Jane Brevard.....              | 165 |
| Dartt, Mary A.....                    | 25  |
| Dashiell, Eugenia Boykin.....         | 125 |
| Davenport, Ethel Lamkin.....          | 344 |
| Davis, Alice M.....                   | 99  |
| Davis, Candis Upson Sperry.....       | 62  |
| Davis, Constance McCall.....          | 195 |
| Dawson, Anne Eliza.....               | 126 |
| Dawson, Daisie.....                   | 126 |
| Day, Lorena Esther Jewett.....        | 19  |
| Dayton, Delia S.....                  | 103 |



|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Deacon, Catherine W. Wetmore.....   | 172 |
| Dean, Kathryn Woollen.....          | 210 |
| Dickinson, Lena Sherman.....        | 59  |
| Dithridge, Mary Benham.....         | 293 |
| Ditmars, Etta Graham.....           | 210 |
| Ditmars, Minnie Graham.....         | 211 |
| Dodge, Nelly Gilbert.....           | 249 |
| Dolph, Helen Frances.....           | 314 |
| Donaldson, Elizabeth.....           | 83  |
| Donaldson, Jean Gray Brinton.....   | 6   |
| Donegan, Kate Coles.....            | 36  |
| Donn, Clara Belle.....              | 201 |
| Donn, Nellie Rewalt.....            | 202 |
| Doty, Eleanor Belle.....            | 7   |
| Dowling, Etta Guthrie Pugsley.....  | 171 |
| Dowling, Marguerite Silvey.....     | 171 |
| Downs, Olivia Lemen.....            | 172 |
| Dowst, Nettie Fife.....             | 86  |
| Driver, Clara Haynes.....           | 171 |
| Du Boise, Betty Reed.....           | 206 |
| Duckworth, Anna Demarest.....       | 104 |
| Duffell, Phebe Bodine.....          | 90  |
| Dunn, Fanny P. Davis.....           | 137 |
| Dunning, Ella Sawyer.....           | 78  |
| Durfee, Kate Norton.....            | 302 |
| Durham, Mary.....                   | 184 |
| Dyer, Annie Wadsworth.....          | 89  |
| Eames, Etta Thompson.....           | 231 |
| Earle, Alice Manon.....             | 318 |
| Earle, Cornelia Thompson.....       | 318 |
| Eastman, Cathie A.....              | 102 |
| Eastman, Mida Dinsman.....          | 271 |
| Easton, Edythe Meeks.....           | 355 |
| Ebert, Alice Bateman.....           | 89  |
| Eby, Jessie Saxe.....               | 312 |
| Ech, Catherine Searles.....         | 140 |
| Edmiston, Mary Arnold.....          | 186 |
| Eldred, Sarah Chase.....            | 202 |
| Ellis, Blanche Bowman.....          | 116 |
| Ellis, Mary W.....                  | 25  |
| Ellsworth, Harriet A. Northrop..... | 218 |
| Ellyson, Mary Brooke.....           | 55  |
| Elmore, Helen Sessions.....         | 339 |
| Emory, Sophia Scott.....            | 281 |
| Enders, Frances Smith.....          | 251 |
| Evans, Emily Virginia Irwin.....    | 190 |
| Evans, Erle.....                    | 325 |
| Everhart, Margaret Maybury.....     | 256 |
| Ewer, Jennie Pearl Drew.....        | 273 |
| Ewing, Florence Snoke.....          | 32  |
| Fagan, Carrie Pou.....              | 346 |
| Fairbanks, Henrietta Wood.....      | 234 |
| Farmer, Mattie Idella.....          | 148 |
| Feather, Olive Black.....           | 2   |
| Felt, Amelia Isham.....             | 154 |
| Ferris, Bertha Rountree.....        | 62  |
| Ferris, Mary Frances White.....     | 204 |
| Fisher, Ellen F. Brakenridge.....   | 287 |
| Fisher, Mollie Vawter.....          | 211 |
| Fitch, Margaret Emily.....          | 206 |

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Fithian, Jane Head.....               | 54  |
| Flippen, Faye L. Nickerson.....       | 127 |
| Flint, Ethel S. Small.....            | 286 |
| Forney, Mary Handley.....             | 212 |
| Foster, Edith.....                    | 175 |
| Foster, Martha Mitchell Pray.....     | 89  |
| Franklin, Lilla Young.....            | 264 |
| Frazier, Anna Clarke.....             | 44  |
| Freeman, Lillie Brown.....            | 211 |
| French, Janie Preston Collup.....     | 45  |
| Frost, Evelyn A. Cottrell.....        | 231 |
| Fullam, Mary Bryant.....              | 328 |
| Fuller, Minnie S. Martin.....         | 26  |
| Gable, Sarah E.....                   | 312 |
| Gaither, Marie Castner Albaugh.....   | 72  |
| Galt, Margaret Ann Epler.....         | 204 |
| Gammon, Elizabeth Ellis.....          | 234 |
| Garbutt, Annie May Loucks.....        | 336 |
| Gardiner, Julia Mabel Mohler.....     | 149 |
| Gardner, Mary Strait.....             | 117 |
| Garner, Olive Baker.....              | 85  |
| Garrard, Hattie Judson.....           | 111 |
| Garth, Lena (Garth).....              | 159 |
| Gaylord, Louise Nichols.....          | 179 |
| Gelston, Margaret Lord.....           | 78  |
| George, Camille Sarah Pope.....       | 324 |
| George, Julia Tarlton.....            | 206 |
| George, Luella Nare.....              | 96  |
| Gibbard, Louise.....                  | 257 |
| Gilbert, Mary J. Williamson.....      | 229 |
| Gilkey, Ruth Aby.....                 | 166 |
| Gillmore, Grace Belle.....            | 201 |
| Glad, Persis Maud Bishop.....         | 77  |
| Glasgow, Maria Washington Ranson..... | 330 |
| Glaze, Minnie Herbert.....            | 13  |
| Glenn, Sarah Staples Hairtson.....    | 137 |
| Goddard, Martha M. Babcock.....       | 307 |
| Gonyon, Maretta M. Norton.....        | 235 |
| Goodall, Wena Donelson.....           | 322 |
| Goodell, Leila Madison Shanks.....    | 332 |
| Goodenow, Martha.....                 | 131 |
| Gordon, N. Anna.....                  | 53  |
| Graham, Edith Gilliss Campbell.....   | 186 |
| <i>Grainger, Ephrasia Smith</i> ..... | 165 |
| Graves, Emma Putnam.....              | 153 |
| Gray, Ada Lull.....                   | 274 |
| Gray, Ella Jean.....                  | 67  |
| Gray, Maude F. Norton.....            | 234 |
| Grayson, Juliet Whitthorne.....       | 37  |
| Greene, Marcia E. Woodward.....       | 311 |
| Greene, Olive Amelia Putnam.....      | 19  |
| Greenwood, Affie M. Sanborn.....      | 235 |
| Gross, Evangeline E. Grow.....        | 78  |
| Hackett, Bernice M. Russell.....      | 240 |
| Hall, Charlotte Van Cleve.....        | 347 |
| Hall, Sally M. Drew.....              | 247 |
| Hall, Tirzah H.....                   | 98  |
| Halstead, Mary Jones.....             | 211 |
| Halvorsen, Minnie J. Spraker.....     | 280 |
| Ham, Elizabeth Lyon.....              | 102 |

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Hamaker, Barbara A. Boyer.....       | 114 |
| Hamilton, Kathleen Clark.....        | 207 |
| Hamlyn, Katherine Goss.....          | 203 |
| Hammond, Lina Taylor.....            | 179 |
| Harding, Eliza Ann Atkins.....       | 231 |
| Harding, Lizzie May.....             | 272 |
| Hardy, Lucy C. Fletcher.....         | 236 |
| Harland, Rachel Caldwell.....        | 194 |
| Harlow, Annah Cummings.....          | 280 |
| Harper, Lucia M. Carter.....         | 224 |
| Harris, Evelina Parsons.....         | 126 |
| Harrison, Mary Blewett.....          | 263 |
| Harrold, Ellen Louise Chase.....     | 17  |
| Hart, Theodosia Cowles.....          | 249 |
| Hart, Winifred Holiday.....          | 255 |
| Hartness, Lena Pond.....             | 132 |
| Harvin, Lulie F.....                 | 14  |
| Hastinger, Hannah E.....             | 307 |
| Hatter, Mary Skipwith Coale.....     | 73  |
| Hawes, Esther M.....                 | 279 |
| Hawk, Hattie Coffey.....             | 156 |
| Hawkey, Lulu M. Hadley.....          | 351 |
| Hawley, Blanche Housel.....          | 167 |
| Hayes, Kate Borland.....             | 303 |
| Hays, Sylvia E. Bowman.....          | 115 |
| Hazen, Celesta Pember.....           | 132 |
| Heald, Ann E. Fletcher.....          | 236 |
| Healey, Ada Moore.....               | 190 |
| Heath, Glendolyn Myers.....          | 357 |
| Hefley, Bessie Finley.....           | 325 |
| Hemphill, Helen Payne.....           | 212 |
| Henderson, Jessie Byers.....         | 213 |
| Hendrickson, Florence Chadwick.....  | 277 |
| Henry, Cora Rhodes.....              | 300 |
| Henry, Emma.....                     | 114 |
| Herbert, Frances Haynes Andrews..... | 184 |
| Hickox, Flora Jenkins.....           | 155 |
| Hicks, Clara J. Kline.....           | 9   |
| Higley, Georgiana.....               | 221 |
| Hill, Bessie Bryan.....              | 6   |
| Hill, Harriet Corey.....             | 57  |
| Hilton, H. Augusta Gilman.....       | 69  |
| Hine, Sarah J.....                   | 141 |
| Hobbs, Mary Marshall.....            | 113 |
| Hobson, Aletta Le Fever.....         | 155 |
| Hodge, Julia Fairfax.....            | 52  |
| Hollingsworth, Carrie Land.....      | 264 |
| Holmes, Edna Foy Wright.....         | 129 |
| Holt, Mary Caperton Braxton.....     | 331 |
| Hopkins, Henrietta Weilder.....      | 314 |
| Hornbrook, Eliza Hoggan.....         | 309 |
| Horrall, Nancy Matilda.....          | 58  |
| Horton, Alice J. Gilbert.....        | 42  |
| Hotchkiss, Zue Matt Meriwether.....  | 124 |
| Hough, Anna Galloway.....            | 292 |
| Howard, Helen Batchelder.....        | 199 |
| Howe, Annie Jewett.....              | 278 |
| Howe, Gertrude Bennett.....          | 40  |
| Howell, Emile Aby.....               | 82  |
| Howell, Laura Pierce.....            | 310 |
| Hudnutt, Lois Deming.....            | 333 |
| Hudson, Lucie.....                   | 187 |

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Hudson, Mary E. Barnes.....          | 77  |
| Hudson, Sue Billups.....             | 261 |
| Hudson, Virginia.....                | 187 |
| Hull, Sarah Maria.....               | 176 |
| Hunter, Charlotte.....               | 351 |
| Hunter, Jessie.....                  | 351 |
| Hurlock, Cora Morrison Barber.....   | 158 |
| Hyde, Emma D.....                    | 299 |
| Hyde, Jane Brewster.....             | 104 |
| Hyde, Mary Rebecca.....              | 104 |
| Hysell, Mary Hayslip.....            | 307 |
| Inge, Evie Green.....                | 83  |
| Ireys, Margarette Bowman.....        | 223 |
| Irvine, Jessie Young.....            | 139 |
| Izlar, Annie Augusta.....            | 121 |
| Jackson, Augusta M. George.....      | 96  |
| Jackson, Ida M. George.....          | 96  |
| Jacobs, Emma.....                    | 308 |
| Jacobs, Nellie.....                  | 315 |
| James, Clara Briggs.....             | 52  |
| James, Lina Balis.....               | 325 |
| Janvier, Sarah Minor.....            | 149 |
| Jarvis, Jennie Lee.....              | 291 |
| Jarvis, Susan B. Babcock.....        | 289 |
| Jastremski, Sallie Land.....         | 265 |
| Jeffery, Sarah Hendley.....          | 213 |
| Jenkins, Emma Manigault.....         | 122 |
| Jenkins, Florence De Graff.....      | 4   |
| Jennings, Orrah M. Foss.....         | 148 |
| Johnson, Anna L. Chapman.....        | 83  |
| Johnson, Florence Wealthy Eddy.....  | 40  |
| Johnson, Hortense Wilma Bishop.....  | 76  |
| Johnston, Mabel Lee Myers.....       | 334 |
| Joiner, Lula Gibson.....             | 94  |
| Jones, Anne Slack.....               | 82  |
| Jones, Effie Womble.....             | 139 |
| Jones, F. Belle.....                 | 213 |
| Jones, Inez.....                     | 354 |
| Jones, Jennie Garrett.....           | 64  |
| Jones, Jessie L. Whaley.....         | 48  |
| Jones, Sarah Cowsls.....             | 248 |
| Jordan, Edith Chandler.....          | 43  |
| Judd, Elizabeth Bryant.....          | 183 |
| Judge, Myra Lee Williams.....        | 316 |
| Juhan, Louise Moultrie.....          | 194 |
| Kalder, Bertha E.....                | 15  |
| Kalloch, Bertha Angell.....          | 317 |
| Kasson, Edythe Hendrick.....         | 141 |
| Keay, Jennie Payne Day.....          | 213 |
| Keifer, Helen B. Fisher.....         | 224 |
| Kellam, Charlotte Worth Knowles..... | 250 |
| Kelley, Emily Caroline Tyler.....    | 168 |
| Kelsey, Harriet H.....               | 16  |
| Kelsey, Mary L. Allen.....           | 284 |
| Kenerson, Charlotte Ryder.....       | 329 |
| Kennedy, Louise Broach.....          | 260 |
| Kennon, Margaret Marshall.....       | 345 |
| Kenny, Clara Macdonald.....          | 114 |
| Kent, Mary Preston.....              | 331 |

|                                          |     |
|------------------------------------------|-----|
| Keyes, Harriet Park.....                 | 236 |
| Kidder, Laura A. Montgomery.....         | 51  |
| Kimball, Gertrude Gay.....               | 176 |
| Kimberlin, Myrtle Price.....             | 38  |
| Kinmont, Eugenia Cogger.....             | 49  |
| King, Edith E. Thompson.....             | 243 |
| King, William Guerrant.....              | 163 |
| Kirk, Emma Foote.....                    | 191 |
| Kittredge, Katharine White.....          | 26  |
| Kline, Ada Young.....                    | 313 |
| Kline, Nellie L.....                     | 10  |
| Kneeland, Mary Maria Angell.....         | 153 |
| Knight, Jennie Wrenshall.....            | 337 |
| Knowlton, Ella R. Blake.....             | 259 |
| Knudson, Emma Epler.....                 | 205 |
| Kramer, Nora Lee.....                    | 208 |
| Krebs, Adelaide A. Sims.....             | 199 |
| Kundsen, Marjorie Gamble.....            | 144 |
| Kurz, Anna S.....                        | 306 |
| La Grange, Ethelyn.....                  | 355 |
| La Grange, Leila Clarinda.....           | 355 |
| Lakin, Aingie Catherine.....             | 296 |
| Lamb, Elizabeth Overman.....             | 49  |
| Lane, Edith G. Clark.....                | 134 |
| Lary, Blanche B. Noyes.....              | 74  |
| Lawton, Alice May.....                   | 134 |
| Lawton, Josephine M.....                 | 27  |
| Lee, Susie Evelyn Greeley.....           | 341 |
| Leeds, Ida V. Ricker.....                | 150 |
| Leftwich, Nina.....                      | 336 |
| Lenoir, Louise Whitaker.....             | 12  |
| Levens, Rosanna Lucinda Von Steuben..... | 188 |
| Lewis, Frank Kellner.....                | 327 |
| Lewis, Martha Alice Marsh.....           | 152 |
| Lewis, Olive Pearson.....                | 297 |
| Lezenby, Mary Elinor.....                | 143 |
| Libby, Bessie.....                       | 180 |
| Lindsay, Blanche Addicks.....            | 120 |
| Lindsay, Elizabeth Nettles.....          | 119 |
| Lindsay, Rose Marie.....                 | 121 |
| Lindsey, Martha Keeling Stokes.....      | 123 |
| Lingan, Penelope Bailey.....             | 126 |
| Linscott, Isie M.....                    | 237 |
| Lipman, Mary C. Bradbury.....            | 115 |
| Lippitt, Martha Grant.....               | 288 |
| Litchfield, Nettie Calef.....            | 86  |
| Locke, Ella Safford.....                 | 27  |
| Locker, Lulu Childers.....               | 226 |
| Lockwood, Edna I.....                    | 134 |
| Long, Grace Jarvis.....                  | 290 |
| Long, Sabra Ramsey.....                  | 259 |
| Lott, Bessie.....                        | 81  |
| Lovejoy, Lilla Richardson.....           | 28  |
| Lovelady, Lula Hunter.....               | 127 |
| Lowrey, Corinne Baldwin.....             | 192 |
| Lytle, Clarice May.....                  | 350 |
| Magruder, Minnie L. Cleghorn.....        | 347 |
| Maknen, Hattie Reeves.....               | 294 |
| Malone, Claude Vickers.....              | 191 |
| Mansur, Lulu May.....                    | 335 |
| Marble, Jean Dickinson.....              | 38  |



|                                        |     |
|----------------------------------------|-----|
| Marbury, Nellie Jones.....             | 354 |
| Marshall, Elizabeth Collins.....       | 8   |
| Marshall, Ida Cavins.....              | 214 |
| Marshall, Julia Buxton.....            | 79  |
| McCaa, Helen Augusta Lang.....         | 163 |
| McCaleb, Carriabel Nichols.....        | 326 |
| McCall, Nonnie Bobo.....               | 345 |
| McClain, Grace Fehl.....               | 309 |
| Maclean, Louisa B.....                 | 278 |
| McClellan, Floride Arnold.....         | 186 |
| McComb, Lydia Mershon.....             | 56  |
| McCorkle, Nannie L.....                | 174 |
| McCredy, Clara M. Lewis.....           | 295 |
| McDonald, Lillie Brackett.....         | 216 |
| McElroy, Katharine Story.....          | 338 |
| McElwain, Lois Marshall.....           | 166 |
| McElwee, Lucy Pearl.....               | 267 |
| McElwrath, Elizabeth Harris.....       | 265 |
| McFall, Ruth Gamble.....               | 145 |
| McGregor, Josephine Batchelder.....    | 199 |
| McIntire, Elzada F. W.....             | 75  |
| McIntire, Florence Hall.....           | 348 |
| McKee, Maude Nichols.....              | 160 |
| McKenna, Ruberta Falts.....            | 85  |
| McKey, Susan C. Converse.....          | 196 |
| McLaurin, Elizabeth Johnson.....       | 160 |
| McMahon, Erminnie Sibert.....          | 357 |
| McMaster, Adelaide Houghtaling.....    | 288 |
| MacMullen, Mary Waters.....            | 256 |
| MacRae, Laura Batchelder.....          | 200 |
| McRae, Martha Carlisle.....            | 150 |
| Marston, Miranda Norton.....           | 237 |
| Martin, Ellen Hall.....                | 282 |
| Martin, Grace L. Smith.....            | 98  |
| Mason, Alice Dunbar.....               | 176 |
| Mason, Grace H. Blodgett.....          | 288 |
| Mason, Grace S.....                    | 197 |
| Mason, Katharine L.....                | 198 |
| Matthews, Abbie Chesebrough Smith..... | 141 |
| Maxwell, Anna Irwin.....               | 302 |
| Maybury, Mabele B.....                 | 256 |
| Mayhew, Emma M. Norton.....            | 238 |
| Mayo, Maria Knapp.....                 | 228 |
| Meacham, May Eldred.....               | 202 |
| Mears, Helen Grinnell.....             | 285 |
| Mercer, Annie Baynard Davis.....       | 194 |
| Merrells, Adah Lorena.....             | 111 |
| Merriam, Myra Hunt Kingman.....        | 39  |
| Merrill, Lora Dyer.....                | 230 |
| Merrill, Lucile Hillman Stevens.....   | 243 |
| Messmer, Ann Newton.....               | 156 |
| Middaugh, Eva Bush.....                | 95  |
| Michie, Emily Henson.....              | 137 |
| Miles, Emma Marion.....                | 201 |
| Milhollin, Bertha Reed.....            | 220 |
| Miller, Emma Frances.....              | 51  |
| Miller, Julia Farrell.....             | 220 |
| Miller, Mary Eva.....                  | 220 |
| Miller, Sadie Robbins.....             | 308 |
| Mills, Ella Doris Porter.....          | 207 |
| Miner, Marguerite C. Roeschlaub.....   | 49  |
| Mitchell, Cornelia Chamberlain.....    | 175 |

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Mitchell, Eliza Cox.....              | 358 |
| Mitchell, Elsie Crosby.....           | 222 |
| Mitchell, Laura Williamson.....       | 68  |
| Mitchell, Mamie Hardy.....            | 228 |
| Mitchell, Mary Alice Palmer.....      | 177 |
| Moag, Laura Christie.....             | 207 |
| Monteith, Caroline V.....             | 253 |
| Mooney, Mary McGovern.....            | 292 |
| Moore, Elizabeth G. Morse.....        | 74  |
| Moore, Emily Bartram.....             | 156 |
| Moore, Julia Rockwood.....            | 151 |
| Moore, Mary Burke.....                | 135 |
| Moore, Sarah A. Davis.....            | 118 |
| Morgan, Wildie Billups.....           | 261 |
| Morrill, Grace Clark.....             | 257 |
| Morris, Arthur Missie Herrington..... | 192 |
| Morse, Frances Hatch Sanford.....     | 183 |
| Munro, Lillian Nickerson.....         | 127 |
| Munson, Eleanor Blauvelt.....         | 342 |
| Murphy, Carrie R. Pike.....           | 61  |
| Myers, Mahala Troutman.....           | 217 |
| Myers, Mary Humphreys.....            | 323 |
| Neale, Cordelia Aurelia Baker.....    | 326 |
| Nelson, Araminta Merritt.....         | 154 |
| Nelson, Carrie Croft.....             | 82  |
| Nelson, Louise C. Butterfield.....    | 285 |
| Nettles, Louise A.....                | 119 |
| Neutz, Josephine Wilson.....          | 338 |
| Newell, Hattie Bell.....              | 3   |
| Newhall, Blanche Howard Wells.....    | 80  |
| Newman, Clara L. Henning.....         | 10  |
| Newson, Elizabeth Caruthers.....      | 139 |
| Newton, Grace Evans.....              | 95  |
| Nichols, H. Rose.....                 | 106 |
| Niccolls, Sarah E. Thomas.....        | 84  |
| Norcross, Ruth Bettersworth.....      | 338 |
| Norman, Mary Le Brun.....             | 282 |
| Norris, Martha Cloman.....            | 161 |
| Norton, Florence Mabel.....           | 238 |
| Norton, Josephine Holman.....         | 238 |
| Norton, Mary Cutler Butler.....       | 237 |
| Ohart, Mattie Higbee.....             | 95  |
| Oldham, Georgia Elizabeth.....        | 306 |
| Oldham, Mattie S.....                 | 306 |
| Oliver, Emma J. Adams.....            | 91  |
| Oliver, Florence W. Hill.....         | 267 |
| Ong, Anna Graham.....                 | 208 |
| Osborne, Gray Banks.....              | 262 |
| Orr, Madeline.....                    | 301 |
| O'Shaugnessy, Esther Cassidy.....     | 226 |
| Ott, Eva Payne.....                   | 214 |
| Ott, Louise Ruth Balch.....           | 221 |
| Ott, Susannah.....                    | 214 |
| Paddock, Maud Caroline Smith.....     | 60  |
| Padgett, Lucile Bonner.....           | 353 |
| Page, Elizabeth Fry.....              | 16  |
| Paine, Nella Sanborn.....             | 28  |
| Paiso, Lucy M. Jones.....             | 168 |

|                                           |     |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|
| Palfrey, Edith Putnam.....                | 146 |
| Palmer, Martha Elliott.....               | 60  |
| Paris, Carlotta Van Evera.....            | 168 |
| Parker, Frances Arnold.....               | 167 |
| Parkhurst, Harriet Isabelle.....          | 274 |
| Parrill, Mary Langdon.....                | 353 |
| Parsons, Lucile Meriwether.....           | 125 |
| Passmore, Ruth Lessig.....                | 8   |
| Patch, Clara E. Crosby.....               | 273 |
| Payne, Mary Elizabeth.....                | 3   |
| Peaer, Olive Farrell.....                 | 224 |
| Peck, Emeline Markham.....                | 181 |
| Pendry, Mary A.....                       | 288 |
| Percival, Olive.....                      | 39  |
| Perkins, Adeliza Rogers.....              | 42  |
| Perley, Kate Wheeler.....                 | 20  |
| Perry, Martha Waddell.....                | 198 |
| Peters, Moselle Oglesby.....              | 47  |
| Pettigrew, Willie Dickson.....            | 326 |
| Pettit, Iva L.....                        | 295 |
| Phillips, Dilla R.....                    | 162 |
| Phillips, Lavinia Clements Robertson..... | 262 |
| Pierce, Helen Greene.....                 | 99  |
| Pierson, May Willard.....                 | 79  |
| Pillsbury, Marion Kinsman Clark.....      | 239 |
| Pinney, Mary Webb.....                    | 340 |
| Pitkin, Edith Loke.....                   | 111 |
| Pitts, Hester Perdue Carter.....          | 224 |
| Pollard, Alice Mary Albaugh.....          | 73  |
| Pollard, Katherine Ainsworth.....         | 329 |
| Pond, Anna C. Holt.....                   | 136 |
| Pond, Estelle Bradford Dickson.....       | 33  |
| Porter, Louise Courtney.....              | 12  |
| Post, Alice Paine.....                    | 110 |
| Potter, Fanny M. Clark.....               | 268 |
| Powell, Mary.....                         | 309 |
| Pratt, Ethel L. Withee.....               | 245 |
| Pratt, Gertrude Hammatt.....              | 189 |
| Presson, Jane Manther.....                | 238 |
| Pride, Sallie Le Roy Betts.....           | 36  |
| Proctor, Jessie Olive.....                | 219 |
| Purcell, Elizabeth Hoyt.....              | 64  |
| Purdy, Ethel Katherine Cole.....          | 34  |
| Quackenbush, Susan Sammis.....            | 291 |
| Radford, Mary Dodson.....                 | 157 |
| Ramsay, Alice R. Milligan.....            | 106 |
| Randall, Mary Adelaide.....               | 174 |
| Randall, Mary C.....                      | 214 |
| Rankin, Evangeline.....                   | 349 |
| Rather, Elizabeth C.....                  | 169 |
| Ravenel, Estelle Strozier.....            | 346 |
| Read, Cleo Horrall.....                   | 58  |
| Reece, Lave Clemmons.....                 | 347 |
| Reed, Genevieve.....                      | 173 |
| Reed, Lillian Caldwell.....               | 205 |
| Rehnberg, Alice M. Upton.....             | 182 |
| Reitter, Ammie Estella.....               | 358 |
| Reyburn, Bessie P. Sankey.....            | 334 |
| Rice, Bertha May.....                     | 240 |
| Rice, Mary Dame.....                      | 7   |

|                                          |     |
|------------------------------------------|-----|
| Richards, Sue A. Carr.....               | 264 |
| Richardson, Mabra A. Woodward.....       | 272 |
| Richardson, Sarah Elizabeth Merrill..... | 345 |
| Ricker, Anna Charlotte.....              | 271 |
| Ricketts, Lena Babbitt.....              | 181 |
| Rider, Elizabeth A. Fillebrown.....      | 247 |
| Ridgway, Eleanor J.....                  | 269 |
| Riley, Mary A. Stith.....                | 170 |
| Ritter, Irene Kuntz.....                 | 4   |
| Roach, Henrietta Helm.....               | 68  |
| Robb, Cora Kline.....                    | 9   |
| Roberson, Pearl McWilliams.....          | 144 |
| Roberts, C. Korleen Adams.....           | 99  |
| Roberts, Mary Milnes.....                | 115 |
| Robertson, Elizabeth Goodwin.....        | 283 |
| Robertson, Julia E. Clements.....        | 262 |
| Robie, Martha E. Cressey.....            | 228 |
| Robins, Sarah Strother.....              | 38  |
| Robinson, Caroline Dwight Miller.....    | 293 |
| Robinson, Eva Barber.....                | 216 |
| Robinson, Minnie Oliver.....             | 91  |
| Roby, Henrietta Bearce.....              | 86  |
| Roediger, Susie Moore.....               | 338 |
| Rogers, Margaret Fleming.....            | 227 |
| Rogers, Melvetta Risley.....             | 276 |
| Rolfe, Ida C.....                        | 71  |
| Root, Clara Ellen Gates.....             | 299 |
| Rose, Caroline Smith.....                | 196 |
| Ross, Mary Waldo.....                    | 316 |
| Roueché, Nana Mossman.....               | 313 |
| Rulo, Adelia Castetter.....              | 56  |
| Rundell, Lina A. Ruppert.....            | 109 |
| Runion, Louise Robinson.....             | 14  |
| Runyard, Lillian Harriman.....           | 219 |
| Ryan, Lizzie Kent Winfree.....           | 163 |
| Ryder, Jessie E.....                     | 330 |
| Ryder, Margaret E. Ball.....             | 329 |
| Safford, Kittie Gregory.....             | 351 |
| St. Clair, Laura Fowler.....             | 219 |
| Salley, Leonora Harvin.....              | 14  |
| Savage, Anna Sands Norton.....           | 241 |
| Saville, Caroline E. Clark.....          | 76  |
| Schane, Ida.....                         | 45  |
| Schane, Mamie.....                       | 117 |
| Schermerhorn, Lillian E. Tolman.....     | 119 |
| Schermerhorn, Martha Le Fever.....       | 155 |
| Schwartz, Mabel A. Titus.....            | 101 |
| Schwendener, Norma Mildred.....          | 251 |
| Schwerin, Julia.....                     | 15  |
| Scott, Agnes Igon.....                   | 225 |
| Scranton, Eleanor J. Curtis.....         | 182 |
| Scurlock, Lucile Tremblut.....           | 202 |
| Seaman, Nancy Bingham.....               | 280 |
| Searle, Cecilia Doughty.....             | 279 |
| Secombe, Annabell Crosby.....            | 274 |
| Seeber, Adella Grainger.....             | 258 |
| Seevy, Forestine B.....                  | 65  |
| Seymour, Damaris A. Merwin.....          | 102 |
| Shaffer, Fannie Clark.....               | 66  |
| Shanklin, Jane Goshorn.....              | 246 |
| Sharp, Lillie Donn.....                  | 281 |

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Sharpnack, Grace Redfield.....        | 217 |
| Sheldon, Alice Huff.....              | 304 |
| Shelton, Felicia Hemans Gray.....     | 124 |
| Shenck, Lena Collins.....             | 225 |
| Sherwood, Gertrude Prince.....        | 4   |
| Shuler, Helen Lathrop.....            | 320 |
| Sibley, Clara Thorndike.....          | 232 |
| Simmons, Paulenah Mary.....           | 146 |
| Sinnickson, Martha Duffell.....       | 91  |
| Sisler, Elizabeth F.....              | 110 |
| Sisler, Fanny B.....                  | 110 |
| Skinner, Laura.....                   | 293 |
| Sloan, Mary E. Townsend.....          | 123 |
| Sluss, Lillian Mira.....              | 47  |
| Small, Rosalie Langhorne.....         | 342 |
| Small, Sadie B. Eaton.....            | 241 |
| Smith, Adeline I. Stewart.....        | 241 |
| Smith, Blanche Viola.....             | 177 |
| Smith, Carrie Whitmire.....           | 321 |
| Smith, Effie Dartt.....               | 116 |
| Smith, Elizabeth Woodcock.....        | 146 |
| Smith, Evelyn C. Dodge.....           | 247 |
| Smith, Genevieve Cooper.....          | 107 |
| Smith, Hattie Congdon.....            | 29  |
| Smith, Irene Eldridge.....            | 145 |
| Smith, Jennie E. Baker.....           | 130 |
| Smith, Jennie H. Butterfield.....     | 246 |
| Smith, Kittie Ellis.....              | 214 |
| Smith, Lavinia Wilcoxson.....         | 342 |
| Smith, Mary Agnes Stewart.....        | 145 |
| Smith, Maude Shifflet.....            | 50  |
| Smith, Sallie Irons.....              | 215 |
| Smith, Susan Williamson.....          | 312 |
| Snedden, Seraph Prime.....            | 128 |
| Snyder, Olive Marshall Darrell.....   | 2   |
| Sooy, Katharine L. Smith.....         | 77  |
| Scule, Livonia Ruby.....              | 161 |
| Sparks, Julia M.....                  | 45  |
| Spear, Blanche Elizabeth Roberts..... | 76  |
| Stacy, Mary N. Harwood.....           | 55  |
| Stahl, Ruth Evangeline.....           | 311 |
| Staples, Flora A. Page.....           | 249 |
| Starkweather, Maud Ranney.....        | 67  |
| Stebbins, Alcinda M. Keegan.....      | 105 |
| Steele, Alice Bradbury.....           | 242 |
| Stilwell, Bertha Decker.....          | 297 |
| Stockard, Lucy Young.....             | 263 |
| Stoddard, Sarah Thalia.....           | 344 |
| Stover, Adah M. Pryor.....            | 112 |
| Strickland, Minnie Adams.....         | 197 |
| Strickler, Anna D. Thornton.....      | 5   |
| Strong, Eva Guy.....                  | 140 |
| Strowman, Bersha.....                 | 321 |
| Stuart, Mabelle Chatterdon.....       | 260 |
| Studley, Emma Dann.....               | 268 |
| Stutzer, Helen Curtis.....            | 104 |
| Summerfield, Rosa M. Williamson.....  | 230 |
| Summers, Sarepta Johnson.....         | 58  |
| Swain, Pearl Clayton.....             | 75  |
| Swan, Henrietta F. Hyde.....          | 180 |
| Swartz, Henrietta Bunce.....          | 283 |
| Swayze, Jennie Landon.....            | 157 |



|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Tappan, Nellie May.....              | 319 |
| Tate, Nellie Martin.....             | 332 |
| Tate, Julia Lester.....              | 46  |
| Taylor, Agnes Reeder.....            | 283 |
| Tedmon, Alice Allyn.....             | 41  |
| Tedmon, Anna R.....                  | 41  |
| Terry, Gertrude Lyon.....            | 358 |
| Tharp, Jennie Evans.....             | 223 |
| Tharp, Kate Evans.....               | 223 |
| Thomas, Della Rouse.....             | 265 |
| Thomas, Laura Babcock Mitchell.....  | 253 |
| Thomas, Mary Wesbter.....            | 1   |
| Thomas, Minnie Folsom.....           | 33  |
| Thompson, Bertha Haller.....         | 100 |
| Thompson, Elsie.....                 | 314 |
| Thompson, Ethel Bogman.....          | 306 |
| Thompson, Lucie Malone.....          | 336 |
| Thompson, Mabel Fisher.....          | 258 |
| Thompson, Nancy Helm.....            | 356 |
| Thomson, Alice Daggett Gore.....     | 217 |
| Thorp, Remember Bowen.....           | 51  |
| Tibbals, Charlotte Hancock.....      | 166 |
| Tidwell, Eddie McCall.....           | 345 |
| Tiffany, Sarah A.....                | 40  |
| Townes, Eliza Keith.....             | 321 |
| Townsend, Anna Virginia.....         | 43  |
| Townsend, Jane Willis.....           | 266 |
| Travis, Annie M.....                 | 348 |
| Travis, Mary L.....                  | 348 |
| Trenholm, A. Malvina Orput.....      | 352 |
| Trisler, Jesse Plumb.....            | 218 |
| Trombley, Roxena M. Butterfield..... | 218 |
| Trulock, Mary Curtis.....            | 56  |
| Trumbell, Isabel Gould White.....    | 244 |
| Tucker, Lillian Snoke.....           | 33  |
| Tuffree, Una May Smith.....          | 359 |
| Tuggle, May B. Sanders.....          | 122 |
| Turk, Willie A. Cary.....            | 246 |
| Turner, Epsie Walden.....            | 16  |
| Turney, Augusta Ferris.....          | 182 |
| Twitchell, Elizabeth Jordan.....     | 308 |
| Tyson, Fannie Taylor.....            | 50  |
| Usher, Mary Allen.....               | 318 |
| Vail, Mabel Sanderson.....           | 128 |
| Valentine, Betsey Buell.....         | 340 |
| Valentine, Mary Day.....             | 210 |
| Van Buren, Elizabeth Risley.....     | 103 |
| Van Buskirk, Lillian Chadwick.....   | 277 |
| Van Dyke, Ellen Reid.....            | 279 |
| Van Evera, Ella Farr.....            | 198 |
| Van Houson, Essie Dinius.....        | 354 |
| Van Petten, Watie Thomas.....        | 269 |
| Vaughan, Dora Catherine Taylor.....  | 254 |
| Vedder, Cora M. Strait.....          | 118 |
| Vinson, Eva Egerton Burritt.....     | 90  |
| Voorhis, Helen Wilson.....           | 1   |
| Voris, Arta Payne.....               | 215 |
| Voris, Eleanore La Grange.....       | 356 |
| Vroom, Helen Mabel Ranney.....       | 65  |

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Waddell, Anna A. Young.....          | 263 |
| Waite, Annie F. Davis.....           | 244 |
| Walch, Harriet Kellogg.....          | 344 |
| Walker, Ida Lynde.....               | 100 |
| Wallace, Brenta French.....          | 185 |
| Wallace, Martha G.....               | 209 |
| Wandling, Clare Ritchey.....         | 266 |
| Wannamaker, Marie Izlar.....         | 319 |
| Wannamaker, Mary Knolts.....         | 121 |
| Warner, Mary D.....                  | 297 |
| Waters, Bettie Stokes.....           | 322 |
| Watkins, Mary Bailey.....            | 95  |
| Watkins, Nannie Guy Tarry.....       | 108 |
| Watson, Bertha May.....              | 275 |
| Watson, Daisy Du Val.....            | 81  |
| Watts, Helen A. Lewis.....           | 59  |
| Weaver, May Schoeller.....           | 193 |
| Webb, Ellen L. Reed.....             | 246 |
| Webster, Allie Crockett.....         | 37  |
| Welch, Mary E. Russell.....          | 129 |
| Wells, Olive.....                    | 203 |
| Wentworth, Cora C.....               | 62  |
| Wentworth, Stella.....               | 268 |
| Werner, Grace Harrington.....        | 53  |
| West, Myrtle B. Stewart.....         | 34  |
| Weston, Effie Day.....               | 231 |
| Wheeler, Alice M.....                | 29  |
| Wheeler, Mary Richmond.....          | 136 |
| White, Catherine Garetson.....       | 173 |
| White, Charlotte Tolman.....         | 30  |
| White, Elizabeth I. Ryder.....       | 136 |
| White, Eva Dutton.....               | 78  |
| White, Harriet Hubbard.....          | 32  |
| White, Leila La Grange.....          | 356 |
| White, Louise Gibson.....            | 258 |
| White, Martha J.....                 | 356 |
| White, Viola.....                    | 356 |
| Whitfield, Ethel Hebard.....         | 50  |
| Whiting, Harriet Frances.....        | 270 |
| Whitney, Georgia A. Taylor.....      | 150 |
| Whittemore, Caroline Rundlett.....   | 87  |
| Whittier, Elizabeth E. Craig.....    | 244 |
| Wiggin, Mary Isabelle.....           | 332 |
| Wilcox, Louise Culver.....           | 161 |
| Wilder, Helen Snyder.....            | 304 |
| Williams, Andrena E. Ouzts.....      | 15  |
| Williams, Elizabeth G. Wadleigh..... | 88  |
| Williams, Jenny A. Bryant.....       | 87  |
| Williams, Margaret M. Boyd.....      | 84  |
| Williston, Sadie Shirls.....         | 117 |
| Wills, Eloise Baker.....             | 284 |
| Wills, Fanny Gould.....              | 359 |
| Willson, Ida May Martin.....         | 63  |
| Wilmot, Blanche E. Kibling.....      | 128 |
| Wilson, Carrie Webster.....          | 305 |
| Wilson, Grace Brown.....             | 68  |
| Wilson, Harrie A.....                | 349 |
| Wilson, Lucy S. Randall.....         | 215 |
| Wilson, Mattie Parker.....           | 215 |
| Wingate, Pauline Rehnberg.....       | 182 |
| Winne, Anna M. E. Ostrom.....        | 97  |
| Winter, Sarah Verdier Calhoun.....   | 170 |

|                                         |     |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|
| Withee, Hattie S. Roberts.....          | 245 |
| Withers, S. Elizabeth Ervin.....        | 319 |
| Witherspoon, Harriet Bratton.....       | 12  |
| Witt, Ruth M. Johnson.....              | 204 |
| Womble, Lucie B. McReynolds.....        | 139 |
| Wood, Dora Connelly.....                | 301 |
| Woodcock, Maria H. Waterhouse.....      | 144 |
| Woodford, Kate Lowe.....                | 164 |
| Woodmancy, Nellie Tooke.....            | 298 |
| Woodrow, Minnie Glouch.....             | 42  |
| Woods, Honor Davis.....                 | 68  |
| Woods, Louise H.....                    | 205 |
| Woods, Roma A.....                      | 358 |
| Woods, Sally Wannamaker.....            | 123 |
| Woodward, Euphemia Youmans.....         | 46  |
| Woodworth, Fannie Parkinson Porter..... | 208 |
| Worden, Louise J. Spalding.....         | 259 |
| Wright, Alice Dixon.....                | 112 |
| Wright, Elizabeth.....                  | 57  |
| Wright, Nackie Haynes.....              | 112 |
| Wyatt, Evelyn Luther.....               | 200 |
| Yeomans, Belina E. Fleming.....         | 89  |
| Yost, Lulu Sullivan.....                | 63  |
| Young, Harriet Louise Gray.....         | 74  |
| Young, Helen Anna.....                  | 60  |
| Young, Mary Elizabeth Bradford.....     | 61  |
| Young, Vallie.....                      | 264 |
| Zeigler, Cora Jones.....                | 121 |



# ROLL OF HONOR

---

|                                           |                               |     |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|
| Abbott, Lieut. Moses.....                 | 148,                          | 240 |
| Abbott, Timothy .....                     |                               | 21  |
| Abram, Sergt. James.....                  |                               | 219 |
| Adams, Benjamin .....                     |                               | 89  |
| Adams, Levi .....                         |                               | 292 |
| Adams, Capt. William.....                 |                               | 247 |
| Ainger, Jesse .....                       |                               | 21  |
| Ainsworth, Edward .....                   |                               | 329 |
| Alden, Ebenezer .....                     |                               | 50  |
| Aldrich, Capt. Abner.....                 |                               | 25  |
| Aldrich, Dr. John.....                    |                               | 348 |
| Allen, Appollos .....                     |                               | 289 |
| Allen, Benjamin .....                     |                               | 329 |
| Allen (Allin), John.....                  | 48,                           | 49  |
| Allen, Mathew .....                       |                               | 284 |
| Allen, Lieut. Samuel.....                 |                               | 352 |
| Allison, Gaius .....                      |                               | 336 |
| Allyn, Corp. Ephraim.....                 |                               | 41  |
| Alston, Major Philip.....                 | 124,                          | 125 |
| Anderson, Lieut.-Col. Richard Clough..... | 227,                          | 266 |
| Anderson, Col. Richard.....               |                               | 38  |
| Andrew, Dr. John.....                     |                               | 269 |
| Andrews, Daniel .....                     |                               | 184 |
| Andrews, Isham .....                      |                               | 193 |
| Angell, Joseph .....                      |                               | 153 |
| Archer, John .....                        |                               | 266 |
| Armstrong, Jane .....                     |                               | 57  |
| Askey, Capt. Thomas.....                  | 9,                            | 10  |
| Aten, Henry .....                         |                               | 312 |
| Atkins, Charles .....                     |                               | 231 |
| Austin, Aaron .....                       |                               | 155 |
| Austin, John .....                        | 60,                           | 61  |
| Avery, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer.....          |                               | 41  |
| Avery, Capt. Thaddeus.....                |                               | 154 |
| Babbitt, Snellum .....                    |                               | 181 |
| Babcock, Christopher .....                |                               | 289 |
| Babcock, Corp. George.....                |                               | 253 |
| Babcock, Jonathan .....                   |                               | 307 |
| Bacon, Isaac .....                        |                               | 204 |
| Bacon, Josiah .....                       | 7                             |     |
| Bailey, Corp. Thomas.....                 | 120,                          | 121 |
| Baker, Corp. Elijah.....                  |                               | 22  |
| Baker, Elijah .....                       |                               | 65  |
| Baldwin, Dr. Cornelius.....               |                               | 330 |
| Baldwin, David .....                      |                               | 151 |
| Baldwin, Capt. Isaac.....                 |                               | 129 |
| Baley, Joseph .....                       |                               | 303 |
| Bancroft, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer.....       |                               | 128 |
| Banta, Abraham .....                      | 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 355, | 356 |
| Banta, Henry .....                        | 212, 213                      |     |



|                                  |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Banta, Samuel .....              | 355          |
| Barber, William .....            | 59           |
| Barbour, Col. James.....         | 159          |
| Barnes, Amos .....               | 270          |
| Barnes, Cornelius.....           | 43           |
| Barnes, Ensign Dimon.....        | 77           |
| Barnett, John .....              | 209          |
| Barney, Constant .....           | 23, 25       |
| Barney, Jeffrey Amherst.....     | 23, 25       |
| Barney, Sergt. Joseph.....       | 22           |
| Barrell, Joshua .....            | 242          |
| Barry, Capt. Andrew .....        | 190          |
| Bartholomew, Capt. Benjamin..... | 17           |
| Bartlett, Edmund .....           | 254          |
| Barton, Jedediah .....           | 132          |
| Baskerville, Lieut. William..... | 108          |
| Bassett, Samuel, Jr.....         | 229          |
| Bates, James .....               | 336          |
| Bates, Joshua .....              | 25, 130, 131 |
| Bates, Josiah .....              | 23           |
| Bayles, John .....               | 188          |
| Beach, Nathaniel .....           | 179          |
| Beach, Obil .....                | 2            |
| Beardsley, Abraham .....         | 181          |
| Beardsley, Salmon W.....         | 93, 95       |
| Beatty, Andrew .....             | 358          |
| Becker, Peter .....              | 52           |
| Beebe, Sergt. Seba.....          | 350          |
| Bell, Francis .....              | 46           |
| Bellows, Benjamin .....          | 30           |
| Bellows, Peter .....             | 30           |
| Bemis, Joseph .....              | 351          |
| Benedict, Lieut. Ezra.....       | 64           |
| Benham, Elihu .....              | 89           |
| Benham, James .....              | 293          |
| Benjamin, Jonas .....            | 291          |
| Bennett, Jacob .....             | 327          |
| Bennett, Nathan .....            | 300          |
| Bennett, Stephen .....           | 164          |
| Benson, Benjamin .....           | 69           |
| Benson, Corp. Stephen.....       | 67           |
| Bentley, Capt. Caleb.....        | 280          |
| Benton, Nathan .....             | 344          |
| Bergen, Christopher .....        | 251          |
| Berger (Bourgher), Jacob.....    | 8            |
| Berry, Thomas .....              | 45           |
| Beyer, Frederick .....           | 4            |
| Bicknell, Nathan .....           | 191          |
| Billingsley, John .....          | 227          |
| Bingham, Jeremiah .....          | 51           |
| Bissell, John Partridge.....     | 253          |
| Bissell, Joseph .....            | 253          |
| Blackwell, Major Joseph H.....   | 310          |
| Blake, Ebenezer .....            | 256          |
| Blake, Increase .....            | 259          |
| Blish, David .....               | 349          |
| Bliss, Peletiah, Jr. ....        | 184          |
| Bliven, Capt. William.....       | 216          |
| Blodgett, Samuel .....           | 78           |
| Boddie, Nathan .....             | 107          |
| Bodine, Capt. John.....          | 90, 91       |
| Bohonnon, Andrew .....           | 150          |

|                                |               |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Bohonnon, Lieut. Andrew, Jr.   | 150           |
| Bonney, Sergt. Ebenezer        | 234           |
| Booth, Capt. James             | 176           |
| Boswell, William               | 164           |
| Bowen, Henry                   | 310           |
| Bowen, Robert                  | 158           |
| Bowie, George                  | 42            |
| Boyd, John                     | 84            |
| Boyer, Jacob                   | 114           |
| Boyle, Sergt. Daniel           | 114           |
| Boys, Nathan                   | 330           |
| Brackett, James                | 216           |
| Bragg, Luther                  | 275           |
| Brakenridge, Capt. William     | 287           |
| Bratton, Col. William          | 12            |
| Braxton, Carter                | 331           |
| Brevard, Capt. Alexander       | 165           |
| Brigham, Abijah                | 169           |
| Brigham, John                  | 136, 329, 330 |
| Brigham, Lieut.-Col. Levi      | 29            |
| Bristol, Eliphalet             | 297           |
| Brock, John                    | 29            |
| Brodhead, Capt. Charles Wessel | 102           |
| Brooks, Capt. Samuel           | 352           |
| Brown, Sergt. John             | 66            |
| Brown, John                    | 66            |
| Brown, Jonathan                | 66            |
| Brown, Lieut. Nathaniel Bowman | 327           |
| Brown, Samuel                  | 346           |
| Bryan, James                   | 43            |
| Buell, Job                     | 340           |
| Bugbee, Amos                   | 262           |
| Bulkley, Sergt. Stephen        | 266           |
| Bull, Lieut.-Col. Thomas       | 221, 223      |
| Burdick, Thompson              | 225           |
| Burgess, Covill                | 248           |
| Burke, Capt. Jesse             | 135           |
| Burnham, Ebenezer              | 285           |
| Burnham, Wesley                | 285           |
| Burnham, Wesley, Jr.           | 285           |
| Burr, Corp. Asa                | 105           |
| Burrall, Col. Charles          | 32, 33        |
| Burton, Josiah                 | 117, 118      |
| Butler, Ephraim Gould          | 235           |
| Butler, Capt. James            | 122, 195      |
| Butterfield, Ebenezer          | 240           |
| Butterfield, Isaac             | 285           |
| Butterfield, Robert            | 218           |
| Butterfield, Samuel            | 240           |
| Buttermore (Bottomore), Jacob  | 118           |
| Butz, John                     | 4             |
| Buxton, Capt. James            | 79, 166       |
| Cady, Ebenezer                 | 151           |
| Cady, Samuel                   | 29            |
| Caldwell, William              | 201           |
| Calef, James                   | 178           |
| Calhoun, Patrick               | 170           |
| Campbell, James                | 21            |
| Campbell, John                 | 126           |
| Candler, Col. William          | 193           |
| Carey, Levi                    | 338           |

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Carey, Nathaniel .....               | 177      |
| Carnine, Andrew .....                | 212, 213 |
| Carpenter, Corp. Jonathan.....       | 53       |
| Carr, Sergt. John.....               | 204, 205 |
| Carr, Thomas, Jr.....                | 184      |
| Carswell, Alexander .....            | 47       |
| Carter, Benjamin .....               | 285      |
| Caruthers, Robert, 1st.....          | 139, 323 |
| Cary, William .....                  | 246      |
| Caryl, Lieut. Jonathan.....          | 339      |
| Cassin, John .....                   | 126      |
| Castle, Abel .....                   | 255      |
| Castner, Samuel .....                | 72, 73   |
| Chadwick, John .....                 | 277      |
| Chaffee, Nathaniel, Jr.....          | 47       |
| Chamberlain, Samuel .....            | 175      |
| Chandler, Benjamin .....             | 280      |
| Chandler, Moses .....                | 237      |
| Chapin, Elias .....                  | 252      |
| Chapin, Judah .....                  | 285      |
| Chapman, Capt. Jedediah.....         | 340      |
| Chapman, Rev. Jedediah.....          | 83       |
| Chapman, Nathaniel .....             | 243      |
| Chase, Dudley .....                  | 17       |
| Chase, Hon. Samuel.....              | 73       |
| Chase, Judge Samuel.....             | 30, 202  |
| Chase, Samuel, Jr.....               | 202      |
| Chase, Capt. Solomon.....            | 17       |
| Cheney, Nathan .....                 | 102      |
| Cheney, Thomas .....                 | 113      |
| Choate, Joseph .....                 | 19       |
| Christie, James .....                | 207      |
| Chesebrough, Ensign Nathaniel.....   | 141      |
| Church, Asa .....                    | 138      |
| Church, Corp. John .....             | 241, 243 |
| Church, John Barker.....             | 17       |
| Clapp, Elias .....                   | 60       |
| Clapp, Capt. Galen.....              | 30       |
| Clark, Andrew .....                  | 161      |
| Clark, David .....                   | 91, 95   |
| Clark, Ephraim .....                 | 80       |
| Clark, Joseph .....                  | 139      |
| Clark, Josiah .....                  | 87       |
| Clark, Moses .....                   | 257      |
| Clark, Peter .....                   | 76       |
| Clark, Lieut. Samuel.....            | 152      |
| Clarke, Capt. Oliver.....            | 105      |
| Clarke, Thomas .....                 | 43       |
| Clarke, Lieut. William.....          | 44       |
| Clay, James .....                    | 129      |
| Clay, James, Jr. ....                | 129      |
| Claypoole, Capt. Abraham George..... | 44       |
| Cleghorn, James .....                | 347      |
| Cleveland, Rev. Ebenezer.....        | 349      |
| Cleveland, Isaac .....               | 291      |
| Cochran, John .....                  | 19       |
| Coggeshall, Gideon .....             | 30       |
| Cogswell, Ferris .....               | 296      |
| Colburn, Lieut. Amos .....           | 1        |
| Colby, Elliott .....                 | 219      |
| Cole, Samuel .....                   | 3        |
| Coleman, Asaph .....                 | 185      |

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| Coles, Col. Isaac .....                | 35, 36   |
| Collins, John .....                    | 164, 225 |
| Collins, Richard .....                 | 276      |
| Collins, Sergt. Thomas .....           | 3        |
| Comstock, Abner .....                  | 254      |
| Conant, Lieut. Eli .....               | 34       |
| Conant, Shubael .....                  | 339      |
| Conger, Stephen W. ....                | 323      |
| Conklin, David .....                   | 290, 291 |
| Conklin, Lieut. Timothy .....          | 290      |
| Cenn, Robert .....                     | 226      |
| Copeland, Moses .....                  | 154      |
| Cook, Major Simeon .....               | 325      |
| Cooper, Cornelius .....                | 104      |
| Corey, Nathan .....                    | 57       |
| Cornell, Ensign William .....          | 88       |
| Cornish, Sergt. John .....             | 231      |
| Couch, William .....                   | 222      |
| Cowden, Samuel .....                   | 9        |
| Cowdrey, Lieut. John .....             | 291      |
| Cowherd, Capt. Francis .....           | 226      |
| Cowles, Ensign Thomas .....            | 249      |
| Cowls, David .....                     | 248      |
| Craig, Col. Thomas .....               | 157      |
| Crandall, Thomas .....                 | 40       |
| Crane, Joseph, Jr. ....                | 198      |
| Crawford, James .....                  | 211      |
| Crawford, Col. William .....           | 118      |
| Cressey, Joseph .....                  | 228      |
| Crockett, Lieut. Anthony .....         | 37       |
| Crockett, Col. Hugh .....              | 45       |
| Crolius, John .....                    | 49       |
| Cronk, Cornelius .....                 | 282      |
| Crosby, Capt. Josiah .....             | 273, 274 |
| Crosby, William .....                  | 273, 274 |
| Cruger, Nicholas .....                 | 17       |
| Culver, Capt. Daniel .....             | 161      |
| Culver, Sergt. Samuel .....            | 161      |
| Cummings, Lieut. Jotham .....          | 22       |
| Cunnabell, Samuel .....                | 208      |
| Cunning, Robert .....                  | 15       |
| Currier, Moses .....                   | 100      |
| Cushman, Isaiah .....                  | 232      |
| Cushman, Isaiah, Jr. ....              | 232      |
| Cutter, William .....                  | 76       |
| Dade, Baldwin .....                    | 342      |
| Daggett, Lieut. Daniel .....           | 217      |
| Damon, Lieut. Ebenezer .....           | 297      |
| Danforth, David .....                  | 70       |
| Danforth, Enoch .....                  | 70       |
| Dartt, Josiah .....                    | 25       |
| Dartt, Justus .....                    | 116      |
| Daves, Capt. John .....                | 263      |
| Davidson, Major George .....           | 126      |
| Davidson, Major John .....             | 301      |
| Davis, Lieut. Isaac .....              | 244      |
| Davis, Capt. James .....               | 99       |
| Davis, John .....                      | 320      |
| Davisson, Quartermaster Hezekiah ..... | 186      |
| Davisson, Isaac .....                  | 111      |
| Day, Lieut. Samuel .....               | 305, 306 |

|                                        |        |
|----------------------------------------|--------|
| Dayton, Nathan .....                   | 103    |
| Dearborn, Sergt. John .....            | 87     |
| DeGraff, Johannes .....                | 4      |
| De Kay, Thomas .....                   | 294    |
| de la Montaigne (Montayne), John ..... | 224    |
| Deming, Daniel .....                   | 281    |
| Denison, Sergt. Daniel .....           | 41     |
| Denison, Sergt. John .....             | 297    |
| Denison, Sergt. Samuel .....           | 257    |
| Dennis, Hon. John .....                | 312    |
| Dennison, Nathaniel .....              | 340    |
| Denton, Benjamin .....                 | 206    |
| Deweese, Lieut.-Col. William .....     | 17     |
| Dewey, Josiah .....                    | 216    |
| Dickey, Sergt. George .....            | 167    |
| Dickinson, Nathaniel .....             | 163    |
| Dickson, Col. Joseph .....             | 326    |
| Dietrick, Jacob .....                  | 293    |
| Dilly, Ephraim .....                   | 220    |
| Dinsmore, Capt. Elijah .....           | 271    |
| Dinsmore, Lieut. John .....            | 59     |
| Dinsmore, Thomas .....                 | 146    |
| Dixon, Lieut.-Col. Henry .....         | 112    |
| Dodd, Maj. Caleb .....                 | 11     |
| Dodge, Lieut. Paul .....               | 247    |
| Dolph, Moses .....                     | 314    |
| Donelson, John .....                   | 322    |
| Dorsey, Capt. Daniel .....             | 7      |
| Doty, Sergt. William .....             | 7      |
| Doude, Capt. Giles .....               | 128    |
| Downing, Michael .....                 | 128    |
| Downing, Michael .....                 | 214    |
| Drake, Col. Jacob .....                | 301    |
| Drew, Francis .....                    | 273    |
| Drew, Samuel .....                     | 247    |
| Du Bose, Capt. Elias .....             | 324    |
| Dudley, Jeremiah .....                 | 280    |
| Dunbar, John .....                     | 176    |
| Dunbar, Miles .....                    | 176    |
| Dunham, Corp. Sylvanus .....           | 34, 35 |
| Dunlap, Alexander .....                | 338    |
| Dunn, David .....                      | 324    |
| Dutcher, Capt. William .....           | 91     |
| Dutton, James .....                    | 78     |
| Dyer, Ambrose .....                    | 230    |
| Dyer, Charles .....                    | 44     |
| Dyer, Lieut. James .....               | 230    |
| Earle, Capt. John .....                | 263    |
| East, George .....                     | 30     |
| Eastman, Joseph .....                  | 248    |
| Eastman, Richard .....                 | 270    |
| Eddy, William .....                    | 10     |
| Edwards, John .....                    | 267    |
| Edwards, Capt. Le Roy .....            | 333    |
| Edgecomb, Gilbert .....                | 315    |
| Elkins, Capt. Henry .....              | 102    |
| Ellerbe, William .....                 | 319    |
| Elliott, William .....                 | 60     |
| Ellis, Sergt. Stephen .....            | 234    |
| Elmore, John Archer .....              | 82     |
| Elsworth, John .....                   | 283    |



|                                                |               |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Ely, Col. George .....                         | 343           |
| English, Joseph .....                          | 276           |
| Epes, Peter .....                              | 301           |
| Epler, Lieut. John .....                       | 204, 205      |
| Evans, Evan .....                              | 223           |
| Evans, Ezekiel .....                           | 325           |
| Evans, Lieut. Moses .....                      | 198           |
| Everett, Capt. Samuel .....                    | 113           |
| Fairbanks, Zaccheus .....                      | 246           |
| Fairchild, Jonathan .....                      | 3             |
| Fales, Corp. Abiather .....                    | 274           |
| Fales, Moses .....                             | 274           |
| Farmer, Lieut. Lodwick .....                   | 68            |
| Farr, Ebenezer .....                           | 275           |
| Felder, Capt. Henry .....                      | 13            |
| Fellows, Abiel .....                           | 250           |
| Fellows, Samuel .....                          | 157           |
| Fellows, Samuel, Jr. ....                      | 157           |
| Fernald, Hercules Archelaus .....              | 332           |
| Ferris, Quartermaster Oliver .....             | 155           |
| Ferry, Corp. Solomon .....                     | 48            |
| Field, Capt. Benjamin .....                    | 171           |
| Field, John .....                              | 67            |
| Field, Sergt. Noah .....                       | 359           |
| Fifield, Edward .....                          | 28            |
| Finley, Rev. James .....                       | 325           |
| Finley, Joseph Lewis .....                     | 164           |
| Fisher, Hendrick .....                         | 224           |
| Fitch, Jabez .....                             | 278           |
| Fitz-Randolph, Capt. John .....                | 156           |
| Fleming, Lieut.-Col. Charles .....             | 16            |
| Fleming, Capt. George Frederick Augustus ..... | 36            |
| Fleming, Thomas .....                          | 89            |
| Fletcher, Corp. Jeremiah .....                 | 236, 245      |
| Fletcher, Brig.-Gen. Samuel .....              | 189           |
| Flint, Dr. Austin .....                        | 73            |
| Flint, Sergt. James Lazel .....                | 42            |
| Flint, Capt. John .....                        | 297           |
| Floyd, Benjamin .....                          | 255           |
| Floyd, Capt. John .....                        | 261           |
| Fols (Folts), Sergt. Melger .....              | 85            |
| Foote, Capt. Abraham .....                     | 191           |
| Ford, Lieut.-Col. Jacob .....                  | 104           |
| Ford, Joshua .....                             | 86            |
| Foss, Corp. Levi .....                         | 147, 149      |
| Foster, Deacon David .....                     | 275           |
| Foster, Joseph .....                           | 339           |
| Foster, Timothy .....                          | 175           |
| Fowler, Samuel .....                           | 152           |
| Frary, Seth .....                              | 55            |
| Frederick, Joseph .....                        | 229, 230, 231 |
| French, Apel .....                             | 230           |
| French, Ebenezer .....                         | 230           |
| French, Nathaniel .....                        | 328           |
| French, Ozias .....                            | 260           |
| Friend, Capt. Andrew .....                     | 2             |
| Fry, Brig.-Gen. Joseph .....                   | 271           |
| Fuller, Benjamin .....                         | 183           |
| Fullman, Lieut. Elisha .....                   | 79            |
| Fullman, Elisha, Jr. ....                      | 79            |

|                                  |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Gale, Asa .....                  | 328           |
| Gardner, David .....             | 177           |
| Garfield, John .....             | 119           |
| Garretson, Jacob .....           | 211, 213      |
| Garth, Thomas .....              | 159           |
| Gatchell, Capt. Samuel H. ....   | 149           |
| Gates, Luther .....              | 282           |
| Gates, Oliver .....              | 299           |
| Gay, Col. Fisher .....           | 176           |
| Gibbs, Maj. Caleb .....          | 160, 326      |
| Gibson, Abraham .....            | 94            |
| Gibson, Isaac .....              | 94, 258       |
| Gibson, Nathaniel .....          | 94            |
| Gibson, Reuben .....             | 94            |
| Gill, Col. Benjamin .....        | 72            |
| Gillespy, Maj. John .....        | 32            |
| Gilman, Jonathan .....           | 345           |
| Glover, Joseph .....             | 321           |
| Goff, John (New Hampshire) ..... | 70            |
| Goff, John (Virginia) .....      | 324           |
| Goggans, Daniel .....            | 13            |
| Goodenow, Eliab .....            | 131, 135      |
| Gorham, George .....             | 164           |
| Goss, Ephraim .....              | 203           |
| Graham, Maj. Joseph .....        | 301           |
| Graham, William .....            | 208, 210, 211 |
| Grant, William .....             | 288           |
| Graves, Aaron .....              | 19            |
| Graves, Elias .....              | 248           |
| Gray, David .....                | 349           |
| Gray, Corp. Edward .....         | 303, 304      |
| Gray, Capt. John .....           | 303, 304      |
| Gray, Capt. Peter .....          | 17            |
| Gray, Lieut. Samuel .....        | 74            |
| Greeley, Joseph .....            | 341           |
| Green, Benjamin .....            | 191           |
| Green, Capt. John .....          | 37            |
| Green, Col. Thomas .....         | 83            |
| Greene, Job .....                | 250           |
| Greenleaf, Samuel .....          | 249           |
| Greenough, Ebenezer .....        | 260           |
| Greenslit, Benjamin .....        | 177           |
| Gridley, Silas .....             | 132, 136      |
| Griffith, Joshua .....           | 103           |
| Gross, Samuel .....              | 279           |
| Grout, Elijah .....              | 221           |
| Grow, Thomas .....               | 78            |
| Guernsey, Jonathan .....         | 356, 357      |
| Guerrant, John .....             | 163           |
| Guild, Aaron .....               | 274           |
| Habersham, Major John .....      | 122           |
| Hairston, Capt. George .....     | 137           |
| Hairston, Capt. Peter .....      | 137           |
| Hall, John .....                 | 95            |
| Hall, Thomas .....               | 91            |
| Hall, William .....              | 98            |
| Hamilton, Thomas .....           | 80, 81        |
| Hancock, Joseph .....            | 166           |
| Harmon, Amos .....               | 304           |
| Harmon, Benjamin .....           | 304           |

|                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Harmon, Sergt. Daniel        | 108                     |
| Harrington, William          | 151                     |
| Harris, Lieut. Benjamin      | 205                     |
| Harris, Jonathan             | 175                     |
| Harrison, Hon. Benjamin      | 259                     |
| Hart, Abner                  | 115                     |
| Hart, George                 | 270                     |
| Hart, John                   | 334                     |
| Hartshorn, Ebenezer          | 177                     |
| Harvin, Richard              | 14                      |
| Harwood, James               | 34                      |
| Harwood, Capt. Nathan        | 55                      |
| Haslip, Thomas               | 337                     |
| Hatch, Timothy               | 183                     |
| Haynes, Moses                | 184                     |
| Hawes, David                 | 76                      |
| Haymond, Edward              | 354, 355                |
| Haynes, Rev. Aaron           | 22, 130                 |
| Haynes, Charles              | 76, 77                  |
| Hayward, Corp. Caleb         | 246                     |
| Hayward, John                | 98                      |
| Hayward, John, Jr.           | 98                      |
| Hazen, Jacob                 | 180                     |
| Heald, Ebenezer              | 138                     |
| Heald, Lieut. John           | 138                     |
| Heiskell, Frederick          | 33                      |
| Hendrick, Andrew             | 141                     |
| Herrick, Israel              | 320                     |
| Herndon, Reuben              | 327                     |
| Herrick, Col. Rufus          | 293                     |
| Herrick, Samuel              | 135                     |
| Herrick, Samuel, Jr.         | 135                     |
| Herrington, Richard          | 192                     |
| Herron, Hercules             | 140                     |
| Herschberger, John           | 56                      |
| Hersey, Capt. Thomas         | 43                      |
| Hewit, Nathaniel             | 108                     |
| Hicks, George                | 38                      |
| Hicks, Nathan                | 54                      |
| Higbee, Jonas                | 291                     |
| Higley, Brewster             | 257                     |
| Higley, Engine Brewster, Jr. | 257                     |
| Higley, Lieut. Daniel        | 221                     |
| Hiley, Jacob                 | 192                     |
| Hill, Maj. Green             | 123, 322                |
| Hill, Capt. Jeremiah         | 180                     |
| Hill, Rev. William           | 169                     |
| Hills, Lieut.-Col. Medad     | 93                      |
| Hinkley, Lieut. Josiah       | 230                     |
| Hitchcock, Mirick (Merrick)  | 220                     |
| Hoadley, William             | 141                     |
| Hobart, Jonas                | 337                     |
| Hodsdon, William             | 340                     |
| Hogun, Brig.-Gen. James      | 139                     |
| Holcomb, Capt. Benjamin      | 210, 212, 213, 214, 215 |
| Hole, Daniel                 | 353                     |
| Holiday, Amos                | 255                     |
| Holman, Sergt. Elisha        | 236                     |
| Holman, Isaac                | 56                      |
| Holman, Col. Jonathan        | 238                     |
| Holmes, Sergt. James         | 95                      |
| Holt, Nathan                 | 86                      |

|                                        |               |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|
| Hopkins, Ichabod .....                 | 64            |
| Hopkins, Capt. Samuel .....            | 159           |
| Hopkins, Thomas .....                  | 65            |
| Houghtaling, Storm Vonder sea .....    | 288           |
| Houston, John .....                    | 345           |
| Houston, Capt. William Churchill ..... | 347, 348      |
| Howard, Ezra .....                     | 235           |
| Howard, Lieut. Samuel .....            | 80            |
| Hovey, Samuel .....                    | 70            |
| Hoyt, Ezekiel .....                    | 114           |
| Hoyt, Jonathan .....                   | 103           |
| Hoyt, Joseph .....                     | 49            |
| Hoyt, Noah .....                       | 77            |
| Hubbard, Lieut. George .....           | 26, 32        |
| Hubbell, Lieut. John .....             | 182           |
| Huckleberry, George .....              | 204, 205      |
| Hughes, Richard .....                  | 357           |
| Hulett, Charles .....                  | 82, 166       |
| Hunt, Lieut. Ephraim .....             | 39            |
| Hunt, William .....                    | 222           |
| Hunter, Rev. Humphrey .....            | 127           |
| Huntington, Maj.-Gen. Jabez .....      | 278           |
| Huntington, Lieut.-Col. Joshua .....   | 278           |
| Hurd, Lieut. Jethro .....              | 316           |
| Hurlbutt, Capt. Daniel .....           | 81, 260       |
| Huske, John .....                      | 259           |
| Huston, Lieut. William .....           | 313           |
| Hutchins, Samuel .....                 | 146           |
| Hyde, Eensign Thomas .....             | 177           |
| Hyland, Col. Stephen .....             | 57            |
| Ide, Lieut. John .....                 | 66            |
| Igon, Joshua .....                     | 225           |
| Ingham, Capt. Jonas .....              | 116           |
| Ingraham, John, Jr. ....               | 317, 318      |
| Ireland, Joseph .....                  | 290, 291      |
| Irons, Garrett .....                   | 215           |
| Irvin, Alexander .....                 | 12            |
| Irvine, Brig.-Gen. William .....       | 39            |
| Irwin, Hugh .....                      | 190           |
| Irwin, John Lawson .....               | 190           |
| Jacobs, John .....                     | 315           |
| Jacobs, Capt. Joshua .....             | 307, 308      |
| Jackson, Andrew .....                  | 207           |
| Jackson, Elizabeth Cummins .....       | 186           |
| Jackson, Capt. George .....            | 186           |
| Jackson, John .....                    | 186           |
| Jaquith, Samuel .....                  | 148, 240      |
| Jeffress, John .....                   | 228           |
| Jenkins, Lieut. Joseph .....           | 122           |
| Jennings, Samuel .....                 | 147           |
| Jewett, Lieut. Daniel .....            | 263           |
| Jewett, Enoch .....                    | 19            |
| Jewett, Lieut. Thomas .....            | 199           |
| Johnson, Cave .....                    | 203           |
| Johnson, George .....                  | 197           |
| Johnson, Lieut.-Col. James .....       | 58            |
| Johnston, James .....                  | 140           |
| Johnston, John .....                   | 124, 125      |
| Johnston, Dr. Lancelot .....           | 107, 194, 264 |
| Johnston, Capt. Nathan .....           | 46            |

|                               |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Johnston, Col. Phillip        | 37                 |
| Jones, Abraham, Jr.           | 98                 |
| Jones, Isaac                  | 309                |
| Jones, Capt. James            | 194, 262, 263, 264 |
| Jones, Lieut. James           | 145                |
| Jones, Jeremiah               | 121, 320           |
| Jones, Col. Jonathan          | 314                |
| Jones, Sergt. Josiah          | 285                |
| Jordan, Benjamin              | 272                |
| Jordan, James                 | 16, 17             |
| Keith, Corp. Cornelius        | 321                |
| Kellogg, Capt. Asa            | 344                |
| Kellogg, Isaac                | 93                 |
| Kelsey, Sergt. John           | 53                 |
| Kendall, Lieut. Paul          | 274                |
| Kennedy, John                 | 60                 |
| Kennedy, Dr. Samuel           | 106                |
| Kent, John                    | 68                 |
| Kenton, Capt. Simon           | 207, 208           |
| Kern, William                 | 4                  |
| Keyes, Capt. John Wade        | 169                |
| Kilbourn, Joel                | 108                |
| Kilbourn, Josiah              | 108                |
| Kimball, Isaac                | 335                |
| Kingsbury, Major Sanford      | 310                |
| Kinsman, William              | 239                |
| Kirkpatrick, Major Abraham    | 337                |
| Kiser, Jacob                  | 117, 316           |
| Knox, Benjamin                | 143                |
| Koch, Adam                    | 354                |
| Koch, Jacob                   | 168                |
| Knowlton, Thomas              | 231                |
| Krous, Leonard                | 301                |
| Kuntz, Jacob                  | 4                  |
| La Due, Peter                 | 132                |
| Lake, Daniel                  | 276                |
| Lakin, William                | 296                |
| Landon, Laban                 | 157                |
| Langdon, Capt. Daniel         | 353                |
| Lane, Lieut. Daniel           | 147                |
| Lane, Edward                  | 9                  |
| Lane, John                    | 28                 |
| Lane, Jonathan                | 28                 |
| Lane, William                 | 158                |
| Lassiter, James               | 191                |
| Lawrence, Oliver              | 109                |
| Lawson, Andrew Thomson        | 190                |
| Lawton, Thomas                | 134                |
| Lazarus, Sergt. Marks         | 15                 |
| Leadbetter, Increase, Jr.     | 147, 149           |
| Lee, Jephtha                  | 316                |
| Lee, Richard Henry            | 330                |
| Leech, Capt. David            | 158                |
| Le Fevre, Ensign George       | 110                |
| Leftwich, Lieut.-Col. William | 159                |
| Lemen, James                  | 172, 173           |
| Leonard, Elias                | 218                |
| Lewis, Brig.-Gen. Andrew      | 332                |
| Lewis, Charles, Jr.           | 84                 |



|                                             |              |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Lewis, Col. Fielding.....                   | 279          |
| Lewis, John (d. 1820).....                  | 174          |
| Lewis, John (b. 1733; died in service)..... | 54           |
| Lewis, Oliver .....                         | 113, 307     |
| Lighthall, Lieut. William.....              | 252          |
| Lilly, John .....                           | 162          |
| Lincoln, Abraham .....                      | 25, 130, 131 |
| Lincoln, Capt. John.....                    | 144          |
| Linscott, Corp. Samuel.....                 | 237          |
| Livermore, Abigail (Hagar).....             | 300          |
| Livermore, Jason .....                      | 300          |
| Livermore, Josiah .....                     | 300          |
| Lockhart, Major Patrick.....                | 307          |
| Lockwood, Henry .....                       | 134          |
| Lockwood, William .....                     | 134          |
| Long, Sergt. Lawrence.....                  | 322          |
| Long, Lieut. Reuben.....                    | 262          |
| Lord, Daniel .....                          | 78           |
| Lovejoy, Abiel .....                        | 271          |
| Lovejoy, Henry .....                        | 271          |
| Lovell, James .....                         | 319          |
| Loveridge, William .....                    | 157          |
| Loving, Samuel .....                        | 184          |
| Low, Cornelius .....                        | 251          |
| Lucas, Elnathan .....                       | 231          |
| Ludington, Daniel .....                     | 352, 353     |
| Lull, David .....                           | 274          |
| Luther, Wheaton .....                       | 200          |
| Lynde, Lieut. Benjamin .....                | 100          |
| Lyon, Sergt. Philip.....                    | 66           |
| Lytle, John .....                           | 350          |
| McCall, George .....                        | 160          |
| McCall, Col. James .....                    | 190          |
| McCall, William .....                       | 195, 345     |
| McElroy, Samuel .....                       | 167          |
| McElwee, James .....                        | 267          |
| McFadden, Lieut. Thomas.....                | 231          |
| McKinney, Lieut. John.....                  | 68           |
| McNeil, Alexander .....                     | 51           |
| Macklin, James .....                        | 9            |
| Magruder, Samuel .....                      | 344          |
| Malloy, Hugh .....                          | 305          |
| Manchester, Elias .....                     | 252          |
| Mansfield, Robert .....                     | 52           |
| Mansur, William .....                       | 335          |
| Marchant, John .....                        | 97           |
| Marchant, Silas .....                       | 241, 243     |
| Marcy, Gardner .....                        | 25           |
| Markham, Sergt. John.....                   | 181          |
| Marshall, James .....                       | 113          |
| Marshall, William .....                     | 159          |
| Martin, Sergt. Ephraim.....                 | 26, 27       |
| Martin, Lieut.-Col. Joseph.....             | 332          |
| Martin, William .....                       | 186          |
| Mason, Lieut.-Col. David.....               | 183          |
| Mason, George .....                         | 137          |
| Mason, Percz .....                          | 22           |
| Mason, Sampson.....                         | 138          |
| Maxon, Stephen .....                        | 92           |
| Mead, Enoch .....                           | 277          |
| Mears, Alexander .....                      | 285          |

|                                  |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Mebane, Alexander .....          | 170                               |
| Meriwether, Lieut. David.....    | 124, 125                          |
| Merrells, Noah, 1st.....         | 111, 112                          |
| Mershon, William .....           | 56                                |
| Mickleby, John Jacob.....        | 115                               |
| Miles, Lieut. Benjamin, Jr.....  | 200, 201                          |
| Miller, Capt. Nicholas.....      | 167                               |
| Millett, Thomas .....            | 147, 149                          |
| Mills, Capt. John.....           | 318                               |
| Mitchell, Samuel .....           | 62                                |
| Moffett, Capt. Archibald.....    | 89                                |
| Montayne, Abraham .....          | 283                               |
| Monteith, William .....          | 253                               |
| Moore, Goff .....                | 70                                |
| Moore, John .....                | 70                                |
| Mordecai, Samuel .....           | 15                                |
| More, John .....                 | 338                               |
| Morgan, Ensign Christopher.....  | 174                               |
| Morgan, Col. Jacob.....          | 137                               |
| Morgan, William .....            | 41                                |
| Morrison, Moses .....            | 74                                |
| Morse, Benjamin .....            | 272                               |
| Morse, Daniel, 6th.....          | 74                                |
| Morse, Timothy .....             | 132                               |
| Moses, Myer .....                | 15                                |
| Mosher, Sergt. Josiah.....       | 104                               |
| Mosser, Philip .....             | 113                               |
| Moulder, Lieut. William.....     | 334                               |
| Mulloy, Hugh .....               | 215                               |
| Munson, Almond .....             | 115, 116                          |
| Munson, Lieut. Levi.....         | 115, 116                          |
| Munson, Capt. Moses.....         | 308                               |
| Murfree, Lieut.-Col. Hardy ..... | 142                               |
| Murphey, Edmund .....            | 144                               |
| Musser, Lieut. John.....         | 4                                 |
| Myers, Philip .....              | 85                                |
|                                  |                                   |
| Nash, John .....                 | 262                               |
| Nash, Capt. Thomas.....          | 179                               |
| Neel, Lieut. Thomas.....         | 6, 8                              |
| Neely, Joseph .....              | 205                               |
| Nettles, Capt. William.....      | 119                               |
| Nevers, Samuel, Jr.....          | 57                                |
| Newcomb, Lieut. Daniel.....      | 343                               |
| Newton, Benjamin .....           | 156                               |
| Nichols, Ebenezer .....          | 326                               |
| Nichols, Nathaniel .....         | 101                               |
| Nichols, Capt. Robert.....       | 106                               |
| Nisbet, John .....               | 125                               |
| Noble, Corp. Roger.....          | 258                               |
| Norman, Thomas .....             | 187                               |
| Norris, William .....            | 14                                |
| Norton, David .....              | 2                                 |
| Norton, Peter .....              | 234, 235, 237, 238, 240, 241, 244 |
| Noyes, John .....                | 74                                |
| Noyes, John, Jr.....             | 74                                |
| Nye, Ebenezer .....              | 101                               |
|                                  |                                   |
| Ogle, Capt. Joseph.....          | 172                               |
| Oldham, Isaac .....              | 306                               |
| Olin, Giles .....                | 256                               |
| Oliver, Alexander .....          | 158                               |

|                                   |               |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Olmstead, Lieut. James.....       | 178           |
| Orndorff, Major Christian.....    | 226           |
| Orndorff, Lieut. Christopher..... | 226           |
| Orr, James .....                  | 301           |
| Orr, William .....                | 85            |
| Orton, Eliada .....               | 191           |
| Ostrom, Capt. Henry.....          | 97            |
| Otis, Barnabas .....              | 309           |
| Ouzts, Peter .....                | 15            |
| Overton, Capt. John.....          | 149           |
| Overton, Lieut. Thomas.....       | 338           |
| Page, Nathaniel .....             | 206, 214, 215 |
| Page, Samuel Perkins.....         | 7             |
| Page, Stephen .....               | 7             |
| Paine, Capt. Edward.....          | 110           |
| Paine, Eleazer .....              | 110           |
| Paine, Jesse .....                | 128           |
| Paine, Major John.....            | 168           |
| Paine, Richard .....              | 28            |
| Paine, Stephen .....              | 110           |
| Painter, Thomas Welcher .....     | 176           |
| Palfrey, Lieut.-Col. William..... | 146           |
| Palmer, Deacon Abel.....          | 78            |
| Palmer, Ichabod .....             | 164           |
| Parcher, Daniel .....             | 147, 149      |
| Parham, Drury .....               | 321           |
| Parham, William .....             | 5             |
| Parker, Joseph .....              | 191           |
| Parker, Corp. Reuben.....         | 87            |
| Parker, Simon .....               | 30            |
| Parker, Solomon .....             | 30            |
| Parkhurst, Phineas .....          | 274           |
| Parlin, Nathan .....              | 70            |
| Parsons, Lieut. Josiah.....       | 147, 149      |
| Partridge, Lieut. Henry.....      | 274           |
| Partridge, Otis .....             | 274           |
| Patten, Samuel .....              | 70            |
| Patton, Lieut. James.....         | 226           |
| Patton, Jacob .....               | 173           |
| Paxton, William .....             | 188           |
| Peabody, John .....               | 342           |
| Peale, Capt. Charles Willson..... | 152, 269      |
| Pearce, Shubael .....             | 228           |
| Pearl, Joseph .....               | 273           |
| Pearle, Lieut. Simeon.....        | 244           |
| Pearson, Josiah .....             | 47            |
| Pease, Samuel .....               | 309           |
| Peck, Hiram .....                 | 108           |
| Peck, John .....                  | 108           |
| Pember, Sergt. John.....          | 132           |
| Penix, John .....                 | 53            |
| Perham, Lieut. Lemuel.....        | 233           |
| Per Lee, Sergt. Edmond.....       | 171           |
| Perry, Thaddeus .....             | 297           |
| Peyton, Col. Francis.....         | 227           |
| Peyton, John Rowzee.....          | 331           |
| Phelps, Oliver .....              | 189           |
| Phillips, John .....              | 22            |
| Phillips, Jonathan .....          | 63            |
| Piatt, Capt. Abraham.....         | 269           |
| Piatt, Capt. Jacob .....          | 302           |

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Pierce, David .....                  | 75       |
| Pierce, Dr. Ebenezer .....           | 132      |
| Pierce, Sergt. Joseph .....          | 268      |
| Pike, Daniel .....                   | 19       |
| Pike, Lieut. Col. Zebulon .....      | 61       |
| Pixlee, William .....                | 178      |
| Place, Capt. David .....             | 192      |
| Platt, Deacon Nathan .....           | 40       |
| Plumb, Joseph .....                  | 218      |
| Plumer, Jonathan .....               | 59       |
| Pollard, Corp. John .....            | 134      |
| Pope, Capt. Gersham .....            | 335      |
| Pope, Lieut. William .....           | 324      |
| Porter, Ensign Moses .....           | 182      |
| Porter, Reece .....                  | 139      |
| Porter, Samuel .....                 | 186      |
| Post, Sergt. Simeon .....            | 257      |
| Potter, William .....                | 161      |
| Powell, William .....                | 309      |
| Pratt, Samuel .....                  | 189      |
| Preston, Col. William .....          | 331      |
| Prindle, Zalmon .....                | 296      |
| Probasco, Peter .....                | 144, 145 |
| Proctor, Lieut. Leonard .....        | 219      |
| Puffer, Isaac .....                  | 292      |
| Pugsley, Samuel .....                | 171      |
| Putnam, Capt. Josiah .....           | 134      |
| Putnam, Corp. Thomas .....           | 19       |
| Putnam, Timothy .....                | 153      |
| Quarterman, Robert .....             | 193      |
| Quinby, Capt. Aaron .....            | 197, 198 |
| Rainey, Samuel .....                 | 12       |
| Rambo, Ezekiel .....                 | 114      |
| Ramsey, John .....                   | 124, 125 |
| Randall, Moses .....                 | 271      |
| Randall, Nathaniel .....             | 271      |
| Randolph, Nathaniel .....            | 265      |
| Rankin, James .....                  | 349      |
| Ranney, Elijah .....                 | 65, 67   |
| Rathbone, Benjamin .....             | 98       |
| Ratliff, Francis .....               | 299      |
| Raymond, John .....                  | 300      |
| Read, Seth .....                     | 333      |
| Reading, George .....                | 53       |
| Redfield, James .....                | 217      |
| Reed, Amos .....                     | 99       |
| Reed, James .....                    | 173      |
| Reed, Thomas .....                   | 30       |
| Reese, David .....                   | 35, 82   |
| Reese, Rev. Thomas .....             | 82       |
| Reid, Samuel .....                   | 319      |
| Reiley, Martin .....                 | 221      |
| Rewalt, Capt. John .....             | 201, 202 |
| Reynolds, Henry .....                | 73       |
| Rhodes, John .....                   | 281      |
| Rice, John .....                     | 191      |
| Richardson, Lieut. Daniel .....      | 295      |
| Richardson, James .....              | 28       |
| Richardson, Brig.-Gen. Richard ..... | 92       |
| Richardson, Tilly .....              | 99       |

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Richmond, Amaziah .....              | 136      |
| Ricker, Lieut. Ebenezer.....         | 271      |
| Ricker, Ezekiel .....                | 316      |
| Ricker, William .....                | 150      |
| Ridgeway, Corp. James.....           | 241      |
| Rightor, Nicholas .....              | 63       |
| Risley, Lieut. Jeremiah.....         | 276      |
| Roach, John .....                    | 241      |
| Robbins, Peter .....                 | 308      |
| Roberts, Joseph .....                | 232      |
| Roberts, Luke .....                  | 60       |
| Roberts, William .....               | 50       |
| Robinson, David .....                | 88       |
| Robinson, Joseph .....               | 286      |
| Robinson, Lemuel .....               | 286      |
| Robinson, Levi .....                 | 39       |
| Rogers, Lieut. John.....             | 23       |
| Rogers, John .....                   | 42       |
| Roller, Jacob .....                  | 225      |
| Root, Lieut. Elisha.....             | 181      |
| Root, Thomas .....                   | 19       |
| Rosenkrans, Col. John.....           | 6        |
| Rouse, Louis .....                   | 205      |
| Rowe, Lieut.-Col. Christopher.....   | 121      |
| Rowland, Thomas .....                | 156      |
| Royce, Elijah .....                  | 165      |
| Rumney, Lieut. Edward.....           | 189      |
| Rupert, Philip .....                 | 343      |
| Russell, Lieut. Cornelius.....       | 17       |
| Russell, Ephraim .....               | 240      |
| Russell, Thomas .....                | 245      |
| Russell, Thomas .....                | 129      |
| Safford, Lieut. Philip.....          | 21, 27   |
| Salisbury, Henry .....               | 3        |
| Sanborn, James .....                 | 102      |
| Sanderson, Sergt. Israel.....        | 202      |
| Sanger, Eleazer .....                | 66       |
| Sankey, William .....                | 334      |
| Saunders, Thomas .....               | 261      |
| Savage, James .....                  | 70       |
| Sawyer, Capt. Thomas.....            | 287, 288 |
| Schimer, Edward .....                | 188      |
| Schmeyer, Daniel .....               | 4        |
| Schoff, Jacob .....                  | 328      |
| Schoonmaker, Cornelius .....         | 102      |
| Schultz, John .....                  | 297      |
| Schuyler, Major-Gen. Philip.....     | 17       |
| Scott, Brig.-Gen. Charles.....       | 195      |
| Scott, Joseph .....                  | 246      |
| Scudder, Ezekiel .....               | 112      |
| Scudder, Nathaniel .....             | 37       |
| Seavey, Joseph .....                 | 147, 149 |
| Severy (Seavery), Sergt. Reuben..... | 162      |
| Seymour, Lieut.-Col. Thomas.....     | 347, 348 |
| Shannon, Sergt. John.....            | 53       |
| Shattuck, Capt. Job.....             | 71       |
| Shaw, David .....                    | 51       |
| Shaw, Lieut. Nathan.....             | 118      |
| Sheetz, Henry .....                  | 4        |
| Sheetz, Henry, Jr.....               | 4        |
| Sheffield, West .....                | 346      |



|                                   |               |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Shelby, Brig.-Gen. Evan.....      | 54            |
| Shepard, James .....              | 182           |
| Shepard, John .....               | 274           |
| Sherman, Roger .....              | 189           |
| Sherman, William .....            | 189           |
| Sherwin, John .....               | 130, 131      |
| Shoemaker, Leonard Clabourne..... | 209, 217, 357 |
| Shriver, David .....              | 305           |
| Shryock, Lieut.-Col. Henry.....   | 33            |
| Sibley, Timothy .....             | 347, 348      |
| Silvester, Job .....              | 238           |
| Simpson, Henry .....              | 294           |
| Sims, William .....               | 208           |
| Skiff, Saunders .....             | 249           |
| Slack, Sergt. Henry .....         | 304           |
| Slack, Thomas .....               | 82            |
| Slade, John .....                 | 24            |
| Slade, Samuel .....               | 24            |
| Slade, William .....              | 19, 24        |
| Slaughter, Ezekiel .....          | 193           |
| Slaughter, Samuel .....           | 193           |
| Smith, Capt. Abijah.....          | 335           |
| Smith, Lieut. Anning.....         | 298           |
| Smith, Benjamin .....             | 17            |
| Smith, David .....                | 264, 265      |
| Smith, Ebenezer .....             | 165, 258      |
| Smith, Ebenezer .....             | 47            |
| Smith, Lieut. Epenetus.....       | 291           |
| Smith, Capt. George W.....        | 147, 149      |
| Smith, Henry .....                | 225           |
| Smith, Sergt. Isaac.....          | 196           |
| Smith, Capt. Joseph .....         | 185           |
| Smith, Sergt. Michael.....        | 283           |
| Smith, Nathaniel .....            | 304           |
| Smith, Col. Robert.....           | 221           |
| Smith, Col. Samuel.....           | 107           |
| Smith, Sergt. Samuel.....         | 274           |
| Smith, Samuel .....               | 5             |
| Smith, Thomas .....               | 177           |
| Smith, Capt. William.....         | 199, 200      |
| Smith, William .....              | 1             |
| Snead, Robert .....               | 81            |
| Snell, Ebenezer .....             | 98            |
| Snell, Elisha .....               | 134           |
| Soule, Jacob .....                | 161           |
| Spafford, John .....              | 351           |
| Spalding, Lieut. Eleazer.....     | 75            |
| Spalding, Sergt. Elijah.....      | 256, 259      |
| Spalding, Adjt. Joseph .....      | 154           |
| Spalding, William .....           | 75            |
| Sparks, John .....                | 45            |
| Spaulding, John .....             | 135           |
| Spear, Lieut. Seth.....           | 50            |
| Specht, Christian .....           | 8             |
| Spooner, Ebenezer .....           | 101           |
| Sprague, James .....              | 101           |
| Sprague, Major Joshua.....        | 101           |
| Stahl, Henry .....                | 311           |
| Staples, Isaac .....              | 67            |
| Stapleton, Lieut. John.....       | 8             |
| Starr, John .....                 | 351           |
| Steele, Capt. Joseph.....         | 106           |

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Steidinger, Frederick .....         | 33       |
| Stephenson, James .....             | 174      |
| Steuart, Elias .....                | 25       |
| Stevens, Peter .....                | 132      |
| Stewart, Hugh .....                 | 241, 243 |
| Stewart, William .....              | 57       |
| Stockbridge, Corp. Joseph .....     | 242      |
| Stoddard, Anthony .....             | 344      |
| Stoddard, Sergt. Mark .....         | 174      |
| Stoddert, Major Benjamin .....      | 311      |
| Stone, Capt. Jonathan .....         | 55       |
| Stone, Windsor .....                | 279      |
| Storrs, Dan .....                   | 339      |
| Story, John .....                   | 285      |
| Stout, Capt. Abraham .....          | 267      |
| Stratton, Samuel .....              | 150      |
| Strong, Charles .....               | 143      |
| Strong, John (1743-85) .....        | 132      |
| Strong, John (1759-1838) .....      | 173      |
| Strother, Lieut. George .....       | 160      |
| Strother, William .....             | 38       |
| Sullivan, Hewlet .....              | 16       |
| Swinton, Hugh .....                 | 194      |
| Syme, Col. John .....               | 36       |
| Talbee, Stephen .....               | 10       |
| Tallman, Timothy .....              | 132      |
| Taylor, Joshua .....                | 179      |
| Terrell, Lieut. William .....       | 63       |
| Thayer, Daniel .....                | 86       |
| Thomas, John (1757-1847) .....      | 84       |
| Thomas, John (1698-1796) .....      | 223, 224 |
| Thomas, Lieut. Peleg .....          | 154      |
| Thomas, Stephen .....               | 14       |
| Thompson, Job .....                 | 24       |
| Thompson, Joseph .....              | 271      |
| Thompson, Lieut. Sanford .....      | 243      |
| Thompson, Ensign William .....      | 294      |
| Thruston, Col. Charles Mynn .....   | 69       |
| Thurston, Stephen .....             | 275      |
| Thurston, Richard .....             | 288      |
| Tilden, Lieut. John Bell .....      | 163      |
| Tinker, Capt. Jehiel .....          | 268      |
| Titcomb, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin ..... | 146      |
| Tolman, Sergt. Charles .....        | 30       |
| Tolman, Ebenezer .....              | 291      |
| Townsend, Thomas .....              | 165      |
| Tracy, Asa .....                    | 127      |
| Trott, Sergt. Benjamin .....        | 120, 121 |
| Truesdale, John .....               | 145      |
| Tufts, Francis .....                | 233      |
| Tupper, Col. Benjamin .....         | 147, 149 |
| Turney, Asa .....                   | 302      |
| Tuttle, Moses .....                 | 141      |
| Tyler, Sergt. Abraham .....         | 141      |
| Tyler, Adjt. Daniel .....           | 168      |
| Upton, Ashbel .....                 | 62       |
| Van Antwerp, John, Jr. ....         | 96       |
| Van Benschoten, Major Teunis .....  | 295      |

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Vandervoort, Lieut. Paul M.....  | 279      |
| Veazey, James .....              | 161      |
| Veeder, Quartermaster Simon..... | 283      |
| Vernon, Thomas .....             | 323      |
| Volentine, Stephen .....         | 152      |
| Wade, Amasa .....                | 93       |
| Wade, Snell .....                | 30       |
| Wade, Stephen .....              | 93       |
| Wadleigh, Joseph .....           | 88       |
| Wadsworth, Wait, Jr.....         | 89       |
| Waldhauer, Jacob Casper.....     | 195, 196 |
| Waldo, Lieut. Jesse.....         | 316      |
| Waldo, Jesse, Jr.....            | 316      |
| Walker, Sergt. Benjamin.....     | 63       |
| Walker, Charles .....            | 269      |
| Walker, Simonds .....            | 162      |
| Walker, Solmon .....             | 359      |
| Wallace (Wallis), Nathaniel..... | 40       |
| Waller, Rev. John.....           | 167      |
| Walton, Moses .....              | 236, 241 |
| Walton, Capt. William.....       | 261      |
| Wannamaker, Lieut. Jacob.....    | 123      |
| Ware, George .....               | 250      |
| Warner, Samuel .....             | 284      |
| Warner, William .....            | 297      |
| Warner, Lieut. William, Jr.....  | 297      |
| Warren, Corp. Jonas.....         | 29       |
| Washington, Col. Samuel.....     | 83       |
| Washington, Lieut. Thomas.....   | 143      |
| Watson, Caleb .....              | 275      |
| Watson, Elkanah .....            | 294      |
| Wayman, Herman .....             | 314      |
| Weathers, Elisha .....           | 347      |
| Webb, Jeremiah .....             | 33       |
| Webster, Capt. John Bateman..... | 358      |
| Webster, Charles .....           | 93       |
| Weeks, John .....                | 25       |
| Welsh, William Adam .....        | 186      |
| Wellman, Jacob .....             | 238      |
| Wells, Lieut. James.....         | 116      |
| Wells, Richard .....             | 203      |
| Wells, Thomas .....              | 203      |
| Wentworth, Caleb .....           | 62, 268  |
| West, Corp. Peter.....           | 238      |
| Wetmore, Prosper .....           | 172      |
| Wiggins, Jonathan .....          | 203      |
| Wilcoxson, Elnathan .....        | 341, 342 |
| Wilder, Abel .....               | 309      |
| Wilkie, Lieut. William.....      | 142      |
| Willard, Lieut. Jonathan.....    | 270      |
| Willey, Capt. John.....          | 254      |
| Willey, Samuel .....             | 270, 271 |
| Williams, Abraham .....          | 296      |
| Williams, Asa .....              | 38       |
| Williams, Capt. James.....       | 318      |
| Williams, Col. James.....        | 123      |
| Williams, Joseph .....           | 358      |
| Williams, Nathaniel .....        | 124      |
| Williamson, Elliott .....        | 68       |
| Williamson, Lieut. James.....    | 313      |
| Wilson, Corp. Abiel.....         | 52       |

|                                 |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Wilson, Col. Benjamin.....      | 186           |
| Wilson, John .....              | 45, 117       |
| Wilson, Mindart .....           | 90            |
| Wilson, Samuel .....            | 301           |
| Wilson, Violet .....            | 301           |
| Winchell, Sergt. James .....    | 132           |
| Winslow, Capt. John.....        | 120, 121      |
| Winslow, Major Nathaniel.....   | 30            |
| Wirtz, Christian .....          | 312           |
| Wisner, Capt. John.....         | 342           |
| Witherspoon, Capt. James.....   | 12            |
| Wheeler, Thaddeus .....         | 20            |
| Whitaker, Mark .....            | 336           |
| Whitaker, Thomas .....          | 11, 12        |
| White, Aaron .....              | 110           |
| White, Abel .....               | 311           |
| White, Galen .....              | 146           |
| White, Lieut. John.....         | 198           |
| White, Mark .....               | 26, 138       |
| White, Corp. Thomas.....        | 204           |
| White, Major Williams.....      | 244           |
| Whitfield, Capt. Luke.....      | 46, 346       |
| Whitney, Sergt. Benjamin.....   | 335           |
| Whitney, Capt. David.....       | 64            |
| Whitney, John .....             | 205, 206      |
| Whitney, Lieut. Levi.....       | 335           |
| Wolcott, Capt. Giles.....       | 184           |
| Wolcott, Gov. Oliver.....       | 278           |
| Womack, Lieut. Jesse.....       | 326           |
| Wood, Major Daniel.....         | 316           |
| Wood, Daniel .....              | 310           |
| Wood, Dr. Ezekiel.....          | 249           |
| Wood, Joshua .....              | 24            |
| Wood, Oliver .....              | 75            |
| Wood, Theophilus .....          | 289           |
| Wood, Sergt. William.....       | 281           |
| Woodberry, Josiah .....         | 26            |
| Woodbridge, Major Theodore..... | 313           |
| Woodmansee, Squire .....        | 350           |
| Woods, Samuel .....             | 24            |
| Woodward, Corp. Joseph.....     | 262           |
| Woodworth, Sergt. Benjamin..... | 282           |
| Woollen, William .....          | 210, 212, 213 |
| Woolley, John .....             | 135           |
| Worcester, John .....           | 300           |
| Worthley, Jonathan .....        | 28            |
| Wright, Capt. Azariah.....      | 23, 28, 30    |
| Wright, Benjamin .....          | 340           |
| Wright, Charles .....           | 299           |
| Wright, Joseph .....            | 172           |
| Wunderlich, Daniel .....        | 138           |
| Wylly, Col. Richard.....        | 197           |
| Wyncoop, Lieut. Geradus.....    | 284           |
| York, Samuel .....              | 238           |
| York, Samuel, Jr.....           | 238           |
| Young, Thomas .....             | 108           |
| Young, Lieut. William.....      | 339           |
| Younglove, Adj. Joseph.....     | 281           |
| Youngs, Samuel .....            | 180           |









